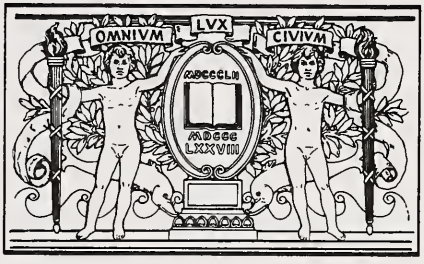
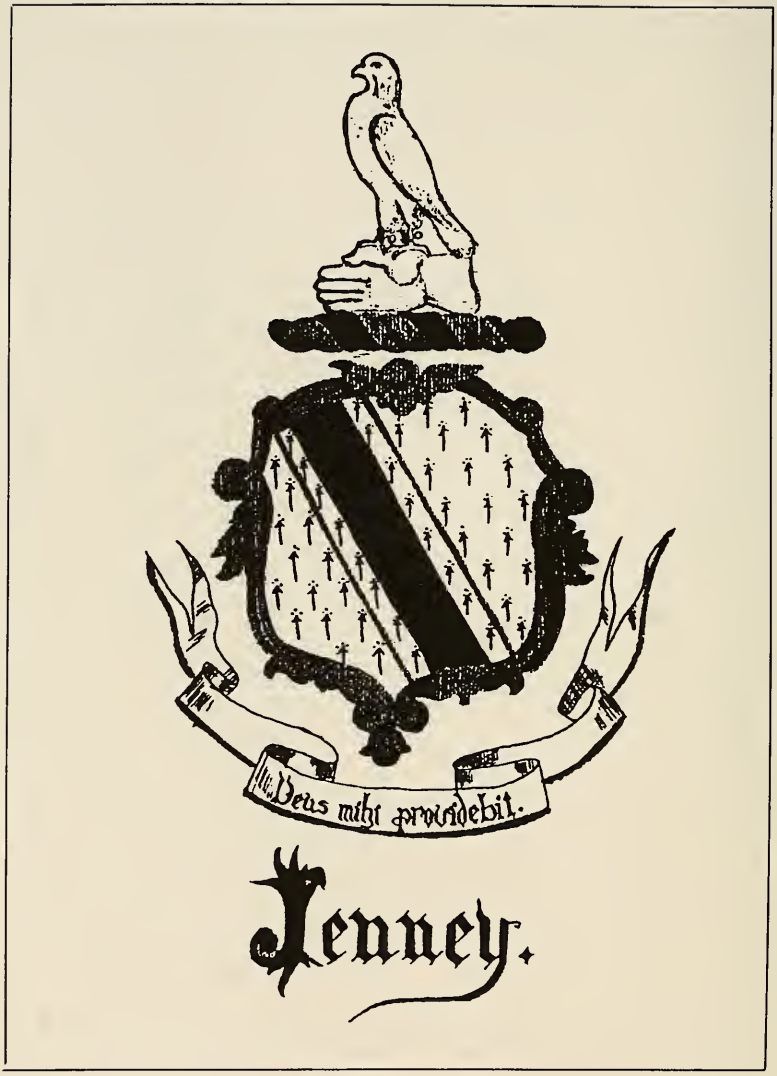
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 754 7



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/jenneybookjohnje00clar


Deus mihi providebit.
Jenney.

THE JENNEY BOOK

John Jenney of Plymouth, and his Descendants

Compiled from the manuscripts of
BERTHA W. CLARK and SUSAN C. TUFTS

— with —

a chapter on the Jennings branch by
HERMAN WINSLOW JENNINGS

Edited by
Judith Jenney Gurney

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1988

CS71
.J548
1988

© 1988 by Judith Jenney Gurney
All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce in any form must
be secured from the author

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Judith Jenney Gurney
515 North Ave.
Rochester, MA 02770

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 87-83266

Published for the author by Gateway Press, Inc.,
1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

FOREWORD

Since the beginning of this century,many efforts have been made to gather together whatever information was available about the Jenney family,and put it into a book for the family. Material has been gathered,compiled, and updated many times. Miss Bertha Clark succeeded in having her manuscript reproduced and placed in many libraries across the United States,but even these are not available to all the family.

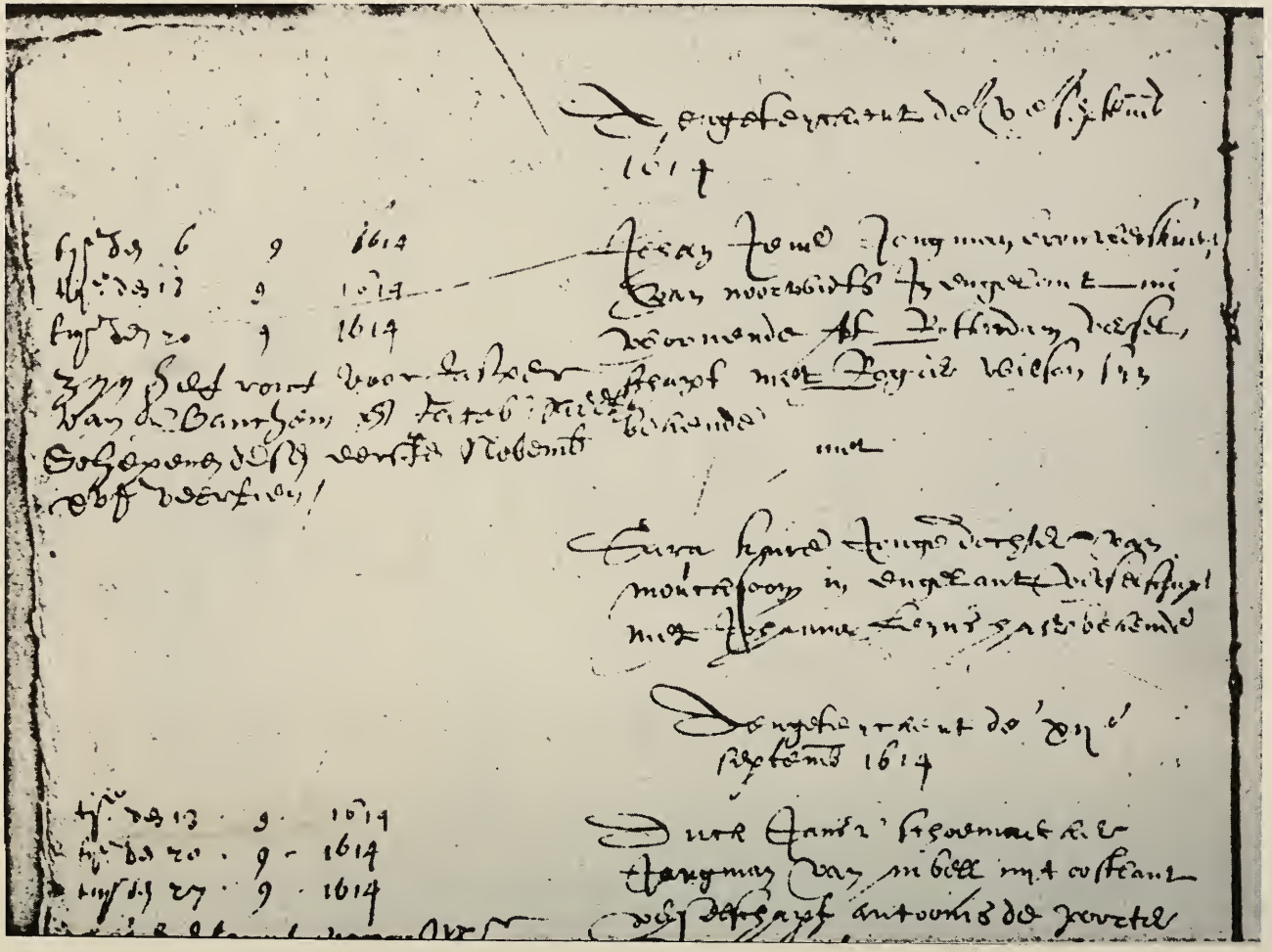
Mrs.Susan Tufts was hired by the Jenney Oil Company Jenneys,-Mr.Bernard Jenney and Mr.Charles Stoddard Jenney,-to compile their many notes. She did so,added much to their work,but died before they could be readied for publication.

This compiler has taken both of these manuscripts, compiled them,updated them,and added some small pieces of research. She is indebted to the late Mr.Frederick Garfield Jenney of Saunderstown,R.I.,who made a copy of the Clark work available,and to Mr.Robert M.Jenney of Brookline,MA,who loaned the Jenney Manufacturing Company's copy of the Tufts work.

Her thanks,also,to the many Jenneys who answered her inquiry,enabling her to bring many lines up to the present.

Judith Howland Jenney Gurney
515 North Avenue
Rochester,Massachusetts.

November,1987



THE JENNEY BOOK

John Jenney, the first of his name in America, came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, in the Little James, arriving in August, 1623.

The date and place of his birth have not yet been discovered, although many have jumped to as many unverified conclusions. The earliest record of John Jenney has been preserved, and may be seen at Leyden, Holland, and is not written in English, but in seventeenth century Holland Dutch. It reads:

tje de 6-9-1614
tije de 13-9-1614
tiije de 20-9-1614
zyn Getrout voor
Jasper vanBauchem
& Jacob Paedts Sche-
pene Dese eerste
Novemb xvi veertien

Aengetyckent de v^{e} septemb 1614
Johan Jene Jongman brouwersknecht van
noorwiets In englant nu woodende te
Rotterdam verselschapt met Rogier Wilson
syn bekende
met
Sara Kaire Jonge Dochter van moncksoon
in englant verselschapt met Johanne
Leyns haer bekende

which being interpreted is:

were married before
Jasper van Bauchem
& Jacob Paedts, sheriffs
on this the first of
November, 1614

entered on 5 September 1614
John Jenney single man, brewers man
from Norwich in England, now dwelling
in Rotterdam, accompanied by Roger Wilson
his acquaintance,
with
Sarah Carey, single woman, from Monksoon,
in England, accompanied by Joanna Lyons,
her acquaintance.

The three dates given at upper left signify that the banns had been published three times; on the sixth, the thirteenth and the twentieth of September. A photograph of the marriage record is shown opposite.

The Jenney family in England, is said by Burke in his "History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland" to have originated in France, where the family assumed its surname from the town of Guisnes, near Calais. It probably came into England at the time of William the Conqueror; proprietors of the name of De Guisneto, De Gisne or Gyney, were soon after the conquest possessed of the Manor of Haviland in Norfolk, and they held this until the time of Henry V. (1413-1422). From that house it would appear that the family branched out and that the name in the process of time changed from Gyney to Jenney, the mode in which it has been spelled since the beginning of the fifteenth century, at least. In 1385, Thomas, son of Sir Thomas deGyney, knight, "enfoffed" his Manor of Gislingham, in Suffolk, called Geneys, which he had lately purchased; this manor bore the name of "Jennies" as late as 1836.

As John Jenney of Plymouth, in New England, was often called "gent" and "gentleman" in the early records, it is possible that he is descended from a branch of this early family.

After their marriage the Jenneys made their home in Leyden, and were members there of the famous Separatist congregation of which the pastor was the Reverend John Robinson,chief promoter,together with Elder William Brewster,of the Pilgrim seltlement at Plymouth. Governor Winslow in his "Brief Narration"(1646) recalls the days when he,too,was a member of the Leyden Church,and adds this delightful touch about John Jenney. "As for the Dutch,it was usual for our members that understood the language and lived in or occasionally came over to Leyden to communicate with them,as one,John Jenney,a brewer,long did, his wife and family,&c,and without any offense to the church." 40

Three children were born to the Jenneys while they lived in Holland: Samuel,Abigail and one that died in infancy and was buried in St Peter's yard June 16,1618. From the burial record we know that the parent's home was on Veldestraat. (Field Street) 41

It was in the spring of 1623 that the two ships bound for Plymouth set out from Land's End in England : the larger called tha Ann,the smaller one the Little James. The Jenneys were in the latter ,and were to be at sea three months and two days,arriving in August. We have details of the ships and the voyage from three sources: from Governor Winslow,who, 35 having come on the Mayflower in 1620,was on hand to greet the new arrivals; from Nathaniel Morton,author of "New England's Memorial",who as a boy of ten was a passenger on either the Ann or the Little James,-probably the latter; and from John Bridges,who was master of the Little James. 42

Winslow wrote,"In the latter end of July,and the beginning of August,came two ships with supply unto us;who brought all their passengers,except one,in health,who recovered in short time... The bigger ship,called the Anne,was hired,and there again freighted back; from whence we set sail on the 10th of September. The lesser,called the Little James,was built for the Company at their charge. She was now fitted for trade and discovery to the southward of Cape Cod."

Morton,nearly a half-century after the voyage,wrote."About ten days after the arrival of the ship called the Ann,above named,there came in another small ship of about forty-four tons, named the James,Mr.Bridges being master thereof; which ship the Ann had lost at sea by reason of foul weather; she was a 35 fine vessel,built to stay in the country. One of the principal passengers that came in her was Mr.John Jenney,a godly,though otherwise plain man,yet singular for the publicness of spirit, setting himself to seek and promote the common good of the plantation of New Plymouth; who spent not only his part of this ship,(being part owner thereof) in the general concernment of the plantation,but also afterward was a leading man on promoting

the general interest of this colony."

The ship's master,John Bridges, saw our Jenneys with other eyes and from a different angle. On September 9,1623,writing from Plymouth,he sent his report on the voyage to James Sherley, one of the Merchant Adventurers who had built the ship and sent her on this,her maiden voyage. He said,in part,"After a long and troublesome passag we safeley araived at our port with all our company and one more for Goodey Jennengs was delevered of a child in the ship a month before we cam a shore and are both well yet god be praised....there never was a finer bote, but as for the companey are men good too but young greene hedded felowes and very uncarefull of aney husbandrey in a ship whitch makes my trubble grete for lack of a staid man for our howld We had a greate maney thinges that might have ben saved for Jenenges he had no laisor for all he could doe with more help was to lettel for to give tendance to hislazey wife for toppe 43 he and all the rest would not take paines for theay asailed for nothing. So that from one to another I never lived with more discontent in my life then I have done...yf we had not renewed our vetales at the Ile of Wight we cum short of drink especially for we caryed but 4 hogs hedes of beare in with us and other provetiones mutch wasted."

Banks says John Jenney came as ship's cooper. The child born at sea in July was his daughter Sarah,as we learn from 39 the list of names of those who drew lots at the first division of community cattle. 1

Nathaniel Morton,quoted on the previous page,describes the pitiful conditions at Plymouth in the summer of 1623,and the effect this had on the newcomers: "Those passengers,seeing the low and poor condition of those that were here before them,were much daunted and dismayed,and,according to their divers humors,were diversley affected. Some wished themselves in England again,others fell on weeping,fancying their own misery in what they saw in others;other some pitying the distress they saw in their friends,-in a word,all were full of sadness,only some of their old friends rejoiced to see them, and that it was no worse with them,for they could not expect it should be better,and now hoped they should enjoy better days together. And truely it was no marvel they should be thus affected, for they were in a very low condition,both in respect of food and clothing at that time."

Soon after the arrival of the Ann and the Little James, in the fall of 1623,there was a complete redistribution of Plymouth land,recent arrivals sharing equally with those who had come earlier on the Mayflower and the Fortune. For many years to come,a careful distinction would be made between those who came in these four ships,all known as First Comers and all who came after them . The distribution

of land in 1623 was by lot, the acerage being proportioned to the number of heads in each household. The Jenney family of five drew "land beyond the brooke (that is, Town Brook) to Strawberry Hill." It is described as butting against the swamp and reed ponds. Strawberry Hill was later known as Watsons. Its Indian name was Cantaughcantiest. (Planted Fields.)

Up until 1626 Plymouth people had been transported thither and had had their supplies brought to them by a company of merchant adventurers with whom they had a seven year contract. When the term of the contract was nearing its end, Governor Bradford and eight other Plymouth men, including John Jenney, advanced funds to send Isaac Allerton to England to arrange to buy out the interests of the Adventurers. On Allerton's return, the group, now called the "Purchasers", and now joined by many others, assumed payment of the £ 1800 to the Adventurers, and the payment of the rest of the Colony's indebtedness, amounting to £ 2600, in return for which they were granted a monopoly of the Colony's trade. It was in the contract also that the Purchasers were to import yearly £ 50 in hoes and shoes, and that they were to sell Indian corn at six shillings per bushel.

From the above, it will be seen that John Jenney was well off financially. He had money to invest. He was not a statesman, nor a diplomat, -but a very shrewd businessman, -not always successful in his ventures, and sometimes needing curbing, but again and again appointed to advise or to serve on committees with those who were highest in authority, as will be seen on checking through the long list of his activities in Plymouth. Indeed, it would seem that, following the career of John Jenney from the time of his landing in 1623 to his death in 1644, one gets a rather complete picture of what life was like in that span of twenty-one years:

May 22, 1627 On this date there was a division by lot of the community cattle. "The twelveth lott fell to John Jenne & his companie joyned to him

his wife Sarah Jene	Ephriam Hickes
Samuel Jene	Lydia Kickes
Abigail Jene	Phebe Hickes
Sara Jene	Stephen Deane
Robert Hickes	Edward Bangs
Margaret Hickes	
Samuel Hickes	

"To this lott fell the great white backt cow wch was brought over with the first in the Ann to wch cow the keeping of the bull was joyned for thes psonts to pvide for heere also two shee goats."

1628 was the year in which John Jenney built at Rocky Nook (in the part of Plymouth that is now Kingston) a house that a few years later he sold to John Howland. This house aroused considerable interest in 1938 when excavations there discovered many relics,-the ancient fireplace,nails,antique bits,-some of which must have gone back to the days when the Jenneys lived there. 1 75

1633 "The names of the Freemen of the incorporation of Plymouth in New England Ano 1633" is the earliest list of Plymouth Freemen that has come down to us. There are sixty-eight names in it,that of John Jenney being fourteenth. 2

Jan 2,1633 This is the date of the earliest tax list we have found for Plymouth. Only two men paid a higher tax than did John Jenney;Isaac Allerton and Governor Winslow. 2

July 25 1633 "John Smith hath covenanted to serve John Jenney the full terme of seven yeares,after the manner of an apprentise,beginning the 24 of June this prnt yeare, at the xpiracon whereof the sd John Jenny to give him twelve bushels of corne & twenty-five acres. 2

July 30 1633 On that date Samuel Fuller wrote his will,one item in it being a bequest "unto John Jenny and Joh. Winslow (the Governor's son) each of them a paire of gloves at five shillings."also in the will Mr. Fuller mentions debts to be paid,including the following one,"Also where as there is an Acco between John Jenny Manassah Kempton and myself wherein we are all debtors to John Cheew my desire is my pt may be paid." and it was John Jenney and Stephen Hopkins who on the second of January following took inventory of Mr.Fuller's estate. It would seem that the Fullers and Jenneys were near neighbors,for when several years later the widow Fuller and her son sold lands at Strawberry Hill,it was described as being bounded on one side by Mr.Jennings land. 74 1

Oct.10,1633 When on this date the inventory of Peter Brown's estate was taken at Plymouth,in it was this item: "Owing him by John Jenny £ 1." 74

Oct.24,1633 On this date John Jenney and John Winslow took inventory of John Adams' estate at Plymouth. 74

Also on this date,Godbert Godbertson's estate was taken,that estate owed John Jenney 19 s

4d for corne valued at 5s per bushel.

Jan 1 1634 "Tho.Higgens having lived an extravagant life, was placed with John Jenny for eight yeares to serve him as apperntise,during wch time the sd John competently to provide for him,& at the end thereof to give him double app'ell,12 bushells of corne and 20 acres of land." 2

Jan.2 1634 John Jenney was one of a group of men appointed on this day (as he had been so appointed in 1633,) to fix the tax rate for Plymouth Colony. In a list of 81 taxed that year,four men paid more than he;seven paid the same as he,and 69 paid less. 2

Jan 6,1634 "Sam[l] Jenny,the sonne of John Jenney,by the consent of said John hath bound himselfe apprentise to Kanelm Wynslowe...etc" 2

Oct.1,1634 John Jenney and six others were appointed to lay out highways for Plymouth. 2

Jan.5,1635 "Twenty-seven pound of bever,being 25 skinsnes, whereof 14 were greate ones & the rest smale ones, were attached & delivered unto John Jenney for use of Mr Isaak Allerton or his assignes." 2

"Ano 1635:memerand that Mr John Jeney sould unto George Watson the dwelling house & garden ,-which was sometimes Richard Mastersons for Ł 23." Davis in "Ancient Landmarks" states that John Jenney had bought this land after the death of Masterson,which occurred in 1633,and describes it as lying on Emerald Street and bounded in part by Sandwich, Water and Bradford Streets. 47

Jan.5,1636 "At this court was chosen to assist ye Gov[r] & Counsell to sett shuch rates on goods to be sould,& labourers for their hire,as should be meete & juste,-

John Done	John Jeney
John Winslow	John Browne
Manassah Kempton	John Barnes
Kenelm Winslow	

2

Mar 2,1636 John Jenney served on the coroner's jury when John Deacon was found dead from exposure in the extreme cold. Jenney's name is first on the list of jurors. 2

Mar.2,1636 It is ordered that "Mr John Done,John Jeny,Manaseh Kempton,Joshua Pratt,John Winslow,Edw.Bangs,and Stephen Tracey be added to the Gov[r] & assistants,for the ceasing of men for the publick charge of this prnt yeare." 2

Mar.14,1636 "Ordered that John Jeny (and Edw.Holman wth him, for a cow & a calf) have the grownd from John Wynslow downward to Mr Allertons howse,or the creeke there." 2

Mar.14.1636 A committee of eight was appointed to discover a meetinghouse site that would be convenient for both Plymouth and Duxbury. The two sites most acceptable were the Jones River and Mortons Hole. The representatives: 2

For Duxbury	For Plymouth
William Collier	Capt.Miles Standish
Stephen Tracey	Manasseh Kempton
John Howland	George Kenrick
Edm.Chandler	John Jenney
Josua Pratt	Edward Bangs

They reported that seven preferred Jones River and two preferred Mortons Hole. The matter was then left to the two churches for final decision.

Aug.26,1636 Edward Holman complained that John Jenney would not make payment for "a peece he lost in his service, but the thing being heard,the said John Jenney was acquitted." 2

Oct.4& 5 1636 It was found that the Colony Laws needed revising. A committee was appointed,consisting of four men from Plymouth,two from Duxbury,and two from Scituate,who were to be "joined to the Governor and Council for the preparation of a regular system of laws." The four men from Plymouth were William Brewster,Ralph Smith,John Done and John Jenney. They were to meet on November 15. 2

Jan.3,1637 William Bradford was elected Governor,and John Jenney was sworn in,on the seventh of March,as one of his seven assistants. 2

Jan.6,1637 "It is ordered by the court that the corne seized of John Jenney Thomas Willet & Georg Watson by the Gov^{r} to the use of the Colony by vertue of a form law shal be referred to the bench to deale wth as they shall see cause. It is ordered by the Court that Mr. Collyer Mr Hopkins Mr Browne Mr Done John Jenney Jonathan Brewster John Winslowe & Thomas Willett shall treate with those that have the trade in their hands to prepare such conclusions concerning the same that the court being made acquainted there wth and approveing thereof may conclude the same with them." 3

Jan.6,1637 "Whereas John Jenney,Thomas Willett,and George Watson did,contrary to the ancient lawes of this colony,trade with the Indians for corne,and thereby both the quantities of corne and the value thereof (sic) was forfaited to the collony,and that therefore the corne so traded contrary to law was seized to the use of the colony,and that afterwards by a publike order made in court,it was referred to the bench,the said bench doth now order that one half of the said corne and the forfeiture besides,shalbe freely given to them againe and the other half of the corne shalbe delifered to the treasurer for the use of the colony, to be disposed of as the bench see fitt."
" It is also agreed that six acres of lands of John Jenney,and the two acres of M^ris Fuller,lying att 2
Strawberry Hill,enclosed by Mr.Ralph Smith,shalbe yielded up unto them this yeare,that they may ymprove them to the setting of corne,provided that the said John Jenney shall erect a dwelling house neere or upon the said six acres,wch are to belong unto the said house as long as it shalbe a dwelling.

Mar 7,1637 A list of freemen of Plymouth bearing this date contains 123 names,the name of "John Jenney,gent." is #9
and then,-evidently by error,-is repeated as #17. "It is concluded upon the Court that Mr John Jenney shall have libertie to erect a mille for grinding and beating of corne upon the brooke of Plymouth to be to him and his heires forever. And shall have a pottle of Corne tole upon every bushell for grinding the same for 44
the space of the first two years next afterward but a quart at a bushell for all that is brought to the mille by others,but if he fetch it and grind it himself or by his servants then to have a pottle toll for every bushell as before."

Mar.20,1637 A committee was appointed to view the grounds suitable for hay from Plymouth to Iland Creek,with the purpose of making a distribution of such land.The committee comprised of the Governor (Mr.Bradford), Mr.John Jenney,Mr.John Browne,and the "messenger". In later distribution,John Jenney was given "Where 2
he had the last yeare,and to edge more upon the sedgy place,that there may be hey also gott there for the teame of the town."

May 20 1637 John Jenney entered a complaint against Samuel Chaundler to the amount of £ 20,"whereupon a parcell of beaver of the defents was arrested aboard the said Mr.Jenney's Bark." One Edmund Chaundler agreed to pay Mr.Jenney in installments and so the matter was settled. 2

The Bark mentioned was,according to Goodwin's "Pilgrim Republic" a " new Barque in 1637." It seems to have been called simply "John Jenney's Barque" We judge that Jenney's chief interest was in trade,- trade with his fellow townsmen,trade with Indians, coastal trade in his Barque,and trade overseas with English and Dutch. And unquestionably with his trading he used his barque to promote Colony interests,and was trusted with them,as can be seen even from the brief mention of him is a letter Governor Winslow wrote to Governor Winthrop of the Massachusetts Bay Colony when trouble was at its height.:

June 5,1637 On this date Winslow wrote:"We have heard no more ....of the last expedition of our brethern and Capt.Underhill,(except for word brought) by Capt. Standish his Indian,who was sent this morning to Nemasket,and saith the defeat of the fort is true and that only three English were slaine in the taking of it. As also that the aforesaid English and Capt.Patrick are still at Narrogthogganset, and have been dais,which makes us jelous and shall be till we hear from you,and the rather because you heard nothing from any of them by letter when John Jenney came away. I pray you,let us heare." 44

June 7,1637 As one of the Governor's council,John Jenney was a member of the court that voted on this date to send aid to Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut Colonies to help them in their fight against the "Peguin Indians".A call was sent out for volunteers and about forty Plymouth men responded;and the fourth in the list of volunteers of the "soldiers that willingly offer themselves to goe upon the sd service." was the name of John Jenney's son,Samuel. 2

Aug.6,1637 Mr.Edward Winslow and Mr.John Jenney were directed to view land to be set off for John Derby. 2

Mar.5,1638 On this date John Jenney was granted 150 acres "on the east side of the Six Mile Brook,in the way to Namascutt,to bee a farme belonging to the towne of Plymouth & to be called by the name of Lakenham. And whereas there was not enough land on the east side of the brook,the Court graunted unto him a certaine necke which is bounded as followeth: viz by Lakenham Brooke on the one side,and with a swamp on the other side,with a small broke in it." 2

Mar.6,1638 Mr.Thomas Prince was elected Governer,and for his seven assistants these were elected: Mr.William

Bradford ,Mr.Edward Winslow,Capt.Miles Standish, Mr.John Alden,Mr.John Jenney,Mr.John Atwood,and Mr.John Brown. 2

Apr.2,1638 (evidently referring to aforementioned grant) "The first grant of land within the ancient bounds of Plympton was made to John Jenney on the second day of April 1638 by the court of Assistants. On that day it was ordered that all the residue of the lands reserved for the mill,whereof the five or six acres aforesaid is a part,is with Mr.Jenney's consent granted to Gabriell Fallowell,and Mr.Jenney hath other lands granted in liu thereof at Lakenham." 49

Commenting on the name Lakenham,Col.Banks points out that Lakenham in England is a suburb of Norwich,it may he he who proposed the name for a suburb of Plymouth. 39

June 5,1638 When,in March 1638,John Jenney was for a second time elected to be a Governor's assistant,he was absent from Plymouth,-probably on one of his trading voyages,and the record for the following June is,- "Forasmuch as Mr.Winslow & Mr.Jenney were elected assistants in the last Court,and were absent & so could not be sworne,the court doth order that the Gov^{r} and the rest of the Assistants shall administer the oath unto them if they returns home before the next court." 2

Aug.7,1638 "Mr.John Jenney was sworne for an assistant according to the form elecon and the orders of the Gen^{ll} Court." 2

Aug.29,1638 John Jenney bought of Web Adey a house and garden in Plymouth and three acres of land in the new field. 1

Sept.4,1638 Mr.John Jenney was presented (to himself and the other assistants) "for diging downe the highway before his mill,to the endangering of man and beast." 2

Sept.4,1638. Before the Court sitting this day three white men were tried for the murder of an Indian names Penowanyanquis. The biographer of Franklin D.Roosevelt (a descendant of John Jenney) gives these details of the incident; " In 1638 John Jenney,being an assistant Governor under Governor Thomas Prence,was one of the magistrates before whom three white men were tried for the murder of an Indian. Four servants in Plymouth ran away from their masters. When they came near Providence they came upon a lone Indian who was returning from a trading trip to Boston. One of the men ran his sword through the Indian,whom they robbed and left for dead. The Indian recovered and made his way to his tribe,the Narragansetts,some of whom captured the murderer and two of his companions and took them prisoner to the authorities,for the injured Indian had died of his wounds,in spite of being treated by a physician provided by Roger Williams. The prisoners were turned over to Plymouth for trial; Roger Williams was a 77

chief witness whereat. The verdict was guilty,and the men were hanged in the presence of many Narragansett Indians,who,till the outcome,had been doubtful that a white court would put to death a white man for the killing of an Indian.

Feb.2,1639 Mr.John Jenney sold to Mr.John Howland for £ 82 and three acres of land at Caughtaughcanteist (Strawberry Hill) on the south side of Plymouth "all that his house,barns,and out houses at Rocky Nook together with all the land thereunto belonging." 1 besides five acres of meadow,etc. This was the estate described on page five,where interesting excavations were made.

Mar.5,1639 Mr.John Jenney was presented (again to himself and the other assistants) "for not grinding corne serviceable,but to greate losse & damage,both in not grinding it well,as also causing men to stay long before it can be ground,except his servant be 2 fed. But also for not keeping his stampers going, wch is much to the detryment of all."

On this same date William Bradford was elected Governer for the fourth time (at scattered intervals) and John Jenney was elected Assistant for the third time,the other assistants being: Thomas Prence, (retiring governor) Capt.Miles Standish,John Alden, John Brown,William Collyer,Timothy Hatherly. 2

June 4,1639 Those elected in March sworn in. 2

June 10,1639 John Jenney bought from Richard Cluffe of Plymouth tailor,for £ 15 a house and garden "wth twenty posts and fourty railes and two hundred of pallasadoes lying in the woods." 1

Dec.2,1639 It was voted that four men should have garden plots "when the Gov^{r} Mr.Prence Mr.John Jenney have viewed yt." 2

Jan.6,1640 The Court authorized land to be laid out for Thomas Clark,by Mr.Thomas Prence,Mr.John Jenney,and Joshua Pratt. 2

Mar.2,1640 We have seen that in 1627 John Jenney was one of the eight men who joined with Gov.Bradford in purchasing the rights of the merchant Adventurers and in assuming payment of the Colony's debts in return for a monopoly of the Colony's trade. Gradually others had been admitted as "Purchasers" until by 1640 there were fifty-eight of them. On the second of March of that year Gov.Bradford 45 surrendered to these fifty-eight the patent of the Colony,which had been issued in his name. Of these fifty-eight there were twenty-two who were distinguished from the others as "Old Comers". In the list of twenty-two Old Comers,John Jenney's name stands sixth.

Mar 3,1640 William Bradford was re-elected Governor. His seven assistants were: Mr.Thomas Prence,Mr.William Collyer, Capt.Miles Standish,Mr.Timothy Hatherly,Mr.John Jenney, Mr.John Browne and Mr.Edmund Freeman. 2

May 5,1640 Seven men,the first named being John Jenney,were appointed to view the meadows about Edward Doty's and to computate the number of acres and report. 2

June 2,1640 Samuel Chaundler sued John Jenney,gent.,for trespass. Chaundler won £ 40 and the cost of the suit. 2

Nov.30,1640 John Jenney was appointed ,together with Thomas Prence and Joshua Pratt,to lay out land for Richard Higgens. 2

June 21,1641 For four consecutive years,1637,1638,1639 and 1640, John Jenney had been elected one of the Governor's Assistants, In 1641 he was instead sent by the Town of Plymouth as their delegate,or Deputy,to the Assembly or General Court. Without attempting to make an exact count,we note casually twenty-eight sessions of the General Court at which John Jenney was present as a magistrate within this period of five years. As such,his influence in the making of Plymouth laws and the shaping of Plymouth practice must have been considerable.

At a Town Meeting of this date,"It is agreed upon that every householder within the Township shall pay half a penny for every pson in his family to him that shall kill a woolfe for every woolfe that is killed within the liberties of the township (except poor psons that have not cattell) and shall bringe the skin to Mr.John Jenney and there receive corne for his pay but Mr.Jenney shall have the skinn for his paynes in delivering forth the corn."

At the same Town Meeting:"Whereas Clarkes Illand is granted to the Towne of Plymouth and Mr John Jenney is desirous to set up the making of salt there the Townesmen of Plymouth to further the said worke doth grant the said John Jenney and his assigns the wood upon said iland for makeing of salt there without the consent of the said John Jenney or his assigns and shall sell the Townespeople of Plymouth good salt for two shillings the bushel pvded that the said John Jenney shall not hereafter assigne the said salt workes to any man wch not Towne of Plymouth without the townseman's consent."

Sept.16,1641 "Mr.John Jenney is graunted as much upland more as will make his farme at Lakenham two hundred acres,and when this is used,then to have more aded, to yt,in lue of some land he hath yeilded up at the Towne to Gabriell Fallowell." In 1659, long

after Mr.Jenney died,this land was described as follows:"The bounds of a certain tract or pcell of land containing forty acres which was granted Mr.John Jenings att Lakenham in lue of some land the said John Jenings relinquished unto Gabriell ffallowell lying neare the towne of Plymouth. The bounds of said tract of land att Lakenham containing forty acres is as followeth viz it runs along the south side of the path that is going to Taunton..." 74

Sept.16,1641 John Jenney is appointed with two others to lay out land for Andrew Ring; he is appointed with two others to lay out land for Edward Bangs. 2

Dec.31,1641 On this date Governor Bradford and a committee of five,including John Jenney,were authorized to make grants of land to inhabitants of Plymouth. Many such grants were made,including one to John Cooke "after Mr.Prence,Mr.Howland,and Mr.Jenney & Joshua Pratt have viewed it." 2

Jan.4,1642 "Mr.John Jenney & Mr.Willm Paddy are to be added to those that are to dispese of the poores stock (formerly nominated) instead of Mr.Hopkins ,and to have liberty to alter or change them or some of them for such cattell as may be most usefull for the help of the poor." A town meeting was called on the following seventh of July "for disposing of the Towne's stock of cattell called the poores cattell before Mr. Bradford Mr Thomas Prence Mr John Jenney Mr William Paddy Mr Thomas Willett and John Dunhame appoynted with some others to dispose thereof."
One of the very spectacular achievements of old Plymouth Colony was formally begus on this date:a venture in ship-building,and John Jenney was one of the promoters of the project. The record names the contributors for" Building of a bark of 40 or 50 tons,estimated at the charge of £200." William Paddy, William Hanbury and John Barnes each contributed one-eighth of the charge,Wm Bradford,John Jenney,John Atwood,Samuel Hicks,George Power,John Cook and his father,Francis,Samuel Jenney ,Thomas Willett,Mr. Hopkins and Edward Bangs each contributed one-sixteenth.

1642 In the winter and spring of 1642 Mr.Jenney went into partnership in corn trade and many times had to get attention in the Colony Court.

Sept.20,1642 Mr.Atwood,Mr.Jenney,Mr.Paddy,John Winslow,Manasseh Kempton,Thomas Clarke and John Cooke,Jur.,are appointed to make the rate for payment of the clerk and messengers wages. 5
At the same town meeting :"It is agreed upon that the Gov^{r} Mr Prence Mr Jenney Mr Paddy Mr Done John Winslowe and John Cooke or the major part of them shall dispose of lands for the town on munday come fortnight wch we will be second munday in October."

Sept.20,1642 "It is agreed upon by the genrall consent of the whole towne that a fortyfycation shalbe made about the ordinance and another peece mounted and that Gov^r Mr.Prence Mr.Atwood Mr Jenney and Mr Paddy shall agree wth workmen to have it donn speedily and to repaire the watch house and make a brick chimney to it. And afterwards to make a rate for all through-out the towneshippe." 5

At the same meeting:"It is agreed that Mr Jenney Manasseh Kempton and John Dunhame shall be added to the committee to conferr and conclude with the general Court about the war."

Sept.27 1642 At the Colony Court a week later:"This Court was occasioned by the Indians to provide forces against them for an offensive warr,and though all the inhits were warned,yet they appeared by their several deputies,as they had libertie to doe. For Plymouth Mr John Atwood,Mr.John Jenney,Mr.Wm.Paddy,Mr.John Done,John Cooke, Manasseh Kempton,John Dunhame" (then followed the deputies from other towns). and then "The Court being mett togethe r,and havinf intelligence of a generall conspiracy intended by the natives to cutt off all the English in this land,tooke the same into serious consideration,and duly waying such information wch they hadreceived, together wth the circumstances concuring there wth all,do adjudge it absolutely needful & requisite to make speedy preparation throughout the goverment for a defensive and offensive warr against them,as if they were presently to be sent forth.

"It is agreed and concluded,that Mr.Edward Wynslowe,Mr.Tymothy Hatherly & Captaine Myles Standish shalbe sent into the Bay & have power to agitate and conclude wth them for a present combination wth them in the present warrs,and to treat with them about a further combination or league,but not to conclude that wthout consent of the Court here;"etc,etc. 2

Nov.1,1642 Mr.John Jenney and Mr.Nathaniel Sowther were chosen to arbitrate between John Throckmorton and John Gilbert. Throckmorton is found in the right,and Gilbert is instructed to pay him (either by his own hand or with Mr.Jenney acting as his agent) the sum of 30 s in money,corne,beaver, or cattlel. 2

Mar.7,1643 Joseph Ramsden sued John Jenney for Ł 30 in an action of trespass. Ramsden is allowed 12s and the cost of the suit. 2

Apr.19,1643 In the town records of this date:"It is ordered that those that keepe two or three bulls to serve the cattell wthall shall have two cowes kept freely for each bull.
"The corne levyed for the Cow keeps psent use.." 5
A list of eighteen names follows,beginning with the Governor,who must supply 1 peck and a pottle, and including Mr.Jenney whose levy was "1 peck and half in biskitt",-his the only one to be paid in "biskitt."

May 29,1643 The list of "those that contributed to buy drum-heads" includes nineteen names,beginning with: Mr.Bradford,Mr.Prence,Mr.Jenney. Most,like Jenney gave 6d. Three men gave either 4d.or 2d. The townsmen were required to provide themselves with weapons, "viz muskett either wth snaphance (flintlock) or 5
matchlocks with match callivers (small guns or pistols) and carbines (light rifles) wch are allowed and also fowling peeces not above foure foot and a halfe long."

June 6 ,1643 "Whereas there is a suite depending this court betwixt Mr.John Jenney,complt,and Samuell Sterte-vant and Joseph Ramsden,deffnt,by the consent of both parties ,it is referred to be decided & fully ended 2
by the bench." The bench found for Mr.Ramsden.

August 1643 At this time there was taken,in the various colonies, a census of all males in age between 16 and 60 and able to bear arms. Plymouth had 146 such men. In the list were John Jenney,Sen.,Samuell Jenney,and John Jenney,Jur. This is practically all we have to guide us to the age of John Jenney,Senior. We know from this census that he was not born before 1583. Since he was married in 1614,he was very probably born a little later than 1583.

Sept.24,1643 "A Counsell of war for the Towne" was appointed, made up of The Govner Mr.Prence Mr Hopkins Mr Jenney Mr Paddy Nathl Sowther,and that it is agreed upon by the whole that there shalbe a watch kept in regard of the danger of the indians. That all the whole township shall joyne in keeping the watch at Plymouth And that when any cannot come to do his duty in the watch the Captaine of the watch or the Corporall shall put a sufficient man in his stead and he shall pay him and if he refuses to pay he shalbe distrayned for it. That there be six men and a corporal for one watch which is to continue xxiiii hours from sunn sett to sunn sett and he that comes not then to his watch and another must be put in his stead he shall pay him although he come himself. "It is agreed upon that there 5
shall be a watch house forthwith built of brick and that Mr.Grome will sell us the brick for xis p thousnad."

Oct.9,1643 On this date,fifteen days after the town meeting just described,a joint committee or council of War was organized,the General Court and the Town of Plymouth each naming five members of it.The Court named Governor Bradford (who was to be the President of the Council) and Edward Winslow, Thomas Prence,William Collier and Capt.Myles Standish. The town named the six it had chosen on September 24th, two of them duplicating the Colony's choices,and of course including John Jenney, This was,as far as we know,Mr.Jenney's last appearance in any public function. 44

Dec.28,1643 On this date John Jenney wrote his will. The date of his death has not been preserved,but it was before the following May 25th,for on that date the inventory of his estate was taken. Governor Bradford in a letter to Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay,- undated but apparently written in the late winter or early spring of 1644,-said" Sundry have been sicke amongst us this winter,and some still are. God hath taken away Mr.Atwood and Mr.Jenney by death." 117

Following is a transcript of John Jenney's will:

" I John Jenney of New Plymouth in New England being sick and weake in body but through Gods special goodness in pfect memorie do think it meate to settle that estate the Lord in his mercy hath bestowed according as I conceive hee requireth at my hands. And therefore do ordaine this my last will and testament. And therefore haveing bequeathed my soule to God that gave it and my body to the earth whereof it is I do give unto my eldest sonne Samuell Jenney a double porcon of all the lands I stand possessed of being pformed next of all I give unto Sarah my loveing wyfe whom I ordaine my Executrix my Dwelling house and Mille adjacent together wth all the lands thereunto belonging, my will being that shee freely and fully enjoy it together wth all other my moveables goods and chattells so long as God shall be pleased to continue her life except as I shall after dispose of or she shall willingly and freely part wth to any our children according to my will and desire alsoe whereas Abigaile my eldest daughter had somewhat given her by her grand-mother and Henry Wood of Plymouth aforesaid is a suter to her in way of marriage my will is that if shee the said Abigaill will dwell one full yeare wth Mr.Charles Chauncey of Scittuate before her marriage (pveded he be willing to entertain her) that then my said daughter Abigaile have two of my cowes and my full consent to marry wth the said Henry Wood.And in case Mr Chauncey be against it then I would have her dwell wth Mris Winslow of Careswell the said terme of one years ffurther as I have given my eldest sonne Samuell a double porcon of all my lands whatsoever after the death of his said mother so also I give him a double porcon of my whole estate wth the rest of my children viz John Abigaill Sarah and Susann My will being that after the death of my said wife my house and mill and other my lands and goods be sold or valued to the utmost they are worth

and that the estate be equally distributed amongst my said children Samuell John Abigail Sarah and Susan as followeth, Samuel to have a double pcon and the rest of them eich a single and equall porcon of the same Last of all I do ordaine my worthy frends Mr William Bradford no Governor of Plymouth and Mr Thomas Prence of the same the oveseers of this my last will and testament and do give eich of them a paire of gloves of five shillings price And in witness that this is my will I have hereuntoo set my hand and seele the xxviiith of December Anno Dm 1643.

Witnesses hereunto — John Jenney (seale)
Edward Winslowe
Thomas Willett
William Paddy

" A true inventory of all the goods Chattels w^{ch} were John Jenneys lately deceased taken and apprise by Willm Paddy and Nathaniel Sowther the xxv th day of May Anno Dm 1644

		Ł	s	d
Impris	two cowes	10	05	08
It	one three yeares old heiffer	04	13	04
It	iiij ewe sheepe	06	00	00
It	one ewe sheepe	01	00	00
It	three weather sheepe	02	05	00
It	i cow calf	10	00	00
It	three oxen	19	00	00
		43	17	00
	In the chamber ov^{r} the parlor			
It	i little feather bed & two boulsters	01	00	00
It	i pillow	00	02	00
It	ij blankets	00	01	00
It	i pere of old sheets	00	05	00
It	i old chest	00	02	00
It	i new sheets	00	06	00
It	5 fine old sheets	01	05	00
It	5 paire of old sheets at 5s 4d	01	06	08
It	8 pillow bears at 20d	00	13	04
It	i halfsheet & a peece of old linen	00	03	00
It	i table cloth	00	04	00
It	9 old napkins at 4 d	00	03	00
It	a little towel & old linens	00	02	00
It	i old trunk	00	00	08
It	a basket with dressed hemp in it	00	02	00
It	x lb of feathers	00	06	08
		06	12	04
	In the parlor			
It	vj sett cusheons	00	10	00
It	a feather bed & furniture to yt, 3 old blankets i old green rug & curtaine	03	10	00
It	an old warming pann	00	02	06

It	a short carpett	00	03	00
It	a carpett	00	06	08
It	his wearing apparell	03	00	00
It	5 yards cotton darnix 5^{s} a black hat 12^{s}	00	17	00
It	a chair table 4s & a featherbed tick	01	00	00
It	2 beere barrells & other lumber	00	04	00
It	3 silver spoons	00	15	00
		08	04	08

In the dwelling house

It	i smale globe	00	02	06
It	Cartwright on the Rehemist testament	00	08	00
It	Mr.Downams workes	00	08	00
It	i old bible	00	01	00
It	other books	00	04	00
It	a kneading trough & cover	00	08	00
It	2 joyned stooles i forme and a chair	00	07	06
It	i spinning wheele	00	04	00
It	3 old peecs a pistoll & a paire of bandoliers	01	10	00
It	3 salts & 2 smale pewter cups	00	03	00
It	2 quart potts & a pint pott	00	06	04
It	x peeces of pewter 32^{l} & 3 porringers	01	15	04
It	x peeces more of pewter 24^{l}	01	04	00
It	3 smale latten pans	00	01	06
It	i larg latten pan	00	01	00
It	a pewter bottle	00	00	02
It	3 smaler kettles	00	11	00
It	a bras cover	00	00	03
It	a smale bras pann	00	12	00
It	2 larg bras kettle 21^{l} at 16	01	08	00
It	i copper kettle 21^{l} st	01	01	00
		10	16	07
It	i larg copper kettle	01	05	00
It	a frying pann	00	02	00
It	a skimmer and an old bras ladle	00	02	00
It	a bras candlestick	00	01	00
It	a bras posnet	00	00	06
It	a larg iron pott	00	10	00
It	4 other iron pott broken & maymed & a posnet	00	16	00
It	i iron kettle	00	05	00
It	a fire shovel & a paire of tongs	00	02	00
It	3 paire of pott hooks	00	02	00
It	a paire of pott hangers	00	05	00
It	for trees payles & other lumber	00	05	00
It	a black bill	00	01	08
		03	17	10

In the dary house

It	8 earthen panns & potts & tubbs	00	05	00
It	3 trees & a kimnell	00	02	06
It	an earthen bason	00	00	02
It	a churne	00	02	00
It	a cheese presse	00	02	06
		00	12	02

In the chamber over the house

It	two bed steads	00	12	00	
It	a feather bed & loulster & two pillows	02	00	00	
It	i old rugg and a blankett	00	06	00	
It	i paire of sheets	00	07	00	
It	i smale sea canvas feather bed & boulster with cotton	00	12	00	
It	2 pillows & pillow bears	00	07	00	
It	i joyned table	00	12	00	**
It	i longe wheele	00	04	00	
It	2 old axes	00	02	00	
It	i smal adds & other old iron	00	07	00	
It	2 old netts	00	05	00	
It	an old cartrope	00	02	00	
It	2 jarrs tubs & old baskets & lumber	00	05	00	
It	a paire of steelyards	00	06	08	
It	18 bushels of wheate	03	12	00	
It	vj bushells of barley	01	04	00	
		11	16	02	

without doores

It	3 yeokes	00	07	06
It	a paire teases for a single oxe	00	02	06
It	i old harrow	00	01	06
It	i old weane and wheeles	04	00	00
It	2 cheanes & a broken one	00	14	00
It	i old plow an overworn coulter & share & hooke	00	09	00
It	a broken sith a cluis pin & old saw & a yoke & fork	00	01	00
It	i boate vj^{l} X^{s} whereof she hath 1/3 part	02	03	04
It	ij bushells & a peck of wheate	00	09	00
It	iij Bushells & a half of barley	00	14	00
It	5 pecks of peas	00	05	00
It	i bushell of oates	00	02	00
It	to receive for the salt panns	08	06	08
It	5 sides at tanning	04	10	00
		22	05	06

Sum totall 108 Ł 03^{s} 03 ^{d}

Nathaniel Sowther
William Paddy

Debts owing by the teatator:

It	to Samuel Chaundler	05	10	00
It	to Mr. Paddy	04	00	00
It	to Thom Pope	00	07	00
It	to John Barnes	03	00	00
It	to John Yeonge	01	02	00
It	to Richard Mr Chaunceys man	00	04	00
It	to Josias Cooke	00	10	00
Tt	to Mr Gray	00	16	00
It	to Samuell Jenney	05	00	00
It	to James Hurst for John Wood	00	03	00
It	to Giles Rickett	00	08	00
It	to Henry Wood	01	00	00
It	to Richard Smyth	02	00	00

** this table is probably the one donated to the Pilgrim Society in 1975 by Donald S.Cheetham, and is now on display in the Pilgrim Hall

It	to Richard Sparrow	01	15	00	
It	to the apothacary for physick	00	10	00	74
It	funerall charges 30 s & pbate of will	01	16	00	
It	for mending the mill & morters 7 planks	00	12	00	
It	more to Thomas Pope	00	07	00	
It	to ffrancis Cooke	01	10	00	

John Jenney's widow lived on twelve years after his death,and for a woman no longer young took a keen interest in business affairs. She engaged in a number of land deals,and in at least one of them made an exceptionally good investment. Her handling of the mill left by her husband seems not to have been so satisfactory. In fact,neither her husband before her,nor their son Samuel after them,ran the mill the way that was acceptable to the people of Plymouth,-and so we read that on the twentieth of August, 1644,-a few months after John Jenney died,"Mrs Jenney,upon the psentment agst her pmiseth to mend the grinding at the mill and to keep the mortars cleane and bags of corne from spoyling and loosening." 2

On the second of October,1650,"Mis Sara Jennings complained against Robert Nash ,in an action of the case,to the damage of fifty pounds. The jury find for the plaintiff,and condem the goods attached in the hands of John Barnes of Plymouth,and allow her ten shillings damage and the charge of the suit. An execution was granted unto the said Mrs.Sara Jenings upon the goods of Robert Nash of Boston,in the hands of John Barnes of Plymouth,to satisfy unto her the sum of three pounds and tenshillings debt to be paid 2 in mony,and ten shillings damage,and the charges of the suit,which comes to 01 pounds,01 shillings.three pence.Whereof the said Nash was convict in course of law."

In a list that was made in March 1651 are the names of"those that have interest and properties in the townes land att Punkateesett,(Little Compton) over against Road Iland". The list contains seventy-four names,the seventy-third being "Mistres Jeney". Two other widows of first-comers,Mrs.Atwood and Mrs.Hicks,are also near the bottom of the list. 5

On December 1,1640,the fifty-eight Plymouth "Purchasers" (of whom,of course,John Jenney was one) had laid plans for acquiring 50 several graat tracts of land to the southward,one of them known then as "Acushena,Ponagansett and Coaxett,"later to be known as Dartmouth. The actual purchase was not made until several years after John's death,-and so it was that his widow Sarah concluded 51 the deal. That was on Nov.29,1652. By that time the number of those interested had shrunk to thirty-four. Each one of these owned one thirty-fourth of all of Dartmouth. The price paid was ;"Thirty yards of cloth,eight moose skins,fifteen axes,fifteen hoes,fifteen pairs of breeches,eight blankets,two iron kettles,one cloak,£ 8 in wampum,eight pairs of stockings,one iron pot,and ten shillings 79 in another commodite," presumable rum.

Sarah Jenney was party to al least one other land deal,for when on March 14,1656,her son Samuel sold two acres of land,he called it "mine as a legacy by my mother Mrs.Sarah Jenney late deceased by her purchase of leiftenant ffuller." 74

"A will apointed to bee recorded Aprill the 4th,1654,Mris Sarah Jenney of Plymouth being sicke and weake in body being otherwise by Gods goodness of pfect memory doeth think good to despose of som smale things that is my owne proper goods, leaving my husbands will to take place according to the true intent and meaning thereof.

I bequeath to my daughter Pope my bed and furniture thereunto belonging,one bolster,two pillows and pillowbeers,three blankets one old rugg one paire sheets,

Further I bequeath to my daughter Abigail Wood and to my 2 grandchild Sarah Wood for theire use as they have need excepting two of my petticoats which have not been worne which I give to my daughter Pope for her paines

Further I bequeath to my son Samuel Jeney and to my daughter Abigail Wood my mare to be equally divided between them;

Further I bequeath to my son Benjamin Bartlett all the cattle that is in the hands of Joseph Warren att the Eelriver

Further my will is that my sheepe bee kept together till my legacies bee paid

and my will further is to give unto the Elder Mr.Cushman one ewe lamb and the bible which was my daughter Susannas

further I bequeath to my loving friend goodwife Clarke one ewe lamb and also I give one ewe lamb to Thomas Southworth.

Witnesse — Sarah Jenney
Thomas Southworth — her X mark

At the general court held at Plymouth Mar 5,1655,Lieft. Thomas Southworth testified that the above will was left with him 2 by Mrs.Jenney

In August,1655,Mrs.Jenney added a codicil to her will:

"August the 18th Anno 1655

An addition to the late will left in the hands of Lieft.Southworth:

My will is that which is my owne since the death of my husband I give to my two daughters and the children of my son Samuel excepting what I give as followeth:one colt I give to my three daughters of my children,viz Sarah Wood,Susanna Pope and Sarah Jenney if she come hither to abide or ells not to have any pte of this colt or anything ells of my estate; moreover my will is that if my son Samuel take away his children that are now here with mee then my will is that none of them shall have anything on myne estate but it shall be reserved for the two boys if they doe well when they come of age. It: I give to Benjamin Bartlett onley the starred cow which is att Thomas Popes recalling whatsoever ells mencioned in my former will; also I give unto my daughter Sarah Pope the bed I now lye on and the two pillows and three blankets and rugg and also two petticoats one being turkey moheire confirming whatsoever ells is in my former will. In witness whereof I have put my hand and seal the day and yeare above written and I give unto Leift.Southworth one ewe lamb.

In the presence of

William Bradford — Sarah Jenney
Alice Bradford X her marke — her X marke

And I desire my loveing ffriends Capt.Standish,Elder Cushman,Thomas Clarke and Thomas Pope to bee overseers of this my will. "

"An inventory taken the 18th of Ffebrewary 1655 of the goods of Mrs.Sarah Jenney which shee died possessed of;

	£	s	d
Imp^{r} two cows	08	00	00
It the halfe of a heifer and a steer of 3 years old at spring	03	10	00
It the halfe of two yearlings	01	00	00
It in beefe in John Rouses hand, fourhundred grosse wanting 9 pound and of tallow and suit and 18^{s} in hyde the halfe of this being mrs.Jenneys	02	14	02
It one cow in Henry Woods hand & halfe a two year old	04	00	00
It one mare	16	00	00
It one horse of 2 year old	06	10	00
It one coult of one year old	04	00	00
It 6 ewes and an ewe lamb & a young ram	09	00	00
It a copper kettle	01	08	00
It one copper kettle	01	01	00
It 2 large brasse kettle	01	08	00
It 4 smalw kettles	00	15	00
It one brasse pan & an old broken skillet		12	00
It one brasse ladle and skimer	00	01	00
It one brasse candlestick and skillet	00	02	00
It one warming pan	00	03	00
It one large iron pott	00	10	00
It one Iron kettle	00	05	00
It one Iron pott and 2 broken ones	00	12	00
It one frying pan	00	02	00
It 1 iron posnett	00	02	06
It one paire of tonges and a fier shovell	00	01	06
It one Iron skillet	00	02	00
It one pair of andirons	00	10	00
It 2 paire of pothangers	00	05	00
It 3 old peeces & a pistell & a paire of bandeleers	01	10	00
It an iron pestle and a wooden mortar		01	06
It a smoothing iron & a paire of sheepsheers		03	06
It a paire of stilliards		06	00
It a tamy petticoat & a tallaminko wastcoat	01	00	00
It a petticoat & wastcoat	01	16	00
It a petticoat & wastcoat of Philip & cheney	00	17	00
It an old coat & wastcoat	00	07	00
It an old coat & wastcoat	00	07	00
It an old undercoat	01	00	00
It one loose coat	00	05	00
It a yard of broadcloth	00	16	00
It 3 petticoats	00	16	00
It one old stuffe gowne	00	08	00
It 2 old wastcoats	00	04	00
It a new carsey wastcoat	00	10	00
It a cloth loose coat	01	05	00
It 2 paires of bodies	00	03	00
It 2 old curtaines	00	16	00
It 4 say aprons	00	16	00
It one hatt	00	10	00
It a carpett	00	06	00

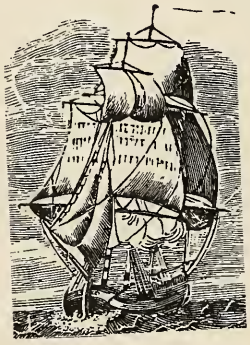
It	a muffe	00	02	00
It	2 brushes	00	01	00
It	yard of teeking	00	02	00
It	five fine old sheets	01	05	00
It	9 paire of old sheets and 4 half sheets	04	00	00
It	a flannel coat	00	06	00
It	3 silver spoons	00	15	00
It	a dozen napkins	00	12	00
It	twelve pillowbeers	00	18	00
It	7 table cloths & 2 long towels	01	00	00
It	Eight sheets	01	10	00
It	a salme book	00	01	00
It	old linen and a shift	00	06	00
It	a swath	00	00	06
It	6 white aprons	02	00	00
It	2 double clouts	00	03	00
It	2 silke capps & a hood and 2 skarffes	01	00	00
It	a callico apron & an old pillowbeer	00	03	00
It	13 crosclothes & dressings	00	16	00
It	21 handkerchiefes	02	00	00
It	6 dressings	00	04	00
It	12 quoyves	01	00	00
It	13 quoyves	00	08	08
It	48 pieces of linenn as quoyves and stomengers & other linenn	00	06	00
It	17 pieces of pewter 2 basins & 4 porrengers	00	06	00
It	2 quart pots & a pint pott	00	06	04
It	5 pewter cupps & beaker & salt	00	04	00
It	a chamber pott & 2 old dishes & 2 sawsers	00	05	00
It	1 bason	00	02	05
It	one leten dripping pan & 2 small leten pans	00	02	06
It	a letten sugar box	00	01	00
It	2 bottomes of frying pans	00	00	06
It	8 peeces of earthen ware & a stone jug	00	04	00
It	7 trayes & other wooden dishes & a small tub		04	00
It	a cheese press and a pail & an old kimnel	00	02	00
It	a small spitt	00	01	00
It	a great trough & 3 seives	00	08	00
It	a black bill	00	01	08
It	Cartwright on the Remise	00	06	00
It	Downhams workes	00	06	00
It	4 old books	00	00	06
It	Mr.Ainsworth on geneses and Exodus	00	02	06
It	a great Bible and a small one	00	11	00
It	a chair & form & 2 stools	00	10	00
It	2 whees	00	04	00
It	a chair table	00	04	00
It	a brewers slinges	00	02	00
It	a table	00	12	00
It	2 bedsteds	00	12	00
It	in old iron one hundred & six pound neat	00	16	00
It	an old axe & spade & other things and a lamp		03	00
It	6 sett cushens	00	01	00
It	a bed and bolster pillow & 2 whit blankets	01	12	00
It	11 pounds of sheeps wolle & 4 pound of cottonwoole		15	00
It	a bed & 2 pillows	02	00	00
It	a bed and 2 pillows & 2 old blankets and 2 old ruggs	03	00	00
		17	08	10

More	6 neckerchiefs & 2 hankerchiefs,one coarse old lining,12 parcels lace,& yarn & odd things	00	07	00
It	a paire of knives & gloves & pair of sleeves	00	06	00
It	yarn,linen and woolen	00	01	00
It	a cotton sheet	00	08	00
It	5 chists & a case	00	18	00
It	the land and meadow at Lakenham	07	00	00
It	all the land at Strawberry Hill & meadow at the salthouse beach	14	00	00
It	the purchasers land	10	00	00
It	the mill with the land belonging to it and the dwelling house and all such things belonging thereto	100	00	00
It	a gridiron & 2 pairs of cards	00	03	00
It	a dozen tranchers & a spanish leather skin	00	04	00
It	a pair of stockens,a pair of shoes & two old aprons	00	04	00
		127	04	06
	sub total	248	04	06
It	money one peace of eight & two half crowns and seven pence in silver			
It	one sow and two pigs	00	10	00
Debts owing to the estate		09	19	06

Thomas Willett
Thomas Southworth

John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney had six children:

2 i Samuel b.ca.1617 Leyden;m.1.Susanna Wood;m.2.Ann Lettice
ii. a child b.ca.1618,buried June 16,1618 St.Peter's Yard. in Leyden,some say she was named Ann
3 iii Abiagil b.ca.1620;m.Henry Wood
4. iv. Sarah b.at sea July 1623;m.Thomas Pope
v. John b.ca.1624;died defore 1654.
vi. Susanna b.ca.1626;d.Mar.23,1654;m.Benjamin Bartlett,died without issue.



THE SECOND GENERATION :Samuel Jenney

From the time of the family's arrival in America until his death,John (1) Jenney had one home town,-Plymouth. Not so his son Samuel,who was a freeman and proprietor in several towns.

From about the time of his father's death,when he was approximately twenty-eight years old and unmarried,Samuel remained in Plymouth,to which town he had been brought as a child of some seven years. About 1643 a great migration out of Plymouth set in "by reason of the straightness and barrenness of the place." and Samuel Jenney was among the many who migrated. He went to Portsmouth,Rhode Island,and married Susanna Wood,daughter of John and Margaret (Carter) Wood,and became a freeman of that town in 1648. He probably lived in Portsmouth about twelve years.

45

8

Upon his mother's death early in 1656,Samuel returned to Plymouth to take care of the mill and of his now motherless children who had been cared for by their grandmother. He remained in Plymouth about six years,marrying there a second wife,Ann Leitice.In 1662, having taken on partners to run the mill,he and his family removed to the huge tract of land his mother had bought,which was still unorganized,but would soon be incorporated and named Dartmouth. Samuel Jenney was the first town officer that Acushnet (his part of Dartmouth) ever had,and he was one of the first seven men to settle in any part of Dartmouth.

52

Thirteen years after the Jenneys settled in Dartmouth,King Philip's War broke out and in July 1675 Dartmouth was completely devastated. It is said that not a house of a white man was left standing, except for the outlying garrison houses. Though unable to save their property,most of the Dartmouth folks were able to save their lives since they had access to the coast,so that only four of their number were slain. Three of the four were children of Thomas Pope,Samuel's brother-in-law,and near neighbor.

54

55

80

The Jenneys took refuge in Plymouth. Their economic plight during the next few years can be understood only by understanding the economic plight of the whole colony.

Baylies says,"The Commissioners of the United Colonies represent the disbursements of Plymouth during this war at more that Ł 100,000 ,-an incredible sum ! The government were frequently without funds or men,and the war was actually carried on by the towns,both men and money being provided by them." When the war closed, Plymouth Colony was more than generous to those who had fought in it,giving soldiers land grants amounting to Ł 1000,and "for the present help of those whose condition calls for immediate help instead of payment in land" she assessed the towns for another Ł 1000, "And for each soldier of hers that had been maimed in the war,there was not only a sum of money,but also a lucrative liquor license and an annual pension for life.

45

55

53

Little wonder that at the close of the war Plymouth Colony found itself saddled with a debt of Ł 27,000 and perhaps little wonder,too,that when she tried to raise this money by taxing the several towns,the towns refused to comply; so that there was an impasse,-an impasse never resolved until Plymouth Colony in 1691 lost her identity as a colony and became merged with Massachusetts Bay.

49

It was into such a desparate economic situation that Samuel Jenney's family came as refugees in 1675,-and though he had immense land holdings in Dartmouth ,and in Plymouth owned at least two

plots of land and a house,-the latter probably in rentor's or partner's hands,-and had a partnership in the mill,so acute was his need after four years of such life that the town,because of his destitute condition,gave him permission to live in the new watch-house. 5

It was probably soon after this that Samuel returned to Dartmouth and rebuilt his house. Dartmouth was his home from then until his death in 1692.

We have given this rough sketch of Samuel Jenney's life in order to show it in its general outlines. We will now give item by item the mention we have found of him in the old records,out of which the outline was drawn:

May 22 1627 It is under this date that Samuel Jenney's name appears for the first time in any American record. This was the great division of cattle,and Samuel was then probably eleven years old.

Jan.6,1634 "Samuel Jenney,the sonne of John Jenney,by the consent of said John,hath bound himselfe apprentise to Kanelm Wynslowe,of Plymouth,Joyner,for the full terme of four years,during which time the said Samuell shall doe faithfull service,as becometh an apprentise,to the sd Kanelm. Also,the said Kanelm shall exercise the said Samuel in the joyners ocupacion,and shall doe his best to instruct him in his said trade,and at the end of his tyme shall double apparell the said Samuel. But if the said Kanelm shall remove his dwelling from Plymouth,or the liberties thereof, then this covt shall be void." 2

This recods of Samuel's apprenticeship is practically all we have as a basis for estimating his age. We judge his apprenticeship was to end when he reached the age of twenty-one,as seems customary. If so,Samuel was born about 1617.

June 7,1637 On this date Plymouth Colony called for volunteers to go against the Pequot Indians,who had been causing great alarm. Forty men of Plymouth responded. In the list of volunteers "Souldiers that willingly offer themselves to goe upon the sd service with Mr.Prince & the Lieftent "the first four names are:Thomas Clark,Richard Church,George Soule and Samuel Jenney. However,the sudden cessation of the war made it unnecessary for the volunteers to go. 2

Jan 4 1642On this date Samuel Jenney joined with his father and Governor Bradford and ten other men in furnishing funds for building the ship described on page 9 of this manuscript. Like his father and the Governor, Samuel owned one-sixteenth of the vessel. Samuel must have been doing very well to engage in an enterprise like that when only four years out of his apprentice-ship. 2

August 1643 Samuel Jenneys name,like those of his father and younger brother,John,is on the list of 146 men of Plymouth who were between 16 and 60 and able to bear arms.

Mar.5 1644 "Concerning the difference betwixt James Skiffe & Samuel Jenney for the sayle,it is ordered by the court that the said Samuel Jenney shall cause the said sayle to be brought speedily to the towne, and that Mr.Prence,for the said Samuel Jenney, and George Watson,for the said James Skiffe,shall view and appraise the same,and to allow what damage shall be thought just and equall betwixt them;and that the said James Skiffe shall have the said sayle & the damage to deliver to Robt Waterman with the boat hee hath sold him." 2

June 5,1644 "Samuel Jenney for striking of Thomas Dunhame is fyned iiijs iiijd."
"Thomas Dunhame for challenging Samuel Jenney to to fight with him,and came to his bedside to do it, etc,is fyned xs." 2

Also on this date the inventory of the estate of Samuel's father,John Jenney,was exhibited;among the several to whom the estate was owing money was Samuel Jenney,to whom five pounds was due. 74

Mar.21,1647 On this date Nathaniel Morton bought land in "Weelingsla"(in Plymouth) described as bounded on the north by Governor Bradford & on the south by the land of Samuel Jenney. Samuel had by this time been living three or four years in Rhode Island. 1

July 10,1648 Samuel Jenney,his father-in-law-and fifteen others were listed as Freemen of Portsmouth. These men were to serve as a committee for the trial of the general officers. 8

Samuel had married Susanna Wood,daughter of John Wood of Portsmouth and Margaret(Carter) Wood.

April 1655 John Wood's estate makes no mention of Samuel Jenney,but an inventory of his widow's goods, taken at her request in April of 1655,mentions him:

"Being requested by the widow of John Woods in Portsmouth and the sd Woods children,John Woods, Thomas and William,to take an inventory of his goods the sons before named choose their mother,the last wife of their father John Woods,as administratrix. She hath given unto his daughter Manchester a "ewe Gotte" and to his son in law Samuel Jennings an ewe kid...: The daughter Samuel married must have been by John's first wife,although he had a daughter by his second wife of the same name. The older Susanna had very likely married,moved away, possibly even died,before the younger was born. Samuel established his family in Plymouth,-quite possibly at his mother's home,-and he maintained civic and business headquarters in Portsmouth. This is easily understood if we remember that the early generations of Jenneys were much more interested in maritime trade and coastal shipping than in farming. Samuel probably plied his little boats all along the coast,stopping at many towns,and being

at home in both Portsmouth and in Plymouth.

July 8,1650 Sam.Jene was chosen by Portsmouth Town Court to serve on the jury on July 16. 8

March 4,1651 John Bower,Martha Sherive and Susanna Jenney witnessed the oral will of Webb Audey in Plymouth. 74
We judge from the following article that Samuel's wife,Susanna,had been caring for Webb Audey in his sickness. Thomas and Martha Sherive were later of Portsmouth,where Martha married Thomas Hazard in 1675. 116

May 4,1652 Webb Audey's will was presented for probate."A list of the charges of Webb Audey's buriall in the severall particulars:

Imprimis to Mis Jenney	o1	10	11
It to Mis Reymer for winding sheet		04	00
It to Goodman Lettice for coffin		06	00
It to Thomas Sherive for making grave		03	00
It to Tho.Savery for watching with him	01	0	0
It to Benj.Pratt for watching with him	01	00	
It to John Smith for watching with him and bidding folks to burial	01	00	

74

Mar 23,1654 Susanna Jenney died at Plymouth. We think this was Samuel's wife,who is known to have died at about this time,although there is confusion,because Samuel's sister,Susanna (Jenney) Bartlett also died at about the same time.
Dying,Susanna (Wood)Jenney gave her infant daughter into the care of Thomas Clark of Plymouth, an act which greatly offended Samuel's mother,and in time led to a law suit which will be discussed among the events of 1659.

1655 The Role of Freemen of Rhode Island was taken this year,and we find Samuel Jenney still among the seventy-one names. 27

March 14,1656 Early in 1656 Samuel's mother died. He evidently returned to Plymouth at once to look after the two boys,Job and John,who had been with their grandmother and to take charge of the mill,which had also been under his mother's supervision. He at once sold some of his newly inherited land. The deed,written at Plymouth,shows that he still thought of himself as of Rhode Island. The land at Strawberry Hill was thus sold to Henry Wood,Samuel's brother-in-law. 74

June 5 ,1656 On this date Thomas Pope and Samuel Jenney were sued by John Barnes "to the damage of twenty pounds, for unjust molestation in the possession of his land on the west side of six mile brook,betwixt Plymouth and Namasket." The jury found for the plaintiff, 2 pounds damage,and the cost of the suit,which was:

It to the jury	6	06
It to the clarke	3	00
It to the mashell	0	06
It to two witnesses	3	00
It for serving the warrant	0	06

2

1656 or 1657 It must have been at about this date that Samuel married his second wife,Ann Lettice of Plymouth. Her children Susanna,Samuel,Elizabeth,Ruth,Lettice, and Mark were born between Nov.22,1657 and about 1669.

June 3,1657 On this date Samuell Jenney,Thomas Morton and Sargeant Shaw were appointed surveyors of highways for Plymouth. 2

Jan.3,1658 On this date there was a triple land deal: Henry Wood sold to James Cole Jr.,one-fourth of a tract of 150 acres once belonging to John Jenney,dec'd, known as "Lakenham:"on the same day Samuel Jenney "Planter" sold one half of the above tract to Joseph Ramsden,who,on the same day,sold one half of this to John Rickard. Again on the same day, and evidently in payment for the land deeded to him by Samuel Jenney ,Joseph Ramsden made over to Samuel "all his share of land in Plymouth at Little Compton". This land was probably contiguous to land already owned there by Samuel Jenney. His mother and Joseph Ramsden had drawn Lot 11,and Samuel had inherited her half,and now came into possession of the other half. 1

Jan.30,1658 Samuel Jenney still owned land in Portsmouth at this time;we know from a deed of Thomas Hazard of Portsmouth,by which he conveyed to Stephen Wilcox as a dowry for his daughter Hannah two parcels of land,described as "...bounded on the south and north by land of Samuel Gine;on the east by the common...." 8

Feb.13,1659 Andrew Ringe of Plymouth sold William Clark land lying between " a pcell of marsh which was sometimes the marsh of mistris Jenings on one side and a meadow now in the possession of George Soule of the other." and stated that "the main creek that runs up to the beach is in the bounds of said marsh betwixt Samuell Jenings and myself." 74

Oct.3,1659 Ever since his first wife had died,probably in the spring of 1654,Samuel's daughter Sarah and the legacy left her by her mother had been in the keeping of Thomas Clark,as had been directed in her mother's will. But on the petition of Samuel Jenney,the court delivered his child to him,but allowed the property 56
to remain in the custody of Mr.Clark 2

June 3,1662 It was on March 7,1752 that Samuel Jenney's mother, the widow Sarah Jenney,joined in with thirty-three of her companions in buying the huge tract of land that then comprised "Acushena,Ponagansett and Coaksett", and that on June 8,1664 would be incorporated into a town called Dartmouth,-a tract that included what are now all of New Bedford,Fairhaven,Westport,Acushnet, and the several Dartmouths. Of this huge tract,widow Jenney owned one-thirty-fourth,and one half of this she passed on to her son Samuel,she herself dying several years before any attempt was made to settle there.

Three men settled there in 1660,and 1661,seven were there in 1662: Shaw,Hathaway,Cuthbert,Spooner,Jenney, Russell and Earle were the surnames of these pioneers. Jenney's great holdings were east of the Acushnet River in what is now Fairhaven and the village of Acushnet. Acushnet Library stands now on what was Jenney ground, and the ancient burying ground near it. It was into this Acushena region that Samuel Jenney brought his family in 1662,and on the third of June of that year he was appointed constable for Acushenah by Plymouth Court,being the first town officer ever appointed for any part of Dartmouth,which,indeed,was not organized as a township for another two years. 2

Feb.7,1665 During the ten years since the death of Samuel's mother,a small matter in the settling of her estate had been causing trouble. All that we know of it,and all that we know of the death of Samuel's daughter, Sarah,is to be found in the following three court items:

(1) "The elder Thomas Cushman ,Thomas Clark,and Thomas Pope,the overseers of the estate of Mistress Sarah Jenings,complaineth against Mr.Southworth,treasurer,in an action of trespass upon the case,for illegal disposition of a mare and her increase,after that it was claimed to belong to the estate of the heirs of the said Sarah Jenings. The jury finds for the defendant" Mar.5,1662 2

(2) The case was evidently appealed,for a year later we find this item: "In answer unto a petition prefered to the court by Mr.Thomas Cushman,Thomas Clark and Thomas Pope,the overseers of the estate of Mistress Sarah Jeney, deceased,in reference to a mare disposed of by the treasurer in the behalf of the countrey,the court have allowed them,in reference unto the children of the said mistris Jeney,the first horse beast,be it horse or mare,that shall be found to belong unto the countrey." June 1,1663

(3) Then on Feb.7,1665 "In answer to the desire and motion of Henery Wood and Thomas Pope,that for as much as it does appear by the last will and testament of Mistris Sarah Jenney,deceased,that did at her death give and bequeath unto the eldest daughters of Samuell Jenney Henry Wood and Thomas Pope,a mare colt,and that Sarah, the eldest daughter of Samuell Jenney is deceased before shee came of age,that therefore the survivors of the said daughters might have the part of the deceased, the court,taking notice of the terms of the will,&c., adjudged it the right of the survivors,viz.Sarah Wood, and Susanna Pope; but that foreasmuch as Samuel Jenney was not present,and that his plea about it hath not been heard,it was refered to the next general court to bee holden in March,next,att which time the said Samuell Jenney is to bee present,and to make his plea, if hee hath any thinge to speak in the case."

July 24 1665 On this day Samuel Jenney of Dartmouth for 3 5s sold to James Cole Jr.,of Plymouth "all that my portion of meddow lying and being att Lakenham in the township of Plymouth aforesaid att the hunting house brooke abuting against Samuell Hickes his meaddow there." On the same day "Anna the wife of the said Samuell Jenney gave her free consent,signing by her mark. Samuel also signed, as always,by his. We give an imitation of both 1

Samuel's mark Anna's mark

Nov.24, 1665 Samuel Jenney was deeded 25 acres of land in Dartmouth, by John Barnes,land that came from the original share of William Palmer, 9

Mar.16,1668 When Samuel Jenney went to Dartmouth to live,he took on partners to run the mill for him,and on this date it was ordered that "notice be given to those that are owners of the mill That the Towne Requires them either by a fflood gate or otherwise to take course that the herrings or alewives may have libertie to goe up to spawn att the season thereof according to a former agreement and ingagement and in case they shall refuse or neglect soe to do that then the Towne will take course that it shall be done." 5

1674 In 1673 Thomas Pope,Samuel Jenney's brother-in-law, tried to get land on Saconnet Neck (Little Compton),but failed to do so,and it was granted that he might look out for some other place "Undisposed of" for his own.Now,by what arrangement Pope got one-half share in Dartmouth from the widow Jenney's early purchase we do not know; whether by purchase from Samuel Jenney,or by mediation of the town,but it is certain that his half share in Dartmouth east of the Acushnet River was originally in the Jenney purchase. The Dartmouth Proprietors Records state this. And we know that Pope's land lay close to Samuel Jenney's. Pope removed to Dartmouth about 1674. 74

July 1675 On the twentieth of June 1675 King Philip's War broke out,and early in July,Dartmouth,a frontier town and badly exposed,was completely devastated. Tradition has it that with the exception of the outlying garrison houses,every white man's dwelling was destroyed. Thomas Pope's son John,twenty-two years old,and his daughter Susanna,with her husband Jacob Mitchell were all killed while fleeing on horseback. Samuel Jenney took his family to Plymouth for refuge,and during the next four or five years his interests were identified with those of that town. 54

Dec.18,1675 When Jacob Cooke's inventory was taken at Plymouth on this date,his estate was shown owing Samuel Jenney four shillings. 2

Mar 6, 1677 Samuel Jenings was on the jury that tried three Indians for the murder of John Knowles,John Tisdale Sr.,and Sameull Attkins. "The verdict of the jury followeth concerning Timothy Jacked,alias Canjunke,and Nassamaquate,-wee find they are very suspicious of the murder charge on them,and in reference unto Pompacanshe,we find nothing against him. There not appearing further evidence against them to cleare up the case, the centance of the Court was that the two former were to be sent out of the country speedily,and the other likewise,as hee is a prisoner of warr." 2

Mar.5,1678 "Samuel Jenney,for useing railing and reviling speeches to several psons att the mill att Plymouth,fined five shillings." 2
Also on the same date,"In regard of the defect of a Constable in the towne of Dartmouth,this court doth order and authorize John Cooke,John Russell,and Lieft. Smith,they or any two of them,in his majesties name, to call upon theire towne to come together to make such rates as are requisite for the defraying of such dues as are due and owing from their town,and particularly a debt due to Simon Cooper for the cure of William Die,and for the charge of the journeys to Plymouth,for the demanding of the said debt,which is sixteen pounds,to be payed in silver money,to be payed him or his declared order,Major Bradford; as also the sum of forty shillings to Jonathan Delano,and to Thomas Taber 2 pounds 10 shillings,and to William Spooner two pounds and ten shillings,and to Samuel Jenney 12;to John Cornwell 2 pounds 10,to Philip Taber 2 pounds 10, to Eliezer Smith five shillings. These summs,excepting that due to Simon Cooper,to be payed in marchantable pay: at money price; they are to return a true account of their doeings respecting the promises unto the June Court next,to be holden at Plymouth." 2

March 8,1679 Samuel Jenney was on a coroner's jury held this date to determine the cause of death of Thomas Lucase of Plymouth. It was found that "hee being very ancient and decriped in his limbs,and it being very cold,and having drunk some drink,gott a violent fall into a ditch,in a very dangerous place,could not recover himself,but bruised his body,and lying all night in the cold,soe he came to his end." 2

April 7,1679 We have shown the critical economic condition that existed,for the government and people alike,throughout Plymouth Colony in the years following King Philip's War. It would seem that,-as after many other wars,-an acute housing shortage accompanied the general depression. The Indians had been so completely worsted however,that there was no longer fear of attacks from them,and everywhere watch towers and garrison houses were being abandoned or converted to other uses.and it was under such circumstances that "The town Graunted unto Samuell Jenney and his family the watchhouse upon the fortt hill in respect for his destitute condition to be for a house for him to dwell in and not to be sold or estranged for any other use,and hath liberty to remove it to any place for the end aforesaid when he pleaseth." 5

This was the new watchhouse,not built until 1676,and so doubtless as yet scarcely used at all. Samuel and Ann surely never lived there for long,-may not have lived in it at all,but since it is the only house ever assigned for a residence of early Jenneys,of which a description has come down to us,we give such description with relish: "On February 19,1676 the town of Plymouth agreed with Nathaniell Southworth to build the said watch-house which is to be sixteen foot in length and 12 foot in breadth and eight foot studd to be walled with board,and to have 2 ffloors the upper flor to be six foot above the lower ffloors,and he is to batten the walls and to make a smale pair of windows below to make 2 gables to the Roofe or each syde of one,to cover the roof with shingle,and to build a chimney in the said house,and to do all the worke thereunto; only the frame is to be nrought to the place att the towne's charge,and for the said work hee is to be paid in money or other pay equivalent." Not too bad for a makeshift residence !

May 23,1681 We do not know when Samuel Jenney returned to Dartmouth. Others had been gradually getting rebuilt and settled, since mid year 1678. Meantime,things at the mill,never happy,were becoming less so. "Att a town meeting held at Plymouth the twenty-third day of May 1681 It was ordered by the Towne in reference to the corn mill that Mr.Edward Gray,Leift.Norton and William Clark are authorized to treat with Samel Jenney and the rest of the partners about buying the mill of him,and to come to a price with him,if he be willing to sell it, and in case hee refuse to sell it,that they then signify to him that they do intend to build another mill,and the Town do alsoe authorize them the said Edward Gray Lieft. Morton and William Clark to put things in such a posture as that theire may be another mill built in case Samuell Jenney refuse to sell his." 5

It would seem that,by inclusion of Samuel's name in the foregoing complaint,the people of Plymouth did not know that he had already sold out all of his shares and interests in the mill. On October 13,1680,Samuel Jenney for 25 sold to Charles Stockbridge "all that my one half of a grist mill or corne mill " lying on the Town Brook;and with it one half of the three acres of land that went with the mill . 1

Oct.27,1685 On this date six of the proprietors of Dartmouth brought suit against the other sixty-four proprietors including Samuel Jenney,on the grounds that they were preventing a division of the town's common lands. The case was non-suited. 1

Nov.18,1685 Samuel Jenney Sr.,for love,deeded to his son Samuel "one third part of all my rights and privaledges in all my halfe share of lands & meadows in Dartmouth,viz.all my housing & lands I now live upon,& one acre & halfe of meadow in Clarks Neck,& halfe my lands in Skonticutt neck and sixty acres,over & above his one-third part which I give to my sd son Samuel Jenney;equally to be taken out of the other two thirds part of my halfe share of land (reserving to myself & to his mother my wife all

the above mentioned premises granted to my son Samuel during the terme of our natural lives & the longest liver of us." 1

Nov.23,1685 Using the same phraseology,Samuel Jenney on this date executed deeds to his son Lettice and to his son Mark,(the three sons of his second wife being the chief beneficiaries of the deeds.. John and Job were sons of the first wife). To Lettice he deeded one third of his half share in Dartmouth,except that Lettice was to give to his brother Samuel 30 acres of this and to his brother John,20 acres, He also deeded to Lettice "all my land that is now laid out at Naskatucket Brook being along the west side of the brook and 2 acres of meadow adjoining said land,and 4 acres of meadow on the east side of the brook,and half of my land in Sconticut Neck." To his son Mark he deeded one third of his share in Dartmouth,except Mark must give out of his part 30 acres to brother Samuel and 20 acres to his half-brother, Job. In addition he deeded to Mark all his land "Laid out on the west side of the Acushnet River and three acres of meadow in Clark's Neck,and 3 acres of meadow not yet laid out." All of these lands, given to all five of the sons,were to remain in the hands of Samuel and Ann as long as either of them lived. In these deeds the difference between the sons of the first wife and the sons of the second is very noticable.

The Jenney Grist Mill,built in 1970 by David DeLory,based on old records of typical mills of the Pilgrim era. It stands on Town Brook,very near where John Jenney's original mill stood from 1637 to 1847.

Nov.25 1685 On this date Samuel Jenney wrote his will,which was as follows:

" In ye name of God Amen. The twenty-fifth day of November one thousand six hundred eighty and five. I Samuel Jenney sen^{r} of Dartmouth in the Colony of New Plymouth in New England in America,yeoman being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory praysed be to God for the same,and knowing the uncertainty of this life here on earth and desiring to settle things in order,doe make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following.

ffirst I commit my soul to Almighty God my creator and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent manner as by my executrix hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient.and as youching my worldly goods which God in mercy hath lent me my meaning is that they shall be bestowed as by this my will is hereafter expressed.

Item I give to my son John Jenney one shilling out of my estate together with what I have already given him.

I give to my son Job Jenney one shilling out of my estate together with what I have already given him.

I give to my son Samuel Jenney one shilling together with what I have already given him.

I give to my son Lettice Jenney one shilling together with what I have already given him.

I give to my son Mark one shilling together with what I have already given him.

Item I give to my three daughters Susanna,Elizabeth and Ruth Jenney forty shillings a peece out of my estate after ye decease of my wife Ann Jenney.

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ann Jenney the whole benefits and profits of all my whole estate both of the lands housing meadow lands moveables and chattel during the time of her natural life and I give and bequeath to my loving wife aforesaid all my house and lands in the township of Plimouth aforesaid with all the privaledges and appurtences thereto belonging to be disposed of as she my said wife shall so meet or convenient and all my moveables and chattels in Dartmouth aforesaid to the onley proper use and behoof of her the said Ann Jenney my well beloved wife to be disposed of as she my said wife shall meet

And I do constirute ordaine and appoint my well beloved wife Anne Jenney to be executrix to this my last will & testament.In witness hereunto set my hand and seal the day ,year above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in ye
presence of us

The mark of Abraham Jackson Sen^{r} Samuel Jenney
Nath^{ll} Clark his mark

This will was proved on April 16,1692,six and a half years after it was written. 6

May 24, 1686 Samuel Jene,Sr.,John Jenney,Lettice Jeney,and Samuel Jeney Jr.were among the 45 men who took the oath of fidelity in Dartmouth on this date. 10

Nov.12 1688 On this date Samuel Jenney Sr.,of Dartmouth for love deeded to Nathaniel Jackson,who two years before had married Samuel's daughter Ruth,a houselot in Plymouth,lying on the south side of Summer Street between that street and the Town Brook and just west of the three lots the first John Jenney had acquired by 1639,and which Samuel still owns. This is the last transaction we have found recorded under Samuel's name. He was now about seventy-two years old. 1 47

April 12, 1692 We do not know the exact day of Samuel's death, but it was doubtless shortly before this ,the date of the taking of the inventory of his estate,which is recorded in the oldest book of will at Plymouth:

"April ye 12,1692
A true inventory of the lands Goods and chattels of Samuel Jenney late of Dartmouth Deceased.

	pds.	shs.	pc.
Imprs for a house and about one acre of land in Plymouth	10	00	00
It: A parcel of land at ye New Fields in Plimouth	5	00	00
It: a dwelling house in Dartmouth	10	00	00
It: a pair of oxen	6	00	00
It: 4 cows & 2 three year old steer and one 3 year old heiffer	13	00	00
It: 3 yearth cattel & all the horse	5	00	00
It: all the swine	1	00	00
It. one plow and plow tacklin		10	00
It: ffor corne of all sorts	2	00	00
It: 2 ffeather beds and bedding belonging to them	10	00	00
It: one other bed and bedding & 2 bedsteads	3	00	00
It: Cotton wool,sheeps wool & flax	1	00	00
It: for other household goods	13	00	00
	80	08	00

more to a remnant of stuff 2 0 0
Taken by us the day and year first above written.
Arthur Hathaway
Thomas Taber

Samuel Jenney one of the sons od sd Deceased made oath in Plimouth Aprill 16th 1692; before William Bradford Dept.Governr and Ephriam Morton Associate that ye above written is a true inventory of the Estate of his father Samuel Jenney late of Dartmouth deceased so far as he knoweth and that if more shall come to his knowledge he will discover the same.
Attest. Sam'l Sprague clark 6

April 16 1692 Samuel Jenney's will was proved 6
May 20 1697 On this date widow Anne Jenney sold to Nathaniel Thomas the tract of about one acre on the south side of Summer Street comprising three house lots acquired by John (1) Jenney in and before 1693. The boundries are given as: North by the street leading down to the grist mill, south by the town brook, west by the lot 47
"sold" to Nathaniel Jackson and on which the Jackson house stood. When later, the "house lot or garden spot in Plymouth that I bought of widow Genne" was sold by Mr. Thomas in March 10, 1710, we have the last reference to the life of Ann Jenney. Her death is recorded in Plymouth Church recorde as being July 2/3, 1687, which is ten years before the above transaction.

Children, by first wife, Susanna Wood:

i. Sarah b.ca. 1646; living 1659, d.bef.1664/5
5 ii. John b.ca.1647, m.1.Margaret Hicks, m.2.Phebe(Watson) Shaw.
iii. Job b.ca.1650; d.1702. A cooper.

Children by second wife, Anne Lettice:

iv. Susanna b.Oct.22,1657; m.Daniel Vaughan, son of John and Gilian Vaughan of Newport, b.Feb.27,1653, married Jan.27,1678. She is living in 1715 . 30
6 v. Samuel b.July 3,1659; m.Hannah, perhaps Harlow
7 vi. Elizabeth b.Dec.5,1660; m.George Bonham
8 vii. Lettice b.ca.1661; m.Desire Blackwell
9 viii. Ruth b.ca.1664; m.Nathaniel Jackson
10 ix. Mark b.ca.1666; m.Elizabeth Barlow

Further details on these families are given in the genealogical tables, look for the family number, such as above, Samuel is 6, Mark is 10.

3 ABIGAIL [2] JENNEY (John [1]) was born in Leyden,Holland,came with her parents in the Little James in 1623,and was living as late as 1673 when she was mentioned in the will of her son,John Wood. She married April 25,1644, (in spite of her father's wishes,as expressed in his will) Henry Wood,an early resident of Plymouth,who died before September 30,1670,when an inventory of his estate was taken.

Henry Wood was listed as a proprietor of Plymouth on September 16,1641,when he bought from John Dunham a house and lands in Plymouth. Soon after his marriage he removed to Yarmouth,Mass.,where his daughter Sarah and his son Samuel were born;but by 1649 he had returned to Plymouth where the other children were born,and about 1655 was residing in Middleborough,Mass. He was not listed among the Twenty-Six purchasers of Middleborough,but received the share of land that had been set out to John Shaw,and it is said that a portion of this land remained in the possession of his family until the twentieth century.

Admitted a freeman in 1648,he was juror on many cases, and a member of the Grand Inquest in 1648,1656,1659 and 1668. In 1655 and 1659 he was a surveyor of highways in Plymouth and was one of the complaintants to the General Court against the rates which had been established in Plymouth.

On Oct.29,1670,his son Samuel and son-in-law John Nelson,with the widow Abigail,were appointed to administer his estate.

Children (Wood):

i. John b.ca.1645;d.Apr.13,1673,unmarried
ii. Sarah b.ca.1646;m.John Nelson
iii. Samuel b.May 21,1647,m.Rebecca ....
iv. Jonathan b.Jan.1,1649,d.1675
v. David b.Oct.17,1651;m.1.Mary Coombs;m.2.Mary Barker
vi. Mary b.ca.1676;living 1673
vii. Joseph m.Hester Walker
viii. Benjamin d.ca.1690
ix. Abial d.1719
x. James d.before Dec.21,1728
xi. Susanna living 1673
xii. Abigail m.David Thomas Jr.,between 1676 and 1682

4 SARAH [2] JENNEY (John[1]) born on board the Little James, a month before her parents landed in Plymouth,Mass., therefore in late July,1623. She married in Plymouth May 29,1646,as his second wife,Thomas Pope,born in England about 1608,died in Dartmouth in October,1683. Sarah died before July 19,1783,probably in Dartmouth. 74

Thomas Pope sailed from Plymouth,England March 20,1629 on the Mary and John,and became an early settler of Plymouth Colony. He married first,in Plymouth July 28,1637,Ann Fallowell,daughter of Gabriel and Ann Fallowell,and had by her one daughter,Hannah,who married Joseph Bartlett. Thomas Pope married secondly Sarah Jenney,and resided in Dartmouth after 1674.

In Plymouth Town Records we find that Thomas Pope was taxed in January,1632;on Oct.6,1636 he was granted five acres "at the fishing point";on June 7,1637 his name appeared on a list of persons who volunteered to go on an expedition under "Mr.Prence" against the Pequot Indians;in 1640 he sold his land at the "fishing point" and had a grant of five acres "of meadowing in South Meadow";he served on juries,was chosen constable,surveyor of highways,and held other town offices;at one period he was in Yarmouth,and later was interested in land in Little Compton,R.I. Thomas Pope took the freeman's oath in 1668.

In the early part of July,1675,his son John Pope, a young man of twenty-two,and his daughter Susanna with her husband,Ensign Jacob Mitchell,were all killed by a party of Indians,"early in the morning as they fled on horseback to the garrison whither the Mitchell children had been sent the afternoon before." The settlement of Dartmouth was a scattered one,and for better security and defense against the Indians,a fort or garrison house had been built on the east side of the Acushnet River,-the remains of which were visable until almost 1900. 115

Thomas Pope left a will dated July 19,1683;his homestead farm contained one hundred and seventy- two acres,and contained the larger part of the present town of Fairhaven. 80

Children,all born in Plymouth(Pope):

i. Seth b.Jan.13,1646;m.1.Deborah Perry;m.2.Rebecca...
ii. Susanna b.ca.1649;m.Jacob Mitchell.Both were killed by Indians July 1675
iii. Thomas b.Mar.25,1651;prob d.y.
iv. Sarah b.Feb.14,1652;m.1.Samuel Hinkley;m.2.Thomas Huckens
v. John b.Mar.15,1653;killed by Indians July 1675
vi. Joanna b.ca.1655;m.John Hathaway
vii. Isaac b.ca.1658;m.Alice Mind

5 JOHN [3] JENNEY (Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Plymouth Colony about 1647,died in Dartmouth,Mass.,April 10,1727,aged seventy-nine. He married first about 1669,Margaret Hicks,dau.of Samuel and Lydia (Doane)Hicks. She died between 1689 and 1699. He married secondly,before Nov.1699,Phebe (Watson) Shaw,dau.of George and Phebe(Hicks) Watson and widow of Sgt.James Shaw. 118 119

John Jenney lived in Plymouth for a few years and by 1672 was a resident of Dartmouth,where his eldest child was born that year. He probably was the John Jenney who bought land there in 1700,and perhaps the John Jenney, cooper,who purchased land there in 1714. It is even possible that he,-like his father and grandfather,-in his early life led a maritime existance,and lived in some other town than Dartmouth. A John Jennings took the oath of allegiance in Boston in 1678 and was in Jamaica in 1672 making some sort of a deal.

John Jenney was a surveyor of highways in Dartmouth in 1692,1694,1695,1696 and 1704-5;he served as constable in 1698,was a member of the grand jury in 1700,and acted as fence viewer in 1708,1711,1713-1714.

In March,1714,he assured himself a place in Acushnet's memory when he gave an acre of land to the church for a burying ground. This old cemetery is still there,with dates nearly back to the time of Queen Ann. Thirty years after he donated it,a church was finally built upon it,the first in Dartmouth.

John Jenney drew his will Mar.21,1727,in which he describes himself as husbandman. He mentions his son,John, grandson Job,the children of his son Samuel,late deceased, grandson Hix Jenney,daughter Sarah Sherman,daughter Mehitable Gifford,daughter Lydia Benson and her son,John Allen, and daughter-in-law Mary Sherman,granddaughters Lidia Babcock,Hannah Jenney and Mary Jenney

Children,born in Dartmouth,all by first wife:

i. Samuel b.Feb.4,1670 d.y.
11 ii. Sarah b.May.21,1672;m.Daniel Sherman
12 iii. Mehitable b.Sept.26,1673;m.Gideon Gifford
iv. Elizabeth b.Feb.5,1676;m.John Esland,and died Apr.18, 1702
13 v. Samuel b.Feb.4,1678;m.perhaps Mary Gifford
14 vi. Lydia b.Mar.6,1682;m.1....Allen,m.2.Joseph Benson
15 vii. John b.Apr.18,1684;m.Abigail Pope
viii. a child by second wife died in infancy.

6 SAMUEL [3] JENNEY (Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Plymouth,Mass., July 3,1659.died in Dartmouth,Mass.,Apr.3,1718. His wife's name was Hannah,perhaps Harlow,dau.of William and Mary (Shelley)Harlow.

In an old Bible,now in the possession of the Masons, and on display in Washington,D.C.,there appears this entry: "Father Samuel Jenney deceast April ye 3rd,1716 in the 58 year of age" also "Our Mother,Hannah Jenney deceast Sept. 2,1749,80 years of age." This old Bible was owned by Stephen West,who married Susannah,daughter of Samuel and Hannah Jenney. Probably the date is not correct,for the Dart-

mouth vital records give the date of Samuel's death as April 2,1718.

Children:

16 i. Susanna b.Apr.3,1687;m.Stephen West Jr.
17 ii. Hannah b.ca.1689; m.Samuel Peckham

7 ELIZABETH [3] JENNEY (Samuel[2],John[1],)born in Plymouth,Mass., Dec.5,1660,died in Plympton,Mass.,Feb.28,1754,aged ninety-three years,two months and twenty-three days. She married in Plymouth Apr.27,1681,George Bonham, born there in 1656 and died in Plympton Apr.27,1748 son of George and Sarah (Morton) Bonham, 32 64 47

George Bonham testified about the lands of Capt. Thomas Southworth May 22,1745,"in the ninetieth year of his age."

The Bonhams lived in that part of Plymouth that was established as Plympton in 1707,Carver being established from Plympton in 1790. He,with his wife and children,is buried in the old graveyard that is now in the center of Carver. He left no will and disposed of most of his estate by deeds made during his lifetime.

Children,born in Plymouth (Bonhams)

i. Elizabeth b.June 18,1684;m.Icabod Nye
ii. Samuel b.Oct.15,1686 d.y.
iii. Ruth b.Dec.29,1688;m.Jabez Nye
iv. Anna b.Nov.28,1690;m.John Barnes
v. Sarah b.July 27,1693;d.Apr.9,1737
vi. Lydia b.Oct.20,1696;m.Rowland Hammond
vii. Ebenezer b.Mar.3,1699,d.Aug.6,1734
viii. Susanna b.Apr.25,1702;d.July 5,1734

8 LETTICE [3] JENNEY (Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Plymouth Colony about 1662,died in Dartmouth,Mass.,between Jan.24,1731 and Mar.19,1734. He married before 1696,Desire Blackwell,born in Sandwich,Mass.,Dec.20,1678,died in Dartmouth Jan.2,1773,aged ninety-four years,daughter of John and Sarah (Warren) Blackwell,a Mayflower line. 88

Lettice Jenney took the oath of Freeman at Dartmouth Mar.24,1686,and was one of the original proprietors of that town,being named in the confirmatory deed made by Governor Bradford. He was called yeoman in the old records and owned a homestead ,which is now in the town of Fairhaven,part of which has been occupied for many years by his descendants. 52

He made his will Jan.24,1731/2,which wss proved Mar.19,1734. In this document his name appears as "Letes Jenne" of Dartmouth,yeoman,being under infirmity of body, etc.,The will is a long one in which he gives his eldest son,Cornelius,the part of the homestead that said son lived in,also the house standing on the Nasketucket Brook;to son Ignatius he gave the part of the homestead farm already occupied by him;to Caleb the southwest part of the homestead farm where he dwelt,the north part of Cornelius share; to Nathaniel fifty-one acres,to son-in-law Jeduthan Spooner,£5;to daughter Sarah,wife of Simpson Spooner,£5, to daughter Reliance,wife of Thomas Pope,£20,to daughter Mary,wife of Thomas West,£- 6, to

granddaughter Elizabeth,when twenty-one,£ 20,5s.;to granddaughter Parnell,when of the same age,£ 10,5s;to granddaughter Ruth Spooner,when of age,£10,5s;and he appointed his wife Desire to act as executrix. Mar.17, 1733/4 the son,Cornelius,gave the bonds as administrator of his father,Lettice Jenney. The inventory amounted to £ 2062.

The widow was buried in the Acushnet Cemetery : "In memory of Mrs.Desire Jenne widow of Mr.Lettice Jenne,she died Jan.22,1773 in the 95th year of her age".

There is no inscription to the memory of Lettice, although he is probably buried in the same graveyard, the original land for which was given by his brother,John. (An old copy of Lettice's will is signed"Lettice Z.Jenney")

Children,born in Dartmouth:

18	i.	Cornelius	b.Nov.3,1697;m.Elizabeth.....;Eleanor Young
19	ii.	Sarah	b.May 28,1699;m.Simpson Spooner
20	iii.	Reliance	b.Apr.1,1701;m.Thomas Pope
21	iv.	Ignatius	b.Feb.6,1702;m.Catherine Greene
22	v.	Mary	b.Apr.20,1705;m.Thomas West
	vi.	Benjamin	b.Mar.20,1707;d.bef.1731
23	vii.	Caleb	b.June 20,1709;m.1.Patience Standish, m.2.Silence French Howes
24	viii.	Ruth	b.Sept.5,1711;m.Jeduthan Spooner
25	ix.	Samuel	b.Mar.30,1714;m.Patience Hall
26	x.	Elizabeth	b.June 16,1716;m.Samuel Hawes
27	xi.	Nathaniel	b.Oct.3,1720;m.Mercy Mitchell
28	xii.	Parnel	b.Sept.1,1722;m.William Mitchell Jr.

9 RUTH [3] JENNEY (Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Plymouth Colony,about 1664,died in Plymouth,Mass.,Mar.29,1742,aged seventy-eight. She married there Dec.20,1686,Nathaniel Jackson, born in Plymouth Colony about 1665,died there July 14, 1743,aged seventy-eight,son of Abraham and Remember (Morton)Jackson.

Nathaniel Jackson was active in town affairs,often served on civil and ecclesiastical committees and was several times a member of the grand jury. He and his wife are buried on Burial Hill in Plymouth,where gravestones were erected to their memories.

Children,born in Plymouth(Jackson):

i.	Nathaniel	b.ca.1688;m.Abigail Chipman,Rebecca Poor
ii.	Joseph	b.ca.1690;m.Remembrence Jackson
iii.	Samuel	b.ca.1692;d.Nov.2,1745
iv.	Ruth	b.ca.1698;m.David Turner
v.	Thomas	b.ca.1700;m.Hannah Woodworth,Little Compton,RI
vi .	Ann	b.ca.1703;m.....Jones,Joseph Tribble.

10 MARK [3] JENNEY (Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Plymouth Colony,about 1666, died in Dartmouth,Mass.,between Apr.28,1739 and Aug.19, 1740. He married,perhaps in Rochester,Mass.,about 1700, Elizabeth Barlow,born there Aug.22,1684,living,probably in Dartmouth,Mar.14,1760,daughter of Aaron and Beulah(Wing)Barlow.

When Aaron Barlow wrote his will in 1713,he gave his daughter Elizabeth "wife of Mark Ginnins" a house and 100 acres of land besides other property. Mark Ginnins was an executor.

Mark Jenney settled in Dartmouth and was one of the original proprietors there, being named in the deed from Bradford in Nov. 1694. There are but few references to Mark Jenney in Dartmouth records,-however he served on a jury in 1695/6, and in the same year earned 30 shillings working for the town. In 1699 he was 21
elected a constable, and in 1713/4 was again on a jury. 22

In 1694 he received land in the original purchase, in 1713 he sold nine acres of this land to Christopher Gifford. In 1720 Mark bought thirteen acres, and in 1737 sold land, his wife, Elizabeth, signing and transfering her dower rights. 21

Mark wrote his will Jan.22,1734, named his wife Elizabeth and his son Nathan, to whom he gave but 5 shillings, referring to "an estate that he hath assured him by his grandfather Barlow which he now possesses, yt to be his portion out of my estate." He also named his sons Samuel, Lettice and Aaron, and his daughters Beulah and Elizabeth.

The widow, Elizabeth (Barlow)Jenney, was living Mar.14,1760, when she was mentioned in the will of her son, Aaron.

Children, born in Dartmouth:

29 i. Nathan b.Oct.27,1701; m.Priscilla Taber
ii. Ann b.July 5,1703; m.Isaac Weston, son of John Weston of Duxbury; they had 8 children.
30 iii. Samuel b.Feb.1704/5; m.Jerusha Patterson
31 iv. Aaron b.Sept.8,1706; m.Patience Keith
v. Mark b.Sept.8,1708/9, d.y.
vi. Beulah b.Mar.8,1709/10; alive in 1781
vii. George b.Mar.3,1711/12; d.y.
32 viii. Elizabeth b.Sept.7,1714; m.Jediah Hammond
33 ix. Lettice b.June 16,1716; m.Mercy Robbins

11 SARAH [4] JENNEY (John[3], Samuel[2], John[1],) born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 21,1672; died about 1738. She married in Dartmouth Apr.18,1693, Daniel Sherman, born in Portsmouth, R.I., June 15,1662, died about 1732, son of Peleg Sherman.

Daniel Sherman left a will, dated Sept.1727, in which he mentioned his wife Sarah, sons Moses, Ebenezer, Seth, James and Israel, and daughters Isabel, Rachel and Ruth. All of these children, with the exception of Moses, were mentioned 21
in their mother's will, dated June 15,1733.

Children, born in Dartmouth (Sherman):

i. James b.Mar. 1694; m.Grissel Merehew
ii. Isabel b.Sept.17,1696; m.Robert Hall of Kingston, R.I.
iii. Elizabeth b.Sept.20,1698;
iv. Moses b. in Aug.1699; m.Meribah Wood
v. Ebenezer b.July 23,1702; m.Waite Barker, Jan.28,1729
vi. Daniel b.Aug.30,1704; d.y.
vii. Rachel b.....m.Henry Hadley in 1730
viii. Ruth b....m.(prob.) Barnabus Chase in May.1736
ix. Seth b.Mar.31,1710, m.Ruth Lapham, Feb.1,1737
x. Israel b..... m; Martha Sherman.

12 MEHITABLE [4] JENNEY (John [3], Samuel [2], John [1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept.26,1673, living Mar.21,1726/7. being mentioned in her father's will, but the date and place of her death have not been found. She lived, at times before her marriage, with Judge Thomas Leonard. The Judge's wife, Mary (Watson) was Mehitable's mother's cousin. Mary Watson Leonard's sister, Phebe Watson Shaw, widow of Sgt. James Shaw, married Mehitable's father, as his second wife, becoming Mehitable's step-mother. 120

Mehitable married in 1703, Gideon Gifford, born in Falmouth, Mass., Oct.1667, died before 1752, son of William Jr. and Hannah Gifford. 121

Children, born in Rochester, Mass., (Gifford):

i. Mary b.Apr.7,1703; m.Joseph Jackson, Aug.30,1742
ii. Hannaniah b.Nov.20,1705; m.Joanna Mendell Jan.4,1743
iii. Ebenezer b.Nov.3,1708
iv. Hannah b.Sept.23,1711; m.John Wing Jr. Feb.22,1738. In 1752 John Wing and wife Hannah of Bateman's precinct in N.Y. sold property in Rochester, she being an heir of Gideon Gifford.
v. Lydia b.Nov.12,1714; m.George Robinson of Dudley, Mass., Oct.10,1750 (int.)
vi. Gideon b.Nov.28,1719; m.Lois Jackson of Plymouth, Mar.14,1742/3. In 1752 Gideon Gifford of Bateman's Precinct also sold land in Rochester, part of the estate of Gideon Gifford, late deceased.

13 SAMUEL [4] JENNEY (John [3], Samuel [2], John [1],) born in Dartmouth, Mass., Feb.4,1678, died there, Apr.3,1715, aged thirty seven. He married before 1703, Mary, perhaps Gifford, dau. of William and Mary (Mills) Gifford.

Their homestead was entirely embedded within his father's, so that surveyors entered into their records- "Land of the two Jenneys surveyed July 10,1713." After Samuel's death, his widow is said to have married Nathaniel Sherman, hence the notation in Samuel's father's will, "my daughter-in-law, Mary Sherman". The Shermans brought up the children of Samuel Jenney, the youngest, Mary, being born a few days after her father died.

Children, born in Dartmouth:

34 i. Lydia b.Jan.10,1703; m.James Babcock 11
35 ii. Job b.July 11,1705; m.Keziah Briggs 15
iii. Hannah b.Dec.1707; m.Philip Rounseville Jr., and had two children: Hannah, b.1749 and Philip III, b.July 2,1750
iv. Hix b.Nov.1709; m.Hannah Dexter in Rochester, Dec.10,1741, who died before 1767. He m.2.Deborah (Johnson) Perry of Sandwich. He had no children, left his property to his wife Deborah and her son, Lemuel Perry.
36 v. John b.Sept.28,1712; m.1. a dau.of Nathaniel Sherman m.2.Mary Maxfield
37 vi. Mary b.Apr.7,1715; m.Thomas Kenney.

14 LYDIA [4] JENNEY (John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Mar.6,1682. Her first husband was an Allen,but his first name has not been found. Her second husband was Joseph Benson,whom she married in 1712. He was 91
son of John 2 Benson,and Lydia was his third wife, the first two being Charity Clapp and Deborah Smith. 115
He was probably born in Hull,Mass.,before 1670,and died in Rochester July 9,1737. 15

Lydia survived her husband and in 1740 she sold part of her Rochester homestead to her son,John Allen 81

Children (Allen):

i. John prob.m.Desire Gifford of Falmouth,Mar.30, 1738

Children by second husband (Benson):

ii. Aquilla b.ca. 1713,d.bef.1739;m.Jan.12,1725 Mary Clapp,dau.of John and Dorcas(Earle)Clapp

iii. Lydia b.ca.1715/6;d.June 30,1756 in Hardwick, Mass.,m.in Rochester,June 23,1737,Samuel Nye of Hardwick and New Braintree,Mass.

15 JOHN [4] JENNEY (John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Apr.18,1684,died there between Nov.7,1749 and May 6,1755. He married in Dartmouth,his second cousin, Abigail Pope,daughter of Isaac and Alice (Freeman)Pope, born in Dartmouth Dec.23,1687,living in 1749.

In the town records,John Jenney Jr. appears as having served on several town committees,was constable and fence viewer,a member of the grand jury. In March, 1744,he was fined for not acting as constable,but he was excused and the fine not collected,on account of "inability of body".

His will mentioned his wife Abigail,sons Ephriam and John,daughters Alice,Margaret and Elizabeth,and granddaughter Joanna,daughter of his son Ephriam.

Children,born in Dartmouth:

i. Joanna b.Dec.8,1714,d.y.

38 ii. Ephriam b.Feb.20,1716/7;m.Lydia Cushman

39 iii. Alice b.Oct.1,1718;m.Thomas Pope

iv. Margaret b.Mar.25,1722;d.Oct.28,1789,unm. bur.in Acushnet

40 v. Elizabeth b.Jan.25,1724/5;m.Elnathan Spooner

41 vi. John b.Nov.2,1730;m.Abigail Spooner.

16 SUSANNA [4]JENNEY (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) born in Dartmouth, Mass., Apr.3,1697; was living, probably in Dartmouth, in Jan., 1763. She married in Dartmouth, Jan.15,1718, Stephen West Jr., born in Dartmouth May 19,1695, died there July 9,1769, aged seventy-four, son of Stephen and Mercy (Cook) West.

(Mercy Cook West was the daughter of Rev.John Cook and his wife, Sarah Warren, and granddaughter of Richard Warren and of Francis Cook, both Mayflower passengers.)

Stephen West Jr., in his will, mentioned his wife, Susanna, sons Samuel, Bartholomew and Stephen, and his daughters Almy West, Susanna West and Hannah Hathaway, wife of Jethro Hathaway, and a grandson, Stephen Mott.

Children, born in Dartmouth (West):

i. Hannah b.Apr.21,1720; m.Jethro Hathaway
ii. Marcy (or Mercy) b.July 7,1722; s.Apr.22,1762
iii. Samuel b.Apr.3,1725; m.Salome Eldridge
iv. Anne b.Oct.8,1727; m.Jacob Mott, Apr.14,1748.
Children (Mott) Starbuck b.Feb.17,1748
Joseph b.May 16,1751
Stephen b.June 7,1754
Susanna b.June 7,1754
Benjamin b.Oct.2,1762
v. Almy b.Jan.11.1729/30
vi. Stephen b.Mar.14,1732
vii. Bartholomew b.Nov.8,1734
viii. Susanna b.Dec.29,1737.

17 HANNAH [4] JENNEY (Samuel[3,2], John[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., about 1698, died there before 1748. She married, probably in Dartmouth, about 1715, Samuel Peckham, born in Dartmouth Dec.17,1685, died there Dec.21,1754, son of Stephen and Mary Peckham.

He married secondly, Nov.15,1753, Mary (Hathaway) Cannon, daughter of John Hathaway and widow of John Cannon. She survived him, dying after 1755.

Samuel Peckham, cordwainer, left a will in which he mentioned his wife Mary, son Thomas, who was to receive all the lands, and daughters Rebecca Howland and Hannah Nye.

Children, born in Dartmouth (Peckham):

i. Samuel b.Mar.1,1716/7 d.y.
ii. George b.Sept.15,1721, d.Apr.18,1728
iii. Mary b.Aug.1,1723, d.y.
iv. Rebecca b.Sept.17,1725; m.William Howland
v. Hannah b.Aug.17,1726; m.Stephen Nye
vi. Philip b.Oct.5,1731; d.y.
vii. Thomas b.Mar.11,1734; m.Abigail Hathaway.

18 CORNELIUS [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Nov.3,1697,died there Oct.12,1774,and was buried in the old Acushnet Cemetery. He married,before 1721,Elizabeth....,whose parents are not known. She was born about 1697 and died Mar 18,1743. He married secondly,Eleanor (Cole) Young,in Eastham,Mass.,born Apr.16, 1711,daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Hubbard) Cole,and widow of Henry Young,who died after 1738,leaving Eleanor with three children. Cornelius and Eleanor were married in 95
Eastham Dec.3,1745. 19,74

In the town meeting records of Dartmouth,Cornelius was chosen tithingman in 1728,surveyor of highways in 1731,he served on the grand jury in 1732,was one of the constables in 1738,and served on the petty jury;in 1747 he was again surveyor of highways,and served in other offices.

His land transactions are numerous,so much so that we have not tried to list them. Between 1732 and 1741 he added to his inherited land by purchases from Nathaniel and Jethro Delano,Thomas Church,Elnathan Eldred,Louis Demoranville,and William Spooner. Between 1736 and 1765 he sold to Elnathan Aldridge,George Babcock,Jeremiah Bennett,Louis Demoranville,Deliverance Eldridge,Jonathan Kenney,Moses 21
Mendell,Elnathan Spooner,Joseph Taber Jr. and Zaccheus Toby.

Cornelius wrote his will on Sept.3,1771. He mentioned his wife,Elaner,sons Jethro,Levi,Benjamin,Cornelius,Timothy, Jehezel,Henry and Jabez,and daughters Jean,Jemima,Deborah, Esther,Hannah and Rebecca. Cornelius and both his wives are buried in the famous old cemetery in Acushnet,where their gravestones read:

Lieut.Cornelius Jenne died Oct.12,1774 aged 77
Elizabeth his wife died Mar.18,1743 aged 46
Eleanor his wife died Feb.14,1786 aged 74

Children ,few births recorded,so order not clear:
By first wife,Elizabeth:

42 1 Jabez b.Jan.22.1722/3;m.1.Ruth Ricketson,. m.2.Elizabeth Howard 11
43 ii. Jethro b.Sept.18,1724;m.Desire Mitchell 11
iii. Sarah b.Sept.16.1726,d.Oct.20,1767 11
44 iv. Jemima b.Aug.6,1727;m.Gideon Carpenter
v. Rebecca b.Aug.6,1729;m.prob. William Parker
45 vi. Jahazel b.... m.Deborah Hammond
46 vii. Hannah b.June 30,1731;m.Abishai Delano
47 viii. Esther b.ca.1735;m.David Gilbert
ix. Deborah b.ca.1739;m.Isaac Drew
48 x. Cornelius b.ca.1741;m.Betty Tobey
49 xi. Benjamin b.Feb.28,1744;m.1.Sylvia...m.2.Bathsheba Bassett;m.3.Louisa Hathaway 11

children by second wife,Eleanor Cole Young:

50 xii. Henry b.ca. 1746;m.Phebe Howard
xiii. Weston b.ca.1748,d.Aug.12,1767
51 xiv. Levi b.ca.1750;m.Molly Blossom
52 xv. Jean b.ca.1752;m.Hannaniah Cornish
53 xvi. Timothy b.ca.1755;m.Lydia Seekins 12
xvii. Ichabod b.ca.1758
xviii. Elizabeth nothing is known of her,she may have been a child by the first wife. 93

19 SARAH [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,May 28,1699,was living in Rochester,Mass.,in 1742. She married in Dartmouth,Apr.19,1724,Simpson Spooner, born in Rochester Jan.12,1700,died there in 1742,son of Isaac and Alice Spooner. She was mentioned in her father's will as Sarah the wife of Simpson Spooner.

Mr.Spooner was a farmer and always resided in Rochester. The widow Sarah was appointed to administer the estate on May 12,1742.

Children (Spooner): born in Dartmouth:

i. Deborah b.Nov.15,1724;m.Joseph Spooner,son of William and Mary (Delano)Spooner.
ii Elizabeth b.Dec.29,1726,d.Sept.20,1728
iii. Benjamin b.June 25,1729;d.May 9,1802;m.Mary Black
iv. Cornelius b.Dec.10,1732;m.Elizabeth Young in 1776. Enlisted in Revolutionary Army,died in service.
v. Gamaliel b.Mar.15,1735/6;m.Rebecca Ashley in 1763
vi. Elizabeth b.Feb.28.1737/8;m.Amos Merihew,1762,son of Preserved and Sarah (Taber)Merihew.

20 RELIANCE [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Apr.1,1701,was living in 1761. She was mentioned in her father's will as Reliance,wife of Thomas Pope,in 1733. She married before 1721,Thomas Pope,son of Isaac Pope.

Thomas Pope,born in Dartmouth,Apr.6,1695,died before 1761.

Children,born in Dartmouth (Pope):

i. Joanna b.Apr.5,1721;m.John Terry about 1745
ii. Amaziah b.Jan.31,1722/3;m.Sarah Mosher,Mar.28,1745
iii. Abigail b.Jan.15,1724/5;m.Peter Washburn,Jan.17,1754
iv. Rachel b.Feb.1,1726/7.

21 IGNATIUS [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Feb.6,1702/3,died there in 1763. He married in Dartmouth,Jan.21,1724/5.Catherine Greene,of Dartmouth, whose parents are unknown. She was living as late as 1783, when she is mentioned in the will of her son,Thomas Jenney of New Braintree. 1 21 34

The only records of town service found for Ignatius Jenney were in 1730 and 1744,when he served on the petty jury. Apparently he bought no land,but his father,Lettice, had given him a part of the homestead;and in Bristol County Deeds there is only one record of him selling land,when on Jan.28,1737.Ignatius Jenney,yeoman,and his brother,Lieut. Cornelius Jenney,both sold land to Elnathan Eldridge , mariner. Both Ignatius and Cornelius were able to sign their own names.

On April 7, 1773,his widow,Catherine Jenney,was baptized in Dartmouth church,the same day as her son Tucker's two children.

Children of Ignatius Jenney,born in Dartmouth,not all recorded:

54 i. Susanna b.Dec.5,1725;m.Samuel Spooner
55 ii. Thomas b.July 11,1727;m.Mary Burroughs
56 iii. Samuel b.ca.1729;m.Mariann Meiggs
57 iv. Tucker b.ca.1731;m.Hannah Landers
58 v. Reliance b.ca.1733;m.Daniel Summerton.(her age at death,if correct,would make her b.ca.1724)
vi. Ruth b.ca.1735;living in 1763
59 vii. Mary b.ca.1740;m.Prince Peckham
viii. Eunice b.ca.1743;m.Solomon Howard,at least one child,Benjamin,prob.more
60 ix. Catherine b.ca.1746;m.Joseph Damon

22 MARY [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Apr.20,1705,was living there in 1750. She married Apr.27,1728,Thomas West,born in Dartmouth Oct.23,1702. He died in Freetown,Mass.,Feb.11,1803,where he had been a cordwainer,

Children,born in Dartmouth(West):

i. Susanna b.Sept.5,1730;perhaps m.William Hicks
ii. Richard b.Jan.1,1733;perhaps m.Mary Maccumber
iii. Mary b.Aug.22,1735;perhaps m.Consider Crapo
iv. Parnel b.Apr.28,1738;m.Hezekiah Mason Jr.,Nov.23,1756
v. Thomas b.May 26,1742;perhaps m.Elizabeth Crowel
vi. Elizabeth b.June 17,1750;perhaps m.Simeon Price.

23 CALEB [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,June 20,1709,died there,of Lockjaw,Aug.25,1761. He married first,in Duxbury,Mass.,Apr.6,1738,Patience Standish,born in Duxbury Aug.17,1767,died in Dartmouth, between 1741 and 1746,daughter of Miles and Experience (Sherman)Standish. He married secondly,May 30,1746,Silence (French) Howes,a widow,born in Taunton,Mass.,June 1707, died in Dartmouth in 1766,daughter of John and Elizabeth French of Taunton and Berkeley.

Silence Howes,widow,was of Middleborough,Mass.,when she married Caleb Jenney. In her will,dated Mar.20 1776, she mentioned children by her first husband:Abel,John,Sarah Robbins,Susanna Babcock and Elizabeth Hauxsey;also the children by her second husband: Patience Taber and Caleb Jenney,and several grandchildren.

After the death of Caleb Jenney,Seth Pope of Dartmouth was appointed guardian of Patience and Desire Jenney,both over fourteen years of age,and of Caleb Jenney,under fourteen,children of Caleb Jenney,deceased. Later Hezekiah Winslow was appointed guardian to Desire.

On Oct.30,1761,the intention of marriage of Desire Jenney and Seth Weston was recorded. He was born in 1733, son of Abner and Sarah (Standish) Weston,had served in the French and Indian Wars. Desire died before they were married,and he died in 1764,while at sea,when hit by lightning. 17

CHILDREN OF CALEB [4] JENNEY

By first wife, born in Dartmouth:

i. Reuben b.Aug.25,1739;d.y.
ii. Desire b.Dec.4,1741,d.Dec.4,1761

By second wife:

61 iii. Patience b.Mar.28,1747;m.Jeduthan Taber
62 iv. Caleb b.June 2,1749;m.Mary Ewer.

24 RUTH [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Sept.5,1711,died,probably in Dartmouth,before Dec. 1736. She married,about 1729,Jeduthan Spooner,born Apr. 10,1706,died in 1740,son of John and Rosamond (Hammond) Spooner.

Jeduthan Spooner married secondly,in Dartmouth, Dec.1,1736,Sarah West,born in 1716,died Apr.28,1793; the widow Sarah married secondly in 1745 John Rounseville of Tiverton,R.I.

Jeduthan Spooner was a mariner and a yeoman.He left a will,dated Apr.15,1740.

Children,dates of birth not found,(Spooner):

i. Ruth mentioned in the will of her father and grandfather,Lettice Jenney,1731
ii. Charity m.Joseph Rounseville,Nov.5,1757.

25 SAMUEL [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth Mass.,Mar.30,1714,died there Feb.21,1784,aged sixty-nine. He married in Dartmouth Mar.30,1746,Patience Hall,born about 1726,died Feb.16,1802,daughter of Benjamin Jr.and Patience (Cory) Hall.

Samuel Jenney,farmer,left a will dated June 13,1777, in which he mentions his wife,Patience,sons Jonathan, Abishai and Edward,and daughters Thankful,Patience,and Eleanor.

Children,born in Dartmouth:

i. Eleanor b.Apr.15,1747;m.Ephriam Drew,Feb.16,1766. Ephriam was probably the one who served in the Revolution as a drummer,in 1775 and 1780. No record of any children has been found,but the will of Desire (Jenney) Price,dated Apr.4,1846,mentions the children of her sister Eleanor Drew. In 1790 this family was living in Duanesburg,Albany Co.,NY.
ii. Jeptha b.Sept.13,1749;d.Aug.4,1766
iii. Thankful b.Apr.10,1751d.Feb.12,1810,bur.Nasketucket Cem.
63 iv. Jonathan b.Sept.13,1753;m.Anne Hammond
v. Abishai b.Oct.1,1755,d.1781. A soldier of the Revolution,"They went away Oct.12,1780,"and was lost at sea. No record of Marriage has been found, but he was probably the father of Wealthy.

Children of Samuel[4] Jenney and Patience(Hall) cont.:

Jenney m.Elkanah Hamblin,Jan.28,1795,and died in Fairhaven Apr.7,1858.In her will she mentioned many relatives. A son,Benjamin,d.May 25,1847 age 49.

vi. Reuben b.ca.1759;d.Dartmouth Mar.2,1777

64 vii. Patience Hall bapt.Oct.19,1760;m.Elihu Eldridge,Jan. 12,1786.

viii. Edward bapt.Aug.30,1763;lost at sea 1780,with his brother Abishai

ix. Desire bapt.June 30,1765;m.Capt.John Price,June 3, 1790. He was a mariner,and they had 4 children who died young.The will of Desire Jenney Price,dated Apr.4,1846, mentions many of the same relatives cited in the will of her neice,Wealthy Hamblin.

x. Benjamin bapt.June 4,1767,prob.d.y.

26 ELIZABETH[4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1])born in Dartmouth, Mass.,June 16,1716,died there before 1764.She married Jan.13,1736/7.Samuel Hawes,born Feb.25,1717,was living 11 in Dartmouth in 1776,son of Benjamin and Dorcas (Smith) Hawes of Martha's Vineyard. He married secondly,Nov.29. 1764,Mary Newton of Tiverton,R.I. He is recorded as 97 being a housewright

Children (Hawes):

i. Shubel b.July 7,1737;bapt.May 24,1752

ii. Dorcas b.Apr.22,1739;bapt.May 24,1752

iii. Jedediah b.June 7,1744

iv. Elizabeth b.July 17,1746;bapt.May 25,1752

v.Benjamin b.Aug.1,1753

27 NATHANIEL[4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Oct.3,1720,died there Jan.13,1802,and was buried in the Acushnet Cemetery. He married in Dartmouth,August 15,1743,Mercy Mitchell,born in Chatham,Mass.,May 4,1722, died Feb.6,1802,(a few days after her husband),daughter of William and Sarah (Higgens) Mitchell.

Nathaniel Jenney,blacksmith,yeoman,sold land at various times;on June 2,1764 he sold sixty-two acres in Dartmouth,referring to land laid out to his father, Lettice Jenney,late deceased. Again in Feb.1797,Nathaniel and "Mary" his wife sold about eighteen acres of land "Which out honored father William Mitchell of Dartmouth,deceased, died siezed of,..our right being 1/9th part of the same..." The deed was signed with the mark of "Marcy" wife of Nathaniel but was not recorded until 1810. 21

The will of Nathaniel Jenney ,dated Nov.2,1793,mentioned wife Mercy,sons Isreal and Weston,and daughters Sarah Kempton, Elizabeth Hathaway,Rebecca Jenney,Parnal Whitefield and Lydia Hammond.

Nathaniel may have been the Nathaniel Jenney who served as "Private,Capt.Hammond's Co.,Col.Ebenezer Sprout's

(4th Plymouth Co.,) regt.;service 15 days;company marched from Rochester on an alarm in Dec.1776." Also "Private,Capt.Henry Jenney's Co.,Col.John Hathaway's (2nd Bristol Co.,)regt.;enlisted Aug.2, 1780,discharged Aug.8,1780.service 6 days on an alarm at Rhode Island,Roll dated Dartmouth." 25

Children,born in Dartmouth:

65 i. Sarah b.Jan.20,1744;m.Benjamin Kempton 11,93
66 ii. Israel b.ca.1745;m.Alice Pope 112
iii. Agnes b.Aug.20,1747,d.Mar.5,1763
iv. Elizabeth b.Jan.17,1749/50,d.Jan.15,1815,buried in Fairhaven;m.Oct.31,1773,Elkanah Hathaway, a mariner,son of Nicholas and Rebecca(Merrick) Hathaway. His gravestone says he was lost at sea Apr.15,1796 in his 49th year. Their dau.Mercy m.Pardon Taber Jr.,1797 in New Bedford. 111
v. Rebecca b.Apr.29,1752,d.Aug.9,1805 unm. 11
67 vi. Parnell b.ca.1755;m.Joseph Whitfield
vii. Lydia b.1759,d.Nov.27,1796;m.Roger Hammond of Rochester,Mass.,Oct.1,1780,son of Abner and Huldah (Hammond)Hammond. He is said to have married a second time,Olive Hovey,and moved to Portland,Maine 33 99
viii. Weston bapt.Aug.5,1768;m.1.Sally Kempton,m.2.Fanny Cornish. 11,14

28 PARNELL [4] JENNEY (Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1])born in Dartmouth Mass.,Sept.1,1722,died there May 21,1784,buried in the Acushnet Cemetery. She married Feb.10,1745,William Mitchell Jr.,born in Chatham,Mass.,June 30,1725,died in Dartmouth Feb.5,1793 of small pox,son of William and Sarah (Higgens) Mitchell. 11 98

William Mitchell left a will in which he mentioned his son David,his daughter Ruth Studson,and his grandchildren Seth,and William Mitchell and William,Mitchell, Parnell and Elizabeth Studson.

Children,born in Dartmouth(Mitchell):

i. David b.Jan.31,1748/9;m.Desire Bassett,1772
ii. Ruth b.Oct.10,1752;m.Nathaniel Studson,1772

29 NATHAN [4] JENNEY (Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Oct.27,1701,died in Rochester,Mass.,Aug.6,1791. He married Oct.17,1724 ,Priscilla Taber,born in Dartmouth Jan.28,1701,daughter of Thomas Jr.and Rebecca (Harlow) Taber. 11

They lived in Dartmouth until after the birth of their first child in 1727,then removed to Rochester, where his mother owned land. He bought land there in 1732 and in 1739,in 1752 deeded a parcel of this land as a gift for his daughter Rebecca. In 1770 he sold land to Shubel Wing. 1

NATHAN [4] JENNEY continued.

Children, born in Dartmouth and Rochester:

69 i. Rebecca b.Dec.26,1727;m.Philip Turner of Wareham 11
70 ii. Mark b.Sept.13,1730;m.1.Lydia Mendell;m.2.Anne Holloway. 15
iii. Betty b.Nov.7,1732;perhaps m.John Wrightington 15

30 SAMUEL [4] JENNEY (Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Feb.3,1704/5,died there between Apr.4 and May 20, 1742. He married in Dartmouth Feb.7,1730/1,Jerusha Patterson,of unidentified parentage,who was living in 1770.

Jerusha Jenney,widow of Samuel,appears to have married for a second husband Benjamin Johns of Durham,Vt.,"In ye Otter Creek",for,on Oct.10,1770,Benjamin Johns with wife Jerusha sold to Simpson Jenney of Dartmouth one fourth of the real estate of their son,Aaron Jenney,late of Dartmouth, deceased.

Others who appear as heirs to the real estate of Aaron Jenney were Daniel Wright and wife,Ann,and Elizabeth,wife of Thomas White. This group moved to Vermont and later to New York State.

Samuel made his will Apr.1742,and mentions his wife, Jerusha,sons Simpson and Aaron,and daughters Anna,Ruth,Elizabeth, and Experience,who was not quite seven years old.

Family notes state that Simpson Jenney and Aaron,with several of their cousins,shipped on a voyage to London during the time when England and France were at war. They were pressed into service for the English. Aaron became ill and was put ashore on one of the West Indies Islands with Yellow Fever.He was never heard from again.

Children,born in Dartmouth,all but the youngest baptized there:

i. Anna b.Apr.29,1731;m.in Dartmouth John Griffith,Nov. 2,1748,born Feb.11,1723/4,son of Samuel and Eleanor (Easty)Griffith. Child: Rodey b.Aug.25,1749. 15
Anna m.2.Daniel Wright Jr.,Dutchess Co.,NY
ii. Ruth b.ca.1733,bapt.June 19,1743
iii. Elizabeth b.ca.1735,bapt.June 19,1743;m.in Dartnouth 11
Thomas White of Freetown,Aug.25,1751. He was the son of William,and they had five sons: Lt.George,Sgt.Nathan b.1759,m.Patience Finch; Stephen,Anson a drummer,and one whose name is not known. Nathan and Anson went to Penn,, Nathan to Ohio,Indiana and died at LaFayette in 1836. Thomas,the father,died in Pennsylvania in 1806.
71 iv. Simpson b.Apr.2,1737;m.Hepsibah Jenney (#74)
v. Aaron b.Feb.26,1738,d.ca.1768
vi. Experience d. before 1743.

31 AARON [4] JENNEY (Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Sept.8,1706,died there in 1760. He married Nov. 23,1733,Patience Keith of unidentified parentage,who was living as late as Jan.11,1776,when she was mentioned in the division of the estate of her son,Samuel.

Aaron appears in Dartmouth records,in 1733 as a petty juror,1735 as a fence viewer,and in 1745/6 as one of the tithingmen.

Aaron served from Dartmouth in the Expedition to Crown Point,from Mar.31 to Nov.15,1758;his name is on the roll of Capt.Job Winslow.

Only two transfers of land are on record in Aaron's name: in 1744 he sold a small parcel of land to Deborah Spooner,and in 1754 sold 14 acres to John Robbins.

Aaron died in 1760,after making a will,declaring himself "sick and weak in body". He referred to his father, Mark Jenney,who had died in 1742,and his mother,Elizabeth Jenney as then living.He mentioned his wife,five sons and five daughters.

On July 7,1761 Hezekiah Winslow was appointed guardian to three minor children of Aaron Jenney,deceased,-Samuel, Mark and Stephen.

Children,born in Dartmouth:

72 i. George b.May 15,1735;m.Sarah Flood 11

ii. Mary b.Sept.10,1737,d.Feb.14,1820,widow of Henry Wrightington,whom she married Mar.11,1756, son of Robert and Abigail Wrightington. Child:(Wrightington)Aaron b.ca.1771,d.Mar.23,1792.

iii. Nathan b.Feb.21,1739,d.bef.1768.He m.Betty Ashley of Freetown May 3,1760 Child: REBECCA

73 iv. Experience b.Dec.6,1741,m.Ishmael Tripp

v. Stephen b.ca.1743,d.between 1760 and 1768,gave Revolutionery service in Vermont. 26

vi. Samuel b.Feb.24,1745/6;d.unm. before Feb.20, 1768. He was a boat builder. His heirs were his brothers Mark and George,and sisters Mary, Temperance,Experience,Lucretia and Rebecca, only child of his brother Nathan,deceased.

vii. Temperance b.May 24,1747;m.Robert Taylor Dec.1,1765. Robert and his wife sold their land in 1770 and 1771 and after this date no further mention of them or any children is recorded. They may have moved to Vermont with other members of the family. A Robert Taylor and family were listed in the 1790 census of Woodstock,Vt. Robert was a blacksmith.

viii. Lucretia b.June 29,1749,m.Jeremiah Parker of Freetown,Mass.Nov.5,1767.and they probably went to Vermont. A Jeremiah Parker,born in Freetown,was in Leicester,Vt. as early as 1771,when he settled on Otter Creek near Rutland. Later,in 1774,he was of Charlestown,N.H.,and history tells that he came there from Massachusetts about 1774. Both father and son were captured by the Indians,but the father was released because he was deaf.

Jeremiah Parker m.three times; his first wife

was Lucretia Jenney,by whom it is said he had six children;his second wife,perhaps named Hix,is said to have had 7 children,and in his old age he had a third wife. The six children by Lucretia are not all known,but probably four of them are: 1. Jeremiah Jr., 2.Leonard, 3.Stephen J.,b.in Freetown in 1770,4.Chloe, born in Leicester,Mar.2,1777;m.Ebenezer Jenney (#158)

ix.Mark b.Aug.4,1751;no marriage or death record has been found for him. He is called a mariner in 1772;when he shared in his brother Samuel's estate. He rendered service in the Revolutionary War in Vermont,his name is entered twice for such service,after the second entry are the words,"went home". 26

x.Anne b.before 1760,mentioned in her father's will,but must have died before 1768,because she is not mentioned in her brother's.

32 ELIZABETH [4] JENNEY (Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Sept. 7,1714,died there Dec.14,1747.She married in Dartmouth Mar.29,1738,Jedediah Hammond,born in Rochester Dec.16,1711,living in 1767,son of Seth and Mercy (Randall) Hammond.

He married secondly,at Rochester on Aug.11,1748, Mary Bolles. By his second wife he had eight children, Deborah,Simpson,Phineas,Patience,Anna,Parnell,Ruth, and Jedediah,the last being born in 1767.

He had five children by Elizabeth Jenney,all born in Dartmouth: (Hammond)

i. Zilpha b.July 5,1738
ii. Jeduthan b.Apr.14,1740;m.Mary Jenney(dau.of #33)
iii. Eliphel b.June 14,1742;m.Charles Hammond
iv. Jenne(son) b.Feb. 1744
v. Elizabeth b.June 12,1747;m.Freeman Ashley.

33 LETTICE [4] JENNEY (Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,June 16,1716,died there Jan.6,1752. He married in Plympton,Mass.,Nov.17,1743,Marcy (or Mercy) Robbins of that town,born Oct.25,1721,living in 1758,probably daughter of Jeduthan and Rebecca(Crocker) Robbins. She married secondly John Robbins of Plympton,Nov.22,1753.

The widow Marcy Jenney was appointed to administer the estate of Lettice Jenney,and was appointed guardian to her two daughters,both under fourteen. On Nov.24,1765, Simpson Jenney was made their guardian.

Town records show that Lettice Jenney was a minor office holder in 1745 and 1747;not a large land holder, he sold thrity-five acres in 1748.

Lettice Jenney built his house partly on land belonging to Nathaniel Blackwell. In 1755,out of consideration of the widow and children,Mr.Blackwell granted the land on which the house stood to Lettice Jenney's heirs. 21

LETTICE [4] JENNEY continued.

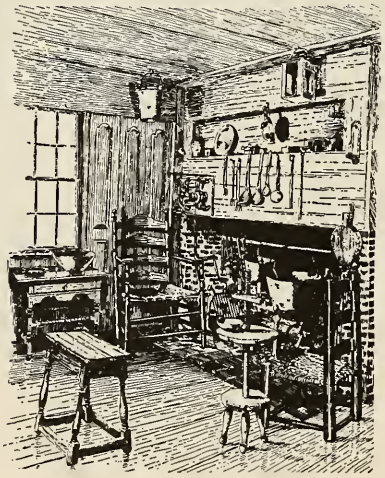
Children, born in Dartmouth:

74 i. Hepzibah b.Mar.23,1746/7;m.Simpson Jenney (#71)
ii. Mary b.May 7,1749,was living as late as Jan., 1774. She m.Jeduthan Hammond,Nov.3,1764 in Dartmouth.He was son of Jedediah and Elizabeth(Jenney) Hammond (#32). He was a mariner and died about 1836 in Rochester,Mass.
Children (Hammond): 1.Jane m.Ephriam Landers and Obed Griffith; 2.Elizabeth; 3.Jeduthan; 4.Paul, born May 20,1772,d.May 3,1795; 5.Jedediah; 6.Mary; 7,Lettice b.Mar.1778,d.Sept.2,1852;8.Lydia;9,Hepzibeth.
iii. Rebecca...."daughter of Seth" was baptized on Sept.2, 1744. We can find no other Seth in Dartmouth of suitable age,and have noticed that two other Jenneys named Lettice were also called Seth,so we think Rebecca belongs here,

34 LYDIA [5] JENNEY (Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Jan.19,1703,was living in 1742,but no date has been found for her death. She was married Apr.4,1725 in Dartmouth to James Babcock,born June 22,1722,son of Return and Sarah (Deneson) Babcock,but the date and place of his death have not been found.
There are no records found regarding this family; they must have moved west after 1742.

Children born in Dartmouth(Babcock):

i.. Leah b.Feb.29,1726;perhaps m.Joseph Sherman Jr.
ii. Sarah b.Oct.23,1729;perhaps m.David Ball
iii. James b.July 27,1732
iv. Samuel b.Feb.27,1734/5
v. Mary b.Sept.14,1737
vi. Unice b.Jan.27,1739/40
vii. Lydia b.Aug.5,1742;perhaps m.Lemuel Perry.



35 JOB [5] JENNEY (Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,July 11,1705,died there between June 1761,when he was mentioned as on a church committee,and May 20,1768, 11
when he was again referred to in the same church records. He married in Rochester,Mass.,Jan.11,1727/8,Keziah Briggs, born in Rochester Sept.6,1702,daughter of John and Ruth 15
(Barrow) Briggs.

Job was ten years old when his father died,and was brought up in the home of his step-father,Nathaniel Sherman. By his grandfather's will,he was given two-thirds of the Jenney farm in the woods,and meadow and upland of Sconticut Neck,but was also enjoined,as eldest son,to pay one hundred pounds to Nathaniel Sherman as compensation for work done on Jenney land and for bringing up Samuel's children.

On May 30,1731,he was admitted to the Dartmouth Church, 12
and it seems that for him more than for any of the other Jenneys,excepting only his grandfather,John,his life centered around the church. He was chosen a deacon on June 2,1742. 63

There are numerous items in the church records,showing Job to have been very active in church affairs. He has only three transactions showing that he bought land;he sold none. Deacon Job died in 1768,his inventory taken on July 27, 21
of that year. His widow evidently outlived him by nine years.

Children,born in Dartmouth:

75	i.	Samuel	b.Mar.11,1730;m.Bethia Rider
76	ii.	Seth	b.Mar.27,1732;m.Hannah Rider
	iii.	Ruth	b.Nov.6,1734;m.John Eastland Oct.22,1751
77	iv.	Job	b.Mar.25,1738;m.Hannah Dexter
78	v.	Keziah	b.July 22,1740;m.Lot Tobey
79	vi.	Sarah	b.Aug.18,1745;m.Sylvanus Tobey.

36 JOHN [5] JENNEY (Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, 11
Mass.,Sept.28,1712. He was not yet three years old when his father died,and he was brought up in the home of his step-father,Nathaniel Sherman. Until 1755 he was usually designated as John Jenne Jr.,to distinguish him from his uncle, John.

John appears to have had two wives. The first was a daughter of his step-father,Nathaniel Sherman,but her given name is not known. His second wife was Mary Maxfield,daughter of 114
Timothy and Lydia (Sherman) Maxfield,whom he married May 10, 1745 in Uxbridge,Mass.

John bought and sold many parcels of land,and in 1758 21
sold off most of their property and removed to Rhode Island. Both John and Mary were alive when the census of Rhode Island was taken in 1782.

Children,never recorded,but probably:

80	i.	Seth	b.Uxbridge Mar.18,1746;m.Abigail Aldrich 36
81	ii.	Timothy	m.Abigail Ballou. 37

37 MARY ^{5}JENNEY (Samuel^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, John^{1}) born in Dartmouth, Mass., Apr.7,1715, date of death not known. She married in Dartmouth Jan.24,1733/4, Thomas Kenney, born in Dartmouth Sept.19,1698, died there about 1778, son of John and Lydia (Taber) Kenney.

Only one transfer of land is recorded for Thomas Kenney, husbandman. He sold one-fifth of two-eights of a lot of ten acres, the land of his father, John Kenney and his grandfather, Thomas Taber.

Thomas Kenney wrote his will on Nov.29,1775, mentioning his wife, her half sister, and all his children except John.

Children, born in Dartmouth, (Kenney):

i. John b.Aug.6,1735; d.before 1775
ii. Samuel b.Jan.25,1740/1; m.Patience Wing
iii. Mary b.Feb.17,1747/8; m.Michael Hathaway
iv. Jacob b.Sept.9,1749; m.Parnel Hammond.

38 EPHRIAM ^{5} JENNEY (John ^{4}, ^{3}, Samuel^{2}, John^{1}), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Feb.20,1716, died after 1780 in Grantham, NH. He married Nov.26,1741, Lydia Cushman, daughter of James and Sarah (Hatch) Cushman of Dartmouth, who died in New Bedford Feb.11,1799.

Ephriam lived for some time in Dartmouth, where he was admitted to the church in 1756, and some of his children were recorded there.

In 1779 he sold part of his homestead farm, and in 1780 he sold the rest, after which time he is supposed to have lived in Grantham, New Hampshire.

He left no will, so that compiling a list of his children is difficult, except for the four which were recorded.

Children, born in Dartmouth and probably in Grantham:

82 i. Isaac b.May 5,1743; m.Margaret Thompson
83 ii. James b.Aug.23,1744; m.Miriam Pope
iii. Joanna b.Apr.18,1746; prob.m.Silas Church of Grantham,1791
? iv. Lydia b.Dec.26,1748; m.Samuel Hathaway of Rochester,MA
v. Abigail b.Sept.14,1751
vi. Stephen b.ca.1753; in Rev.War 2777,1780,1781. May have moved to Troy, Mich., and changed name to Jennings.
84 vii. Ebenezer b.ca.1756; m.Dorcas Pope
? viii. Ephriam only record 1794, joined with Stephen in asking more pay for service in the late war.

39 ALICE ^{5} JENNEY (John^{4}, ^{3}, Samuel^{2}, John^{1}) born in Dartmouth, Mass., Oct.1,1718, died there Oct.21,1805. She married, as his second wife, on Feb.12,1761, Thomas Pope, born about 1709, died in Dartmouth Mar.25,1784, son of John and Elizabeth (Bourne) Pope of Sandwich.

Their first home was in Sandwich, then in Dartmouth His dwelling was the first building burned by the British troops after leaving the "head of the river" in their raid of 1778.

Child, born in Dartmouth (Pope):

i. Nabby b.Nov.11,1761; d.Nov.16,1831; m.Capt.William Gordon, Jan.4,1791.

40 ELIZABETH [5] JENNEY (John [4], [3], Samuel [2], John [1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Jan.24,1725, died there Aug.24,1810. She married in Dartmouth Mar.12,1752, Elnathan Spooner, born in Dartmouth Nov.20,1730, died there May 29,1816, son of Samuel and Deborah (Pope) Spooner.

Elnathan Spooner received from his father the old homestead, where this family resided, and at his death he bequeathed it to his son, Thomas.

Children, recorded in Dartmouth. (Spooner):

i. Lemuel b.Feb.3,1753; is said to have been killed in the Revolution after 1774
ii. Deborah b.Apr.17,1756; d.Oct.12,1834, unm.
iii. Abigail b.May 11,1759; d.Oct.21,1829, unm.
iv. Seth b.Mar.8,1762; m.Mary Read, rem.to N.Y. State
v. Thomas b.ca.1764; d.unm Sept.2,1837. He resided on the old homestead in Dartmouth with his unmarried sisters.
vi. Lot b.ca.1766, was a mariner. It is said that he sailed about 1800 on a voyage, probably to the East Indies, and was never heard from again.

JOHN [5] JENNEY (John [4], [3], Samuel [2], John [1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 2,1730, died in Hardwick, Mass., May 31,1796. He married in Dartmouth Nov.23,1829, Abigail Spooner, born in Dartmouth Apr.11,1732, died in Hardwick Dec.10,1829, dau.of Samuel and Deborah (Pope) Spooner. 84

Their homestead was on the east bank of the Acushnet River, half way between "head of the river" and the wharf. About 1744 he removed his family to Hardwick, in the western part of the state, but this wasn't a permanent removal. By 1763 he was back in Dartmouth, and his four youngest children were baptized there. When the Revolution broke out, both he and his son John gave service. 66 25

Dartmouth, being a seacoast town, was more exposed to enemy attacks, so in 1777 the Jenneys moved back to Hardwick, selling the homestead "given to me by last will and testament of my hon'd father, John Jenne Deceased."

Children, born in Dartmouth and Hardwick:

85 i. Zephaniah b.Aug.2,1753; m.Martha Eddy
86 ii. John b.Mar.16,1755; m.Hannah Perry
iii. Joanna b.ca.1757, d.Mar.10,1835.
87 iv. Esther b.ca.1759; m.Moses Hunt
v. Elnathan bapt.May 8,1763. Changed his name to Jennings, rem.to Ohio, then Rockford, Ill., served in the Revolution in 1776 from Dartmouth, and in 1778 from Hardwick.
88 vi. Abigail bapt.May 10,1772; m.Elijah Billings
vii. Alice d.y.

42 JABEZ [5] JENNEY (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Jan.22,1722/23;died in New Bedford,Mass., Dec.31,1803.He married first Ruth Nickerson of Chatham on Jan.8,1742/3.(Her name in some records appears as Ricketson) His second marriage was posted to Elizabeth Howard,dau.of Matthew and Phebe(Bumpus) Howard,Jr.,b.May.22,1731,but "the said Jabez Jenne do utterly forbid the banes of marriage." However,the marriage took place,Feb.11,1776. He gave service in the Revolution,inherited land from his father, and in 1746 added to this land when he bought more from Hezekiah Tinkcum. In 1788 he sold the land he inherited from his father to Jethro Hathaway.

Jabez exercised the greatest irregularity in entering the births of his children. The first four were recorded in Dartmouth,but baptized in Rochester. The next were recorded in Dartmouth,but not baptized. The next two have no birth records,but were baptized,one in Dartmouth,one in Rochester.The children of the second marriage were neither recorded nor baptized.

Children by first wife:

89 i. Zilpha b.May 24,1744;m.Stephen Kempton
ii. Elizabeth b.Nov.9,1745;m.Ezekiel Rider of Plymouth
iii. Abner b.July 5,1747
iv. Hannah b.May 6,1749
v. William b.June 29,1751 "went south"
vi. Daniel m.Joan Baker of Chatham,went to N.Y.
vii. Esther bapt.June 8,1766;m.Thaddeus Stetson
viii. Paul died before 1777

Children by second wife:

90 ix. David m.1.Mary Jenney,m.2.Hannah Jenney(both daughters of #62)
91 x. Reuben m.Polly Gifford

43 JETHRO [5] JENNEY (Cornelius [4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Sept.18,1724;died in New Bedford,June 24,1802 and was buried in the old cemetery at Acushnet. He married in Dartmouth Feb.14,1750 Desire Mitchell,of that place 69
born about 1727,daughter of William and Sarah (Higgens) Mitchell of Chatham. She died Feb.19,1820 at the home of her son,Jahaziel.

Jethro was a soldier in the Revolution,is called a 25
shipwright,yeoman,and a laborer in Bristol County records. He bought land from William Mitchell in February of 1753, and in 1802 he sold his home,farm,and salt works to 21
Jonathan Jenney.

Children:

92 i. Jethro b.Apr.14,1751;m.1.Phebe Crossman;m.2.Sarah Taber
93 ii. Silas b.July 20,1753;m.Anstis Hammond
iii. Lettice b.ca.1758,Rev.soldier,died Nov.21,1776 25,11
iv. Deborah b.Sept.6,1761;d.Mar.2,1816;m.1.Richard Wrightington;m.2.Charles Delano.Children:Betsy Wrightington,b.ca.1793;Desire Wrightington,Nov.11, 1795;George Delano,Frederick Delano,Roland Delano, Henry A.Delano,George Delano Jr.,Edward Delano, William Delano,John C.Delano & Amanda Delano.

Children of Jethro Jenney and Desire Mitchell,continued:

Deborah's marriage license reads "On Oct.3,1792,Richard Wrightington married Deborah Jenne with a cork leg." 12

94 v. Jane b.June 1765,m.Charles Stetson Jr.,Dec.25,1783

95 vi. Jahaziel b.Aug.1770,m.Maria W.Hammond 11

vii. Sarah bapt. July 3,1768

44 JEMIMA [5] JENNEY (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Aug.6,1727,died in Hardwick,Oct.3,1804. She married in Hardwick,May 31,1753,Gideon Carpenter,born in Woodstock,Conn.,May 24,1725,and died in Hardwick Nov.28, 1805,son of Nathan and Patience (Tower) Carpenter.

Gideon Carpenter had a first wife,Mary,by whom he had one son,Nathan,born in Hardwick Feb.16,1748. He was a farmer.

Children,recorded in Hardwick(Carpenter):

i. Mary b.Apr.15,1754;m.James Nutting of Brimfield,Mass.
ii. Elijah bapt.Apr.16,1758;m.Sarah Wing
iii. Rhoda bapt.Apr.6,1760;
iv. Jahaziel bapt.Sept.12,1762,d.ca.1820. unm.
v. Benjamin b.July 21,1765
vi. Elizabeth bapt.June 19,1768;m.Oliver Chapin of Monson.

45 JAHAZIEL [5] JENNEY (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1])born probably in Dartmouth,MA.,about 1730.He married in Dartmouth,Nov.8,1770,Sarah Hammond,born Apr.19,1748,daughter of William and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Hammond.

In 1760 he served seven months in the invasion of 151
Canada. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He sold property to his brother Henry in 1779,and in 1781 gave his brother,Capt.Benjamin,a promissory note,for which Benjamin's widow sued in 1795. In 1786 some of Jahaziel's land was 22
sold to compensate her. Jahaziel was called a mariner 21

A Jahaziel was baptised at Dartmouth on Mar.24,1775. 12
This was probably he himself,but possibly a son of the same name. There is no record of other children.

46 HANNAH [5] JENNEY (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,June 30m1731,died Oct.29,1794.She married in Dartmouth,Feb.19,1756,Abishai Delano,born in Dartmouth July 9,1731,died June 19,1818,son of Thomas and Jean(Peckham) Delano.

Children (Delano):

i. Elizabeth b.Oct.7,1756;m.James Adams
ii. Jabez b.Sept.29,1758;d.June 15,1759
iii. Philip b.Apr.12,1760;m.Sarah Bowman
iv. Joseph b.July 25,1762;d.Nov.14,1791,unm.
v. Cornelius b.Aug.15,1764;m.Sarah Goodale
vi. Jane b.Oct.27,1766;d.Nov.9,1795,unm
vii. Sarah b.Nov.17,1768;d.Nov.16,1793,unm.
viii. Gideon b.June 4,1771;m.1.Nancy Howe,2.Betsey Brimhall
ix. Abishai b.Oct.10,1774;d.Sept.10,1777

47 ESTHER [5]JENNEY(Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1],)born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1738,married at Hardwick, Mass.,David Gilbert Jr.,of Brookfield,who was born June 20, 1736,son of David and Hannah(Abbott)Gilbert.He was a shoe- 20
maker,and they lived in Deerfield,New Braintree,Hardwick and Montague,-all in Massachusetts.

Children (Gilbert):

i. Rebecca b.Oct.7,1758
ii. Theodus (or Theodore) B.Sept.5,1760
iii. Esther b.Apr.1,1762
iv. Cornelius b.Mar.10,1765
v. Susanna b.Feb.16,1767.

48 CORNELIUS [5] JENNEY (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth about 1742,was a mariner,and died before Oct.29,1774. He married Betsey(Elizabeth) Tobey, born Apr.24,1743,daughter of Zacheus and Sarah (Pope) 80
Tobey.

Cornelius bought land twice,both times in Dartmouth;in Sept.1765 from Samuel Kenney,and in May,1771,from Abishai Delano. He must have died only a few days after his father, for Corlenius Sr. died Oct.12,1774 and Cornelius Jr's inventory was taken Oct.25,1774. The widow was some time in settling the estate,and in 1778 she asked permission to sell land to settle debts,and in the next few months sold three small parcels.

Cornelius' inventory included one quarter part of the Sloop "Betty" ,with sails,rigging,and whaling craft.

Children:

96 i. Japtha b.July 5,1766;m.1.Deborah Kenney,m.2.Hannah Eldridge,3.Mariah Ellis.
ii. Sylvia (also called Elizabeth)
97 iii. Cornelius b.ca. 1773;m.Ruth Clark 93
iv. Prince living 1788

49 BENJAMIN [5] JENNEY (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Feb.28,1744,died in Hispaniola on Dec.25, 11
1781. He married first Sylvia,last name not known,but she died Oct.12,1767,aged 19,and is buried beside his second wife, 33
Barsheba Bassett,whom he married in Feb. of 1768.She was born Dec.14,1744,and died Apr.30,1777 . Benjamin's third wife was 93
Louisa Hathaway,born Apr.13,1756,daughter of Jacob and Hannah 11
(Clark) Hathaway,whom he married on Aug.15,1779 111

Benjamin was one of the very earliest whaling captains, 71
and was a sergeant in the Revolution,serving in Rhode Island first as a private in Samuel Briggs Company,and then as a sergeant in Capt.Henry Jenney's Company in 1781.

After his death,his widow had to sue his brother,Jahaziel, for an overdue promissary note,then sold land to settle her husband's estate. Two days after this was accomplished,she married Rev.Samuel West,D.D.,outstanding pastor of the Precinct Church. She died Mar.18,1797. 111

Children of Benjamin Jenney by second wife,Barsheba Bassett:

i. Benjamin b.Nov.30,1768;d.Baltimore 1799;m.Mary Grant of Baltimore. He was a ship master,made several trips to Europe .Child:
a. Jane m.Joseph Shaw and had 5 children

98 ii. Cornelius b.Sept.19,1770;m.Rebecca Tobey

99 iii. John b.July 12,1773;m.Catherine Davis

iv. Mercy b.Nov.15,1776;m.Abraham Crapo of Rochester,Ma.

by his third wife,Louisa Hathaway:

100 v. Enoch Sears b.Mar.21,1780;m.1.Lydia Hathaway;m.2.Elizabeth (Hathaway)Davis,m.3.Sylvia Kempton.

vi. Mary b.ca.1781,d.y.

50 HENRY [5] JENNEY(Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,about 1746,died in Sept.1816,in Rochester,N.Y. He married Mar.29,1765,Phebe Howard,dau.of Matthew and Phebe (Burgess) Howard Jr. Phebe died May 1816 and is buried with her husband in the Union Hill Cemetery,east of Rochester,N.Y., Their names are written "Jennings",as are all their descendants.

Henry lived in Dartmouth until about 1795 and served in the Massachusetts Militia,2nd Bristol Co.,Regt.,as 2nd Lieut. in 1776,a Lieut.in 1777 and as Captain in 1779.

The census of 1800 shows Henry Jennings as head of household in Milton,Saratoga Co.,N.Y.

Children,born in Dartmouth (probable list):

101 i. Abner b.Oct.1,1765;m.Hannah Landers

ii. Phebe b.Feb.4,1769;m.Dec.15,1785,Stephen Sherman of Dartmouth as his second wife.(His first was Rebecca Howland,his third,whom he married in 1814,was hannah Gifford,all of whom he married in Dartmouth.)

iii. Henry b.Dec.7,1771,bp.1773,died Oct.1774

iv. Temperance b.Oct.17,1772;m.Asa Kempton (son of #89) Dec.9, 1790

v. a son b.June 3,1774,d.June 15,1774

vi. a daughter,b.June 3,1774,died June 15,1774

102 vii. Henry b.ca.1777;m.Meribah Dexter

51 LEVI [5] JENNEY (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth Mass.,July 16,1750,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,Oct.11,1806.and is buried in the Nemasket Cemetery on property that was his grandfather's . He married in Dartmouth May.9,1776,Molly Blossom,born Mar.28,1758,dau.of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Percival) Blossom. Molly died Oct.25,1807.

Levi was a mariner and was called yeoman. On Sept.14, 1779 he was commissioned commander of the schooner"Phoenix" a privateer,then lying in Dartmouth harbor,and he had other service in the Revolution. One of his experiences on a privateer is given in a book entitled "New Bedford One Hundred and Twenty Years Ago.",taken from a New Bedford newspaper of an early date. This reads as follows:

" The Captain of the Brig Polly,Levi Jenne,whose vessel had arrived in New Bedford from St.Markis with a prizemaster and three men,put on board by a Newprovidence " Pickaroon...."

"Capt.Jenne submitted first to the examination of his papers by two strangers;when they had left,a strange ship came alongside and he was hailed "with a bruitish manner",with naked cutlass and pistols in their hands,and he had to sail under their orders on a course to Cuba,-but owing to a small wind his ship did not get far. He and his people were kept in constant fear of losing their lives.

"Then they ran into a fleet of nine sail,three of them privateers,and after the commodore had spent the whole day "hucking from vessel to vessel," a prizemaster was put aboard the"Polly" ,one other man and two negroes,"the last three mentioned not worth one farthing only to encumber us as lumber upon the deck",and she sailed toward Newprovidence,in the Banamas;-then her men refused to sail her except for New Bedford, the prizemaster confessed himself helpless,and Capt.Jenne and the "Polly" came along in due time into their home harbor,with the four strangers aboard."

On Jan.1,1778,Levi Jenne,Mariner,sold all the lands which his father had given him. On Dec.16,1785,he bought twenty-one acres,and later bought much more land.

When he died,his eldest son was appointed guardian of his five youngest children.

Children,born in Dartmouth,in the part later set off as New Bedford:

i. Bathsheba b.Aug.15,1776;d.Aug.20,1806;m.Dr.Joseph White
children:Joseph Jenney b.Aug.24,1800
David b.Mar.11,1804

103 ii. Levi b.Feb.26,1778;m.Susannah Proctor

104 iii. Joseph b.Feb.22,1780;m.1.Elizabeth Eldridge;m.2.Abigail Church

iv. Elisha b.Mar.15,1783;said to have drowned Jan.12,1801, on a voyage to Ireland.m.Lydia Borden

v. Molly Ann b.Dec.14,1784,d.Apr.28,1830;m.Silas Kempton, June 17,1804,Children:(Kempton) a.Silas Swift m.Lydia Smith;b.Ansel J.m.Mary H.Fisher;c.Mary J. m.John Jennings of McArthurstown,O.; d.Margaret.

105 vi. Isaac b.Apr.19,1787;m.Ann Boynton Warner

vii. Ansell b.Feb.17,1789,d.May 1812 at River Gambia,Africa

106 viii. Stephen b.June 31,1791;m.Lucinda Stoddard

ix. Elizabeth b.July 25,1793;m.Calvin Bourne,b.Nov.5,1792,son of Bethuel and Hannah (Nye)Bourne.He died at Port au Prince,Haiti of Yellow Fever,Nov.12,1818.

x. Sarah b.Dec.18,1794,d.Dec.30,1845;m.Cornelius White

xi. a son b & d.Apr.3,1797

xii. Bernard b.Feb.14,1799;d.Nov.24,1820,Havana,Cuba 14

52 JANE [5] JENNEY (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, about 1751,was living in 1771. She married Jan.3,1771, Hannaniah Cornish,born in Plymouth,Mass.,Oct.15,1734,died after 1793,son of Samuel and Meribah (Clark)Cornish Jr. Hannaniah served in the Revolution in Capt.Henry Jenney's company.

Children,born in Dartmouth (Cornish):

i. Sylvia b.May 6,1771,d.Sept.5,1804;m.Savory Wing Feb.26,1797

ii. Fannie b.ca.1781;m.Weston Jenney (#68)

53 TIMOTHY [5] Jenney (Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1754,died after 1799. Neither his birth nor baptism were recorded,but he was mentioned in his father's will,and was left land in and around Dartmouth.

He married in Dartmouth,July 2,1775,Lydia Seekins, of Dartmouth,whose parents have not been found.No record has been found of Timothy's death,nor any reference after he left Dartmouth. In 1778 he bought land,which had been Cornelius',from Levi;and in 1779 he sold his inheritance to Silas Jenney

In the records of the Revolutionary War,Timothy Jenney of Dartmouth served as a private in Capt.Luen Pope's company of militia,which marched to Roxbury Apr.21,1775. Later he served nine months with Capt.Smith,and a descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard,Muster Master describes Timothy as "age 25 years,stature 5 ft.10in., complexion dark,eyes blue...." He also served with Capt. Henry Jenney in 1780 at Rhode Island.

Children,no dates of birth found:

107 i. Weston b.ca.1777;m.Mary Hall
ii. Timothy b.ca.1779;d.at sea,1809,on the ship"Thetis"
108 iii. William b.ca.1781;m.Lydia Pierce
? iv. Temperance perhaps d.y.
? v. John b.ca.1785,said to have gone west.

54 SUSANNA [5] JENNEY (Ignatius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Dec.5,1725,was living as late as 1794. She married in Dartmouth Nov.16,1749,Samuel Spooner,born there Aug.31,1726,died there in 1794,son of William and Mercy (Delano) Spooner. He was a farmer in Dartmouth where he owned much land.

Samuel Spooner made his will Oct.26,1793,in which he gave his wife the use of one half of the dwelling house during her lifetime,and giving his son William the other half,with instructions for care of his mother,sisters,and a nephew.

Children (Spooner):

i. William b.Aug.6,1750;m.Rachel Nye
ii. Rebecca b.Oct.2,1751;d.Jan.30,1843
iii. Experience b.Jan.22,1753;d.bef.1793
iv. Samuel b.May 5,1754,d.bef.1793;served in Revolution under Capt.Henry Jenney
v. Benjamin b.July 4,1756,d.bef.1793,served in Rev.War
vi. Reliance b.July 2,1758;d.May.20,1834;m.Bailey Grinnell.

55 THOMAS [5] JENNEY (Ignatius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 11,1727,died in New Braintree, Mass.,Oct.3,1783. He married in Dartmouth,Apr.16,1752 Mary (Mayhew) Burrouse (or Barrows,or Burroughs or Barros) born in Chilmark,Martha's Vineyard,Apr.3,1721,died in New Braintree,July 25,1795,daughter of Zephaniah and Bethia (Wadsworth) Mayhew. 72

It was after 1777 that Thomas removed to New Braintree,having sold his property in Dartmouth.

Children of Thomas Jenney and Mary Barrows,born in Dartmouth:

i. Bethia b.May 26,1753;d.Sept.22,1790;m.Simeon Clark in Dartmouth,Dec.18,1777.He was a blacksmith.Child:Thomas Henry,living in 1783.

109ii. Jerusha b.Oct.25,1755;m.Samuel Bowker.

56 SAMUEL [5] JENNEY(Ignatius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth about 1729,died probably in Rochester,Mass., about 1778. He married Miriam Meiggs,and was published to her twice,on Jan.30,1756 in Dartmouth and again on Feb.24, 1756 in Rochester,this time as Samuel Jenne 3rd. Miriam was born in Rochester Nov.30,1727,daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Meiggs. She is variously given as Meriam,Marian and Mary Ann. She died after 1764,and he married secondly Anna(Swift)Tobey, widow of Luke Tobey.

Samuel's will is dated May 19,1777,and mentions his "prize money" of one hundred thirty seven pounds,a pew in church,his sword belt and cartridge box. Richard Whittemore was appointed guardian for the younger children.

Children,born in Rochester: by first wife:

110 i. Anne bapt.Oct.15,1758;m.Timothy Snow.
ii. Nathaniel bapt.Mar.11,1759.Rev.War,1777,July and Aug.
iii. Ignatius bapt.Nov.1,1761;Rev.War,Apr-May 1778;July-Oct.1780;Sept.-Dec.1781.
iv. Benjamin bapt.July 29,1764;mentioned in will of father.

Child,by second wife:

v. Lettice bapt.Aug16,1767;mentioned in will of father, 1778.

57 TUCKER [5] JENNEY (Ignatius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) ,born probably in Dartmouth,about 1731,died between Apr.21,1775 and June 1776. He married in Dartmouth,Hannah Landers,daughter of James and Hannah (Mitchell) Landers,born Aug.22,1748,married Dec.4,1766.

The only land transactions on record for Tucker Jenney are when in 1764 he bought a small parcel,and in 1769 sold three acres.

Under the spelling Jennee,Tucker is listed as having served in the Revolution. After his death,his lands were sold to settle the estate.

Children:

i. Ruth bapt.Apr.7,1773
111 ii. Susanna b.ca.1771;m.Job Case
iii. Jabez bapt.Apr.7,1773
112 iv. Eunice b.ca.1774;m.Thomas Churchill.

58 RELIANCE ^{5}JENNEY (Ignatius^{4},Lettice^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}),born in Dartmouth(probably) about 1725,died there Sept.15,1788. She married in Dartmouth Apr.21,1764,Daniel Summerton,a widower with a ten year old son and fifteen year old daughter. He was born in Dartmouth Nov.15,1713,son of Thomas Summerton,and died in 1777; he was a blacksmith.

Children,probably born in Dartmouth(Summerton):

i. Daniel b.Mar.18,1766;m.Hannah Drew
ii. Benjamin bapt.June 14,1767,alive in 1787
iii. Catherine b.Oct.11,1770;m.Worth Pope

59 MARY ^{5} JENNEY (Ignatius^{4},Lettice^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}),born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1743,married Feb.15,1765,Prince Peckham,born in Dartmouth Jan.30,1745/6,son of John and Mary (Barstow or Boston) Peckham.No date of death appears in the records for Mary Jenney,but her son Prince was born July 18,1780,and her husband married a second wife,Sarah Austin of Chilmark on Oct.9 of the same year,so she must have died between those dates.

Children,probably born in Dartmouth (Peckham):

i. John b.ca.1767;d.March,1832
ii. Lois b.ca.1770;m.Charles Church Jr.,Nov.13,1791
iii. Jonathan b.ca.1772,m.Cynthia Howland May 26,1796
iv. Prince b.July 18,1780;m.1.Mercy Peckham;m.2.Deborah Allen.

60 CATHERINE ^{5} JENNEY (Ignatius^{4},Lettice^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1746,died there May 18,1794.She married in Dartmouth Apr.17,1766,Joseph Damon,born May 18,1746, son of Joseph and Joanna Damon;he died Aug.23,1808.

Joseph Damon served in the Revolution as a private in 1775,as a Lieutenant in 1780. In civilian life he was a blacksmith,and in his will mentioned his second wife, Sarah,and all his children except Calvin,who had already died, and the last three.

Children,born in Dartmouth (Damon):

i. Joanna b.Feb.19,1767;m.William Blankenship
ii. Joseph b.Dec.13,1768;m.Freelove Babcock
iii. Jenne or Jane b.Nov.14,1771;m.Jabez Hiller
iv. Calvin b.Oct.6,1773;d.before 1808
v. Betty b.Sept.15,1776 ;m.Seth Hammond
vi. Tucker b.Apr.8,1779;living 1808
vii. Deborah b.Apr.15,1781;m.Timothy Wing
viii. Silvia b.Mar.12,1782;m.....Schofield
ix. Mary b.July 8,1784;m.Elnathan Sampson
x. Molly b.May 18,1786 d.y.
xi. Bridget b.Mar.12,1788 d.y.
xii. John Phillips b.Oct.21,1792 d.y.

61 PATIENCE [5] JENNEY (Caleb[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mar.28,1747,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,May 18, 1827. She married December 8,1765,Jeduthan Taber,born in Dartmouth Mar.15,1742/3,died before 1796,possibly at sea,as he was a mariner,son of Benjamin and Susanna (Lewis) Taber.

On Jan.5,1793,Jeduthan and Patience sold the land she inherited from her father,and bought land on which they lived. Three years later,she was a widow,and gave her son Jeduthan what was left of her father's inheritance.

Jeduthan served in Capt.Henry Jenney's company in 1780 in the Revolutionary War.

Children(Taber):

i. Susanna b.Nov.16,1766;m.Ephriam Pope
ii. Jeduthan b.Sept.6,1768;d.Sept.24,1768
iii, Patience b.Oct.28,1769;d.Jan.20,1825
iv. Jeduthan b.Oct.25,1771;m.Mary Pope
v. Reuben b.Feb.7,1775;m.Thankful Price
vi. Elizabeth b.May 13,1777;m.Caleb Jenney (#113)
vii. Desire b.May 9,1779;m.Jonathan Howland
viii. Asa Franch b.Apr.19,1781;m.Rebecca Hammond (see #127)
ix. Benjamin b.June 9,1783;d.Apr.19,1806
x. Caleb b.Sept.4,1785;d.Aug.19,1851
xi. Polly b.July 7,1788;d.Nov.21,1798

62 CALEB [5] JENNEY (Caleb[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,June 2,1749,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,Sept.13, 1832,aged eighty-two. He married June 23,1770,Mary Ewer, born in Sandwich,Mass.,in June,1748,died in Fairhaven Oct. 17,1834,daughter of Benjamin and Hannah(Lawrence)Ewer.

Caleb was a private in the Revolution in 1775,and a Sargeant in 1780. Before his death he left his real estate to his children.

Mary,wife of Caleb,was admitted to full membership of the Dartmouth Church on Aug.31,1777.

Children,born in Dartmouth:

113 i. Caleb b.Oct.23,1771;m.Elizabeth Taber(dau.of #61)
114 ii. Mary b.Feb.13,1773;m.David Jenney(#90)
iii. Peleg b.Sept.26,1774;d.ca.1776
115 iv. Peleg b.Aug.26,1776;m.Sally Kempton(dau.of #65)
v. Benjamin b.May 14,1778,d.May 29,1778
116 vi. Benjamin b.June 3,1779;m.Sally Fuller
117 vii. Samuel b.Apr.13,1781;m.1.Abigail James;m.2.Lydia Smith
118 viii. Joseph Lawrence b.July 13,1783;m.Chloe Kirby
119 ix. Thomas b.July 21,1785;m.Catherine Potter
120 x. Hannah Ewer b.Nov.21,1787;m.David Jenney after her sister died.
121 xi. Jeduthan b.Mar 7,1790;m.1.Betty Smith;m.2.Sarah (Taber)Macomber
122 xii. Patience Standish b.Mar.7,1790;m.Luther Jenney(#205)

63 JONATHAN [5] JENNEY(Samuel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Sept.13,1753,died in Fairhaven,Mass., Feb.12,1840. He married in Dartmouth Jan.11,1781,Anne Hammond,born Mar.28,1758,died Oct.7,1824,dau.of Jedediah and Mary (Bolles) Hammond.

Jonathan served in the Revolution in 1780 under Capt. Henry Jenney. He was later a master of a whaling vessel.

In his will,Jonathan left his farm to his son,Abishai, gave his son Edward land,and mentioned his grandsons, Albert and Augustus,children of his son Jonathan, deceased.

Children:

123 i. Abishai b.June 15,1782;m.Phebe Jenney(dau.of #204)
ii. Samuel b.May 11,1783;d.Nov.4,1792 of Smallpox 11
124 iii. Edward b.Apr.7,1789;m.Alice Clark Wallace
125 iv. Jonathan b.ca.1793;m.Rhoda Howard.

64 PATIENCE HALL [5] JENNEY (Samuel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Rochester,Mass.,Aug.21,1760,died in Cherry Valley,N.Y. July 9,1837. She married in Dartmouth,Mass.,Jan.13,1785/6 Elihu Eldridge,born in Dartmouth Dec.19,1763,died in Sharon,N.Y.,Oct.31,1824,son of Edward Eldredge.

Elihu Eldredge served as a private in Capt.Henry Jenney's company in the Revolution,enlisted Mar.14, 1781,discharged Mar.17,1781.

Children (Eldredge):

i. Jennie b.Oct.9,1786;m.Jennison Clark
ii. Elihu b.Aug.1,1788;m.Catherine Adams
iii. Desire b.Nov.4,1791;m.James Storm
iv. Samuel b.Oct.17,1793;d.Feb.24,1813
v. Abishai b.Oct.3,1795;m.Hannah Winne
vi. Luther b.Dec.18,1798;m.1.Jane Lake;2.Mary (E..)Furman
vii. Mary b.June 17,1800;m.John J.Griswold
viii. Barnabus b.Apr.11,1802;m.Margaret Engle.

65 SARAH [5] JENNEY (Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Jan.20,1744,died in New Bedford,Mass., between 1823 and 1827. She married May 2,1767,Benjamin Kempton,baptized in Dartmouth June 28,1752,died there Aug. 13,1776,son of William Kempton.

The children's births were not recorded,but were mentioned in the will of his father,William Kempton.

Children (Kempton):

i. Benjamin
ii. Joanna m.Edward Ayers Apr.23,1786 in Dartmouth
iii. Agnes m.George Sisson Nov.15,1798 in New Bedford
iv. Rebecca m.Levi Barker May 12,1793 of Middletown,R.I.
v. Sarah b.May 4,1774;m.Peleg Jenney (#115)

66 ISREAL [5] JENNEY (Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth about 1756,died there Dec.29, 1815. He married Jan.28,1781,Alice Pope,born about 1761,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,June 15,1843,daughter of Isaac and Sally (Worth) Pope. In a few land transfers Isreal was referred to as yeoman;and in old church records is called Horace! 112 38 112

Isreal served in the Revolution as private in 1775 and 1780,from Dartmouth.

After his death,his widow was appointed to administer his estate,Ebenezer Akin was appointer as guardian for Lydia,Elkanah and Joseph,and the property was divided between Andrew,Isreal,Lydia,Elkanah,Rebecca and Joseph.

Children:

i. Nancy b.ca.1782;d.Dec.25,1801
ii. Mercy b.ca.1785;d.y.
iii. Andrew b.ca.1787;m.Eliza Copeland;was a mariner, removed to Virginia
126 iv. Nathaniel b.ca.1789,m.Sally Stevens
v. Lydia b.ca.1792;m.John Bresser. One child:John F. m.2.Mr.Parsons.
vi. Rebecca b.ca.1792;m.John D.Taber 1823
vii. Isreal b.June 7,1795;d.May 20,1868,unmarried
127 viii. Elkanah b.ca.1800;m.1.Lydia H.Taber.m.2.Mary Hathaway
ix. Joseph b.ca.1803;d.Nov.16,1829

67 PARNEL [5] JENNEY (Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1755,died there Sept. 1,1840,buried in the Acushnet Cemetery. She married Oct.11,1772, Joseph Whitfield,who was living in New Bedford in 1790, but no record of his death has been found.

Joseph Whitfield marched under Capt.Benjamin Dillingham Feb.15,1776.

Children,born in Dartmouth (Whitfield):

i. Joseph b.Dec.20,1772
ii. David b.Nov.23,1774
iii. Lydia b.Mar.16,1777
iv. Betty b.Mar.30,1779
v. Nathaniel b.Jan.11,1781
vi. Sibbell b.Feb.22,1783
vii. Sophia b.Feb.21,1785
viii. Nancy b.Aug.6,1787,d.1876
ix. George b.June 4,1789;d.Aug.22,1882
x. Humphrey b.May 4,1791;d.1814
xi. Amelia b.May 4,1791 (a twin) d.1869

68 WESTON [5] JENNEY (Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,baptized there Aug.4,1768,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,Jan.5,1816. He married first in Dartmouth, Feb.1,1795,Sally Kempton,born about 1750,died Feb.21, 1804, His second wife was Fannie Cormish,whom he married Mar.16,1806,daughter of Hannaniah and Jane (Jenney #52) Cormish,who died May 18,1836.

Weston and both wives are buried in the Acushnet Cemetery. He was a farmer in what later became Fairhaven.

Children,by first wife,born in Fairhaven:

i. James b.ca.1796said to have d.in Edgefield,S.C.1830
ii. Wilson B. b.July 26,1797;d.Jan.27,1852;m.Rebecca Blossom.
iii. Alden b.ca.1799,d.Mar.27,1837;m.Pamela Wing Feb.22,1825 in Rochester.Child:Lydia Kempton,d.y.
iv. Gilbert H. b.ca.Sept.1800,d.Aug.27,1828
v. Sarah b.ca.1803,d.Oct.17,1817

Children by second wife:

vi. Charles b.ca.1806,d.ca.1835,drowned in Baltimore,Md. m.Elizabeth Smith
vii. Asa b.ca.1808,said to have died in a hospital in New Orleans,La.,unm.
128 viii. Sanford b.July 18,1809;m.1.Sophia Jenney(#240) m.2. Julia Ann Jenney(#241,her sister)
129 ix. Ebenezer b.Sept.14,1810;m.Sarah C.Kimball
130 x. Harrison Church b.Oct.16,1811;m.Rhoda B.Chase
xi. Irving b.ca.1813,lost at sea from the ship "Swift", Dec.21,1840,unmarried
131 xii. Mercy b.ca.1814;m.Minot Leonard
xiii. Emily b.ca.1815;m.Ezra Chandler
xiv. Weston b.ca.1816;said to have drowned in Buzzard's Bay, Mass.,unmarried

69 REBECCA [5] JENNEY (Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Rochester,Mass.,Dec.26,1727,was living in 1757. She married in Rochester Sept.7,1750 Philip Turner,born in Rochester July 8,1720,died there Mar.31,1792,son of John Rogers and Sarah (Wing) Turner. He was a blacksmith.

On July 10,1752 Rebecca Turner was deeded 45 acres of land in Rochester,a gift from her father.

Children,born in Rochester (Turner):

i. Sarah b.Aug.9,1753;m.John Allen Jr.
ii. Bette or Betsey b.July 9,1757;m.George Blankenship

70 MARK [5] JENNEY (Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John [1]),born in Rochester,Mass.,Sept.13,1730. He married there Nov.7, 1750 Lydia Mendel,born in Rochester Jan.18,1729/30, dau.of John and Prudence (Gibbs)Mendel;she died soon afterwards,and he married secondly in Sandwich,Mass., Sept.27,1754,Anne Holloway,daughter of Gideon and Experience (Wing)Holloway. No death record for Mark or Ann has been found,-they may have removed to New York with some of their children. 14

Mark sold land to his son Lettice in 1791 and 1792. In 1796 both Mark and Lettice sold land to Samuel Sprague.

Children,born in Rochester:

132 i. Nathan b.July 20,1755;m.Anna Blankenship
ii. Lydia b.Aug.12,1757;m.Hathaway Randall of Ballston,N.Y.
iii. Betty b.Oct.28,1759;m.Jesse Briggs
133 iv. Gideon b.Feb.7,1762;m.Hannah Briggs
v. Reliance (also called Rebecca) b.Feb.25,1764; m.Stephen Southward of Ballston & Stillwater,N.Y.
134 vi. Lettice b.May 20,1766;m.Fear Swift
vii. Obed b.Aug.4,1768;m.Robi...died in Greenfield, Saratoga County,N.Y. no children.
135 viii. Joseph b.Feb.12,1771;m.Meribah Hathaway.

71 SIMPSON [5] JENNEY (Samuel[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Apr.2,1737,died in St.Armand,Quebec,May 8, 1813. He married in Dartmouth July 5,1764,Hepzibah Jenney,born in Dartmouth Mar.23,1746/7,died in St. Armand Nov.15,1818,daughter of Lettice and Mary(Robbins) Jenney (#74)

When a young man,Simpson Jenney shipped with his brother Aaron and several cousins,on a voyage to London. The French and English were at war,and the young men were taken capture by the English and pressed into service. Aaron was taken ill and put ashore on one of the West Indies,and never heard from again.

In 1763 Simpson Jenney,mariner,sold about 7 3/4 acres of land that had been given him by his father;on May 18 1766 he and Hepzibah,her sister Mary and Mary's husband Jeduthan Hammond sold land in Dartmouth which the women had inherited from their father.

Between 1775 and 1778 Simpson and Hepzibah moved from Dartmouth to Clarendon,Vt.,then later to St.Armand, Quebec. Simpson was a Tory,and this may have been the reason. While in Vermont he lived at a place called Chippenhook,part of Clarendon,also called Durham;during the early part of the Revolution,"Coroner"Jenney's house was burned.

Children:

i. Stephen b.ca.1765,may have moved to Troy,N.Y.
136 ii. Gilbert b.July 22,1767;m.Sarah Hibbard
iii. Anne b.Apr.21,1772,d.Mar.1867,unm
137 iv. Frazer b.ca.1775;m.Polly Perkins

72 GEORGE [5] JENNEY (Aaron[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,May 15,1735,married there Dec.29,1754,Sarah Flood, of unidentified parentage.

George Jenney appears several times in Bristol Co, land transfers,the first being Jan.26,1761,and the last Feb.4,1772,when he sold all right in his brother Samuel's estate.

The next mention of George Jenney is in the 1790 census,when he appears in the town of Wallingford,Vt., Apparently his brother Mark and sister Lucretia Parker and he had all moved to Vermont.

George and his sons bought land in Wallingford, and in 1803 an agreement was reached between George and his son Aaron in which,for $400,all profits of Aaron's farm were to go to George and Sarah,for their natural lives,and Aaron was to assist them in comfortable support.

George Jenney served in the Revolution under Capt. Ichabod Robinson in Clarendon,Vermont,in 1790

Children,(probable;no record has been found):

i. Abijah b.ca.1755;is in Leicester,Vt.census 1800, with wife,2 grown sons and one grown daughter, two young sons and one young daughter,

138 ii. Aaron b.Apr.9,1761;m.Abigail Mighell

139 iii. George b.ca.1763;m.Rhoda Rogers

73 EXPERIENCE [5] JENNEY (Aaron[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Dec.5,1741/2,was living in Dartmouth as late as 1784. She married Jan.30,1761,Ishmael Tripp, born Feb.23,1737/8,died before 1782,son of Benoni and Abigail (Mosher) Tripp.

Ishmael Tripp served in the Revolution in 1775 and 1776 as a corporal. In civilian life he was a cooper.After his death his widow was appointed to administer his estate,with John Chaffe administering the remaining estate which was insolvent.

Children,born in Dartmouth (Tripp):

i. Job b.Dec.31,1761;m.Phebe Brightman
ii. Jenne b.Mar.11,1763;m.Reuben Wood
iii. Nathan b.Dec.14,1764
iv. Betty b.Oct.19,1767
v. Benoni b.Oct.1,1769
vi. Stephen b.May 15,1771.

74 HEPZIBAH [5] JENNEY (Lettice[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Mar.22,1746/7,died in St.Armand,Quebec,Nov.15,1818. She married ,intention recorded in Dartmouth July 5,1764, Simpson Jenney (#71) born in Dartmouth Apr.2,1737,died in St.Armand May 8,1813,son of Samuel and Jerusha (Patterson) Jenney (#30)

75 SAMUEL [6] JENNEY (Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Mar.11,1730,died in Hartland,Vt.,Jan. 1,1802,and is buried in the Jenney Graveyard in Hartland. He married in Rochester,Mass.,Dec.11,1755,Bethia Rider, baptized in Yarmouth,Mass.,Mar.13,1729/30,she died in New York State about 1822,daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Winslow) Rider of Yarmouth and Rochester.

Samuel was a farmer and blacksmith,lived for a time in Dartmouth,then in Hardwick,Mass.,and later in Hartland and perhaps,Windsor,Vermont,perhaps another instance of Dartmouth people fleeing to the interior to avoid the terrible conditions in coastal towns during the Revolution. On Sept.29,1777 Samuel sold his Dartmouth inheritance to his brother,Job.

Children,probably born in Dartmouth:

i. Rhoda b.ca.1757;m.Joseph Parsons,moved to Stanstead, Canada. Children:Samuel,Rhoda,Lavinia,Ezra,William.
ii. Obed b.ca.1759;bapt.June 10,1763
iii. Lydia bapt.June 10,1763;m.Isaiah Aldrich of Hartland
iv. Keziah bapt.June 5,1763;~~prob.m.Jonathan Pope of Dartmouth~~.
140 v. Lot. bapt.June 5,1763;m.1.Olive Hatch;m.2.Betsey Hendrick.
vi. Zerviah bpt. July 10,1763;m.Joseph Pearson or Parson
141 vii. Noah b.ca.1764;m.Persis Capen
142 viii. Job bapt.Apr.27,1769;m.Keziah Tobey
143 ix. John bapt.May 10,1772;m.Deborah Capen
x. Prince b.ca.1774;m.Polly Mirick,was in Boston,Nov. 15,1802,a mariner,listed in 1805,1809,she is a widow in 1819.
xi. Lorania bapt.July 10,1763
xii. Desire bapt.July 5,1763
xiii, Benjamin bapt.June 4,1767.

76 SETH [6] JENNEY (Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Mar.21,1732,died there May 20,1807. He married in Rochester,Mass.,Jan.30,1757,Hannah Jane Rider,baptized in Rochester June 26,1737,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,Feb.10,1818,daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Winslow) Rider.

Seth Jenney was a farmer and blacksmith,was admitted to the congregation at Dartmouth Feb.6,1774,and was a deacon for many years.

Children:

144 i. Thankful bapt.Rochester,Aug.23,1757;m.Moses Young
145 ii. Prince b.Apr.11,1759;m.1.Lettice Hayden;m.2.Susanna Sargent .
iii. Hannah bapt.Aug.30,1761;m.John Peckham,d.June 17,1831
iv. Seth bapt.Aug.14,1763;rem.to Ballstown,N.Y.m.Betty....
146 v. Elisha b.July 2,1765;m.Elizabeth Peckham
147 vi. Reuben bapt.Aug.9,1767;m.Elizabeth Clark
148 vii. William bapt.July 2,1769;m.1.Sally Worth;m.2. Clarissa Jenney
149 viii. Keziah b.ca.1773;m.Jonathan Pope
150 ix. Josiah b.ca.1776;m.Hannah Dexter
151 x. Ansell b.Dec.26,1777;m.Rebecca Soule Cushman
152 xi. Joseph Hayden b.Aug.15,1782;m.Joanna Gibbs

77 JOB [6] JENNEY (Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Mar.25,1738,died there Jan.15,1804.and is buried in the ancient cemetery at Acushnet. He married intention published June 18,1774,Hannah Dexter,born Nov. 26,1747,daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Dexter)Dexter.

Job Jenney served in the Revolution under Capt.Henry Jenney,on alarm at Rhode Island,enlisted Aug.2,1780; discharged Aug.8,1780.

At his death,his widow received one third share of his real estate;the remainder was sold at auction,and the cash distributed among the children.

Children:

i. Keziah living in New York State ,1829
153 ii. Asa m.Lydia White
154iii. Job b.ca.1778;m.Eunice Perry
iv. David b.ca.1780;m.Deborah Perry,sister of his brother's wife.Sold property 1825,moved to Lyons,N.Y. May have had 3 children:Leonard,m.Mercy Pope(dau.of #149) moved to Northfield,Minn.;and Hannah and Lydia
155 v. Samuel b.ca.1782;m.Sarah Perry
vi. Sarah b.ca.1783;d.Sept.26,1867,unm.
vii. Ruth b.ca.1784;d.Jan.11,1868,unm.
viii. Seth living 1829

78 KEZIAH [6] JENNEY (Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 22,1740,died there July 31,1775, and is buried in the old Acushnet Cemetery. She married, intentions recorded Jan.3,1761,Lot Tobey,born in Dartmouth Sept.26,1739,died in New York State after 1804, son of Zaccheus and Sarah (Pope)Tobey.

Lot Tobey,after the death of his first wife,Keziah, married twice again: in 1775 Elemener Dexter,and in 1790 Abigail Tompkins. In 1804 he sold his New Bedford land, and was living with his daughter Sarah in Greenfield, Green Co.,N.Y.,-he served in the Revolution as a private in 1780.

Children (Tobey):

i. Keziah m.Job Jenney (son of #75) after 1793
ii. Ruth m.Sasson Worth,blacksmith,of Little Nine Partners,N.Y.,before 1793
iii. Sarah unmarried in 1804

79 SARAH [6] JENNEY (Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Rochester,Mass.,Aug.18,1745;m.1.in Dartmouth,May 1,1763, Silvenus Tobey,born in Sandwich,Mass.,June 10,1741,died aged twenty-seven in 1768,son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Swift)Tobey.

Sarah married secondly Barzilli Ellis in 1774.Job Jenney of Rochester was guardian of the children after the death of their father,who had been a cooper.

Children,probably born in Dartmouth,(Tobey):

i. Thomas b.ca.1764,d.bef.1783,enlisted July 30,1780 age 16
ii. Silvenus b.ca.1766;m.Ruth Hammond May 22,1785

80 SETH [6] JENNEY(John [5],Samuel [4],John [3],Samuel [2],John [1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Mar.18,1746,died after 1806.He married , intentions Mar.14,1768) Abigail Aldrich,born Oct.28,1740, daughter of Jacob and Joanna (Bartlett)Aldrich of Uxbridge,

They lived in Uxbridge,and in 1786 Seth joined his brother Timothy who was clearing land across the border in Rhode Island. He bought 58½ acres,and the brothers built a dam and mill at the lower border of Seth's land, a stone's throw east of where the present Wallum Lake Sanatorium locates it's boiler house.This mill privaledge was sold with bewildering frequency ,back and forth ,the last interchange being in 1799.

It was probably at this time that Seth removed,-as did most of this family,-to the northwest,and settled at New Salem,Mass.

Children,born in Uxbridge:

i. Bezeleel b.Sept.27,1768
ii. Uri b.Apr.6,1771;m.Mary Whitaker,lived in Swanzy, N.H.,had 2 children,names not known.
iii. Lydia b.May 27,1773;unm,in Gloucester,1806
iv. Pruda b.June 5,1775
v. Mary b.May 8,1777
vi. Dorcas b.Aug.26,1780

81 TIMOTHY [6] JENNEY (John [5],Samuel [4],John [3],Samuel [2],John [1]),born probably in Smithfield,R.I.,died before 1829. He married in Gloucester,R.I.,Abigail Ballou,born about 1760,died Dec.10, 1829,a widow,daughter of Jeremiah and Isabel(Pierce)Ballou.

Timothy Jenney of Uxbridge bought of Jeremiah Ballou of Gloucester,Ballou's saw mill,grist mill,and other property. He cleared the land on his farm,which is now the site of Wallum Lake Sanitorium,and grazed his cattle below what is now the west ward,half way to Wallum Lake.

Timothy's house stood where the sanitorium built its barn,and the cellar hole was still visable when the sanitorium opened in 1905,although residents believed tha house was torn down before 1840. Timothy,his wife,and some of their nine children were buried in a little burying ground on the property,some of the headstones and skeletons were exhumed during excavation for the sanitorium.

Children,born in Gloucester,R.I.:

i. John b.Jan.9,1780
ii. Jeremiah b.May 23,1781;m.Anna Leach,Aug.18,1803
156 iii. Jacob b.Mar.31,1783;m.Dorcas Howland
iv. Joseph b.May 28,1785
v. Jirah b.July 1,1787;must have been incapable,for when he was 24 was received as town's poor.He d.1833.
vi. Joshua b.May 9,1790;m.Chloe Davis,lived in Douglas and Oxford,Mass.One son Joseph,d.1908 in Douglas.
vii. Timothy b.Dec.9,1793.d.y.
viii. Caleb d.y.
157 ix. Jonathan b.ca.1796;m.1.Merab Knowlton;m.2.Sophia Davis;m.3.Deborah (Cotrell) Cooper.

82 ISAAC [6] JENNEY (Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,May 5,1743,died in Grantham,N.H.,Apr. 23,1807,and is buried in the old cemetery there. He married in Stoughton,Mass.,Sept.2,1770,Margaret Thompson of that place,born about 1752,died in Grantham Sept.26, 1824,daughter of David and Mary(Blackman)Thompson.

Isaac was a pioneer settler of that part of Grantham that afterwards was annexed to Plainfield.He bought land in 1773 in Grantham,which he held until 1803,when he deeded the farm to his son,Asa.

He served in the Revolution in Stoughton,and was a member of the Plainfield Militia in 1781.

Children:

158 i. Ebenezer b.Aug.1773;m.Chloe Parker(dau.of #31)
159 ii. Asa b.Aug.17,1776;m.Cynthia Olds
iii. Isaac b.ca.1777
160 iv. Ephriam b.ca.1782;m.Lois Heald
161 v. David Thompson b.ca.1782;m.Sally Rice
vi. Ansel b.ca.1785;m.Lydia Gage,Jan.15,1813, dau.of Thomas Gage of Conesus,N.Y.;in Springfield. They res.Charlton,N.Y.

83 JAMES [6] JENNEY (Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Aug.23,1744,died in Derby,Vt.,1816.He married Dec.6,1770,Miriam Pope,born in Dartmouth,May 16,1752,died in Derby in March of 1815,daughter of Isaac and Sally(Worth)Pope and sister of General Pope.

After the birth of their first three children,James and Miriam moved to Grantham,N.H.,after selling their property in New Bedford,Mass.,to Jonathan Pope.

Children:

162 i. Thomas b.Jan.11,1773;m.Betsey Hunter
163 ii. Miriam b.ca.1774;m.Ralph B.Thompson
164 iii. Isaac b.ca.1778;m.Millicent Corey
iv. Sarah b.ca.1778,d.June 27,1854;m.Moses Chase of Chester,Vermont.
165 v. James b.Sept.15,1780;m.Betsey Corey
166 vi. Elisha b.ca.1783;m.Sarah -----

84 EBENEZER 6 Jenney (Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1756,died in Chester,Vt.,Dec.4,1812. He married in Dartmouth Apr.7,1782,Dorcas Pope,born about 1756,living in Wethersfield,Vt.in Sept.1847,daughter of Isaac and Sally(Worth)Pope and sister of General Pope.

Ebenezer was an early resident of New Grantham, Plainfield and Marlborough,N.H. During his residence in Marlborough,he occupied a large farm,which was commonly known as "Jennings Place",although he wrote his name"Jenne". He was a shoemaker when not engaged in farming.

In 1781 he signed a petition in Plainfield,in 1782 was a constable in Grantham,in 1800 was living in Marlborough when he sold his land in New Bedford.

Ebenezer Jenney served in the Revolution from New Hampshire as early as 1776 under Capt.Josiah Russell,eleven days in 1777 under Col.Jonathan Chase,and in 1778 enlisted for a term of three years in the Continental Army,becoming a Sargeant,enrolled as Ebenezer Jennings.

Child:

167 i. Clarissa b.June 5,1783;m.William Jenney(#148)

85 ZEPHANIAH ^{6} JENNEY (John^{5},^{4},^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Aug.2,1753,removed to New York State,living in Cherry Valley,Fitzwilliam and Rochester. He married at Shrewsbury,Mass.,Nov.28,1799,Martha Eddy,born in Boston,July 25,1764,died in Richester,N.Y.,Dec.7,1848, daughter of Benjamin and Martha(Bronsdon)Eddy.

Zephaniah was an eminent surgeon,served on the board of the Constitution,and changed his name to Jennings.

Children,born in Fitzwilliam,N.H.(Jennings):

i. Harriet b.ca.1801;unm .in 1881
168 ii. Eunice Eddy b.Mar.17,1803;m.John C.Stevens

86 JOHN ^{6} JENNEY(John^{5},^{4},^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1},)born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Mar.16,1755;died in Hardwick,Mass.,Aug.23,1814. He married in Hardwick Apr.10,1787,Hannah Perry,born in Barre,Mass.,Mar.25,1766,died Aug.8,1848,daughter of Phineas and Esther (Gates) Perry of Barre.

John Jenney inherited the family home at Hardwick and farmed there.He served in the Revolution from both Dartmouth and Hardwick,starting as a private,becoming a Lieutenant.

After his death his widow married Dr.William Stone on Nov.23,1819,as his second wife.

Children,born in Hardwick:

169 i. Justus b.Nov.25,1788;m.Lucy Wicker
170 ii. Esther b.May 6,1790;m.Benjamin Gates
171iii. John b.Feb.16,1792;m.Matilda Severance
172 iv. Chiron b.Apr.26,1794;m.1.Sophronia Paige;2.Mary Bowker
173 v. Calvin b.Apr.26,1794;m.Mary Bassett
174 vi. Seth Spooner b.July 21,1798;m.Martha Gilbert
175 vii. Hannah Perry b.Nov.19,1800;m.Cyrus Danforth
viii. Hiram b.Aug.23,1803
176 ix. Lucretia Perry b.Aug.21,1805;m.Ezra Carey
177 x. Abigail Spooner b.July 27,1808;m.Gardner Bartholomew

87 ESTHER [6] JENNEY (John[5],[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick, Mass.,about 1759,died there July 10,1822. She married Dec.10,1778 Moses Hunt,born in Hardwick Oct.28,1756,died there July 10,1822,son of John and Mary (Palmer)Hunt .
Moses Hunt was a farmer,served in the Revolution under Capt.Edmund Hodges in 1776;was a lieutenant in the militia in 1792,and Captain in 1793.

Children,born in Hardwick(Hunt):

i. Sophia b.Oct.2,1779;m.Joseph Dexter July 3,1800
ii. Moses b.Aug.27,1781;m.Rebecca Winslow Oct.20,1805
iii. infant d.y.
iv. child died age 5
v. Abigail b.Sept.23,1786
vi. John b.June 26,1788;m.Mabel Hopkins
vii. Mary Palmer b.Apr.19,1790;m.Lemuel Wicker Jan.15,1811
viii. Esther Jenney b.Feb.10,1792;m.Lindsey Fay,Mar.20,1810
ix. Zephaniah b.Aug.4,1793;m.Mary Howland Nov.19,1821
x. Horace b.Apr.15,1795;d.Jan.15,1803
xi. Orasmus b.Feb.16,1797;m.Laura Newton Jan.7,1821
xii. Hiram b.Feb.23,1799;d.Jan.15,1803
xiii. William b.June 27,1800;d.Jan.11,1803
xiv. Harman b.July 8,1802;d.May 20,1803
xv. William b.Sept.6,1804;m.Patty Mayo,Dec.3,1827

88 ABIGAIL [6] JENNEY (John[5],[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick Mass.,about 1764,died,probably in Utica,N.Y.,she married Apr.24,1796,Elijah Billings,born in Hardwick Apr.30, 1766,son of Aschel and Elizabeth (Robinson)Billings.

Children,all but first bapt.Sept.12,1810 in Hardwick:

i. Lucius b.1797;d.Oct.8,1803
ii. Martha Eddy
iii. Daniel d.July 31,1873 aged 71, Ware,Mass.
iv. Lewis
v. James Robinson
vi. Sarah Robinson

89 ZILPHA [6] JENNEY (Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,May 24,1744,was living in New Bedford in January,1807. She married in Dartmouth,Dec.24,1767, Stephen Kempton,born about 1746,died Jan.27,1807,probably the son of William Kempton.
Stephen Kempton served in the Revolution in 1778 under Capt.Robert Earl,and in 1780 under Capt.Henry Jenney.

Children (Kempton):

i. Asa b.ca.1770;d.bef.1807;m.Temperance Jenney(dau.of #50)
ii. Lydia m.in Dartmouth Jan.17,1797,Thomas Hathaway
iii. Ruth unm.1807
iv. Deborah m.Cornelius Howland,Feb.7,1808,d.Aug.13,1834, in Union Springs,N.Y.
v. Hannaniah bapt.Mar.31,1782;living 1807

90 DAVID [6] JENNEY(Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1768,died in Fairhaven Mass.,Nov.9,1849. He married first,in New Bedford,Mass., June 7,1795,Mary Jenney(#114) born Feb.13,1773,died in Fairhaven Feb.15,1815,daughter of Caleb and Mary(Ewer) Jenney(#62). He married secondly ,about 1816,his first wife's sister Hannah Ewer Jenney(#120)born Nov.21,1787,died Apr.16,1867.

David Jenney,mariner,lived on the farm he bought from his father,in the part of Dartmouth that became New Bedford,and in the part of New Bedford that became Fairhaven. in 1812.

Children,by first wife:

178 i. Rhoda b.May 6,1797;m.James Marvel
179 ii. Smith b.Apr.23,1798;m.Ruth Washburn
iii. Nancy Skiff b.Mar4,1800;m.Ebenezer Delano of Fairhaven
180 iv. Franklin b.Jan.31,1802;m.Ruth Taber of Little Compton
181 v. Jabez b.Mar.3,1804;m.Mary Clark
vi. Stephen b.Mar.31,1806;killed by Indians on his way to California
182 vii. Hannah b.Mar.18,1809;m.Porterfield Hutchins
viii. Thankful b.Mar.11,1810;m.Nathan Allen, Children:Nathan & Hannah W.Allen
ix. Esther m.Capt.David Stetson of Riceborough,Ga. Nov.22,1832

Children by second wife:

183 x. Thomas b.Feb.20,1817;m.1.Susan A.Thomas;m.2.Ruth Emma Lilley
184 xi. Reuben m.Ruth Sherman
185 xii. William O. m.Eliza Higgens
xiii. Daniel K. b.Dec.1822;m.Jerusha Parker
xiv. Mary m.Luther Paul
xv. David d.y.
xvi. Abram d.y.
xvii. Nancy b.Mar.10,1827;m.Abraham Skiff
186 xviii. James Marvel b.Aug.4,1831;m.Elizabeth Ann(Borrows) Rock.

91 REUBEN [6] JENNEY (Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,about 1790,lived and died near Black River,Jefferson Co.,N.Y. The name of his first wife is unknown;they had three children. He married secondly,in New Bedford,Mar.11,1821,Polly(Gifford)Gifford, widow of Elihu,born Jan.20,1780,daughter of Elihu and Abigail (Chase)Gifford. Her first husband was the son of David Gifford.

He had no children by his second wife,and very little has been found about this family.

Children,by first wife:

i. Phebe
ii. Emaline
iii. Elizabeth

92 JETHRO [6] JENNEY (Jethro[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Apr.14,1751,died in Salem,Mass., July 21,1799. He married first,intentions recorded May 19, 1772,Phebe Crossman,of unknown parentage,who died Nov.16, 1792. He married secondly Nov.17,1793,Sarah Taber,also of unknown parents,who survived him.

Jethro Jenney was a shipwright and lived in the part of Dartmouth that later became New Bedford. He served in the Revolution in 1780 as a private in Lieut.Nathaniel Pope's Company.

Children,all probably born in Dartmouth:

i. Lettice b.ca.1773;a mariner,he died at sea before 1822 He m.Cecelia...,who survived him,and sold the family home,which Lettice had inherited from his father, called a "mansion house" to James Marvel for $29 (for her one seventh share). She was living in New York City at the time.

ii. Sally b.Apr.1777;d.Aug.10,1867;m.Capt.Joseph Taber,son of John and Hannah (Tripp)Taber.Children:Joseph B.m. Phebe Ann Howland;Jethro J.m.Celia J.Tobey(dau.of #188)

187 iii. Desire b.ca.1781;m.Luke Tobey

iv. Polly b.ca.1783;m.Jonathan Cushman Fuller Mar.15,1800

v. Hannah b.ca.1785;m.Elisha B.Nye Jan.15,1804

188 vi. Phebe b.ca.1788;living 1816;m.1.Franklin Tobey;m.2. Elisha Tobey

vii. Abigail b.ca.1792,living 1816,m.James Marvel of Swansea, Apr.21,1811. James Marvel m.2.Rhoda Jenney,(#178) daughter of David Jenney(#90). He was living in 1850 with a third wife,Eliza,in Fairhaven,where he died in 1863.

viii. Silas died in the small pox epidemic,1792,Sept.19

93 SILAS [6] JENNEY (Jethro[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July20,1753,died before 1783.He married in Rochester,Mass.,in April 1778,Antice (or Anstress) Hammond,born in Rochester Feb.27,1758,dau.of Elisha and Elizabeth (Haskell)Hammond;she married a second husband in Dartmouth,June 6,1787,as his second wife,-Seth Hammond Jr.of Fairhaven.

Anstress Jenney was appointed guardian to her children, but in 1794 asked to be dismissed as guardian,and as they were both over 14 years old,Levi Jenney ,mariner,was appointed in her place.

Silas Jenney was a mariner,and served in the Revolution in 1780 as a private under Capt.Henry Jenney.

Children:

189 i. Ebenezer b.ca.1779;m.Susanna Hitch

ii. Silas b.ca.1781;m.Lydia Pierce,dau.of Russell and Sybil(Chase)Pierce

94 JANE [6] JENNEY(Jethro[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1])born in Dartmouth,Mass.,in June 1760,died there Apr.25,1841, and was buried in the old cemetery at Acushnet. She married in Dartmouth,Dec.25,1783,Charles Stetson,born about 1752,died Nov.13,1816,son of Charles and Bathsheba (Nye)Stetson of Rochester,Mass.

They resided in Fairhaven,and at New Bedford.He was a Ship Carpenter,referred to as"Captain".

Children (Stetson):

i. Smith b.ca.1786;m.Phebe Horton.Children:Jane,William, Sarah and Francis.
ii. William b.ca.1788;drowned in Buzzard's Bay,June 19,1806
iii. Charles b.ca.1789;drowned in Buzzard's Bay,June 19,1806
iv. Samuel b.ca.1790;d.at sea,ca 1816 on way from New York to New Orleans.;m,Mary Thrift of Norfolk,Va.
v. Silas b.Feb.24,1792;m.Mary Mendell
vi. Peleg H. b.July 10,1797;d.Jan.26,1867;m.1.Hannah Mendell,dau.of Ellis;m.2.Priscilla Ward.He was a Master Mariner.
vii. Betsey d.y.
viii. Betsey b.ca.1800;m.Capt.Thomas Seaver
ix. Sukey or Susanna d.y.
x. Susan b.ca.1804;m.1.William Ritchie;m.2.Joseph Pier
xi. Ebenezer b.ca.1805;m.Hannah Bennett;was a mariner
xii. Charles b.ca.1806;m.Henrietta Hooper,res.N.Y.

95 JAHAZIEL [6] JENNEY (Jethro[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,in August,1770,died there Nov.13, 1843. He married May 5,1797,Maria Hammond,born about 1771, died Aug.29,1837,daughter of Jabez and Zilpha(Merihew) Hammond.

He lived in New Bedford,and is mentioned in all the histories of that place,being unquestionably New Bedford's most renowned practical joker. He kept a store,which is pictured in Pease's History of New Bedford,and in the painting by William A.Wall of Old New Bedford,-easily recognized ny his peculiar appearance: he was short and cripple,one leg being shorter than the other and supplied with an iron foot, attached to his boot. He used a cane,on which he leaned heavily with both hands;walking was difficult. He was remarkable for the way in which he could change his expression, which was enhanced by large grey eyes. His jokes were the delight of historians,who tell of his outwitting port inspectors, smuggling coffee and taking a sleigh ride in July.

Jahaziel owned a little sloop,the "Mary Ann",with which he made trips up the "North River" as the Hudson was then called.He was also a member of the fire department.

Children:

i. Abigail b.ca.1798;m.Capt.Benjamin Akin,d.Nov.1,1856
child:Alice T.Akin,b.ca.1820
ii. Zilpha m.Edward Gardner Aug.12,1824
iii. Rebecca b.ca.1802;m.Capt.Abraham Gardner Aug.8,1822
iv. Sylvia b.ca.1804;m.Capt.Zachariah Hillman
v. Alice d.Sept.10,1808,aged 19 mos.
vi. Ellen d.Sept.10,1808,aged 1 year 7 mos

96 JAPTHA [6] JENNEY (Cornelius[5,4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth, Mass., July 5, 1766, died in New York State, near Utica, Nov. 23, 1851. He married first, intentions published in New Bedford Oct. 31, 1790, Deborah Kenney, who died before 1797, (~~perhaps a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Jenney #37) Kenney~~. He married secondly Oct. 12, 1797, Hannah Eldridge, born Mar. 22, 1772, died Aug. 23, 1819, daughter of Salathiel and Rebecca (Wood) Eldridge. He married third, intentions recorded in Rochester, Mass., Mar 17, 1821, Mariah Ellis, born Mar. 24, 1772, died Apr. 25, 1853.

He resided in New Bedford and Fairhaven until his third marriage, when he removed to New York State and settled near Utica.

Japtha's children were not recorded officially, and the following names were taken from an old family Bible:

Children, by first wife:

i. Sylvia b. ca. 1792; m. Joseph Spooner June 23, 1811
ii. Japtha d.y.

Children by second wife:

190 iii. William b. July 17, 1798, d. at sea Jan. 2, 1827; m. Sally Kempton Jenney (#230) Apr. 21, 1822
iv. Deborah b. Oct. 2, 1800; d. Nov. 25, 1829
v. Elizabeth Tobey b. Nov. 28, 1802; m. 1. Franklin Jay of Nantucket; m. 2. Josiah Edwards June 14, 1838, he died May 7, 1839.
vi. Mary b. Feb. 6, 1805; d. July 6, 1828; m. Thomas West, July 18, 1825. He was a mariner, b. Alexandria, Va. d. New Bedford, June 25, 1880
191 vii. Japtha b. Apr. 21, 1807; m. Lydia Peckham
viii. Sarah Eldridge b. June 10, 1809; d. Jan. 2, 1888; m. Lewis Hathaway May 7, 1827; Children: Isabella & Sarah
192 ix. Prince b. July 28, 1812; m. 1. Lovina Scripture; m. 2. Rhoda Ann Denham
193 x. Isaiah P. b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. 1. Frances P. Tilden; m. 2. Adeline S. Bodfish
xi. Joseph S. b. Oct. 19, 1817; m. Corintha Brown. Moved to New York with his father, lived near Utica. He had a family but only their given names have been found: Jerome, William, Mary, Arthur, Hattie, Charles & Lizzie.

97 CORNELIUS [6] JENNEY (Cornelius[5,4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) born probably in Dartmouth, Mass., about 1773, died in Fairhaven Mass., Apr. 12, 1812, He married in New Bedford Aug. 24, 1806, Ruth Clark, born in Aoril 1776, died in Fairhaven Jan. 7, 1849 daughter of Capt. David and Sarah (Carver) Clark of New Bedford.

Cornelius was a mariner. His wife survived him by thirty-seven years and did not remarry. She left her property to her son and her daughter.

Children, born in Fairhaven:

i. Elisha Clark b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 19, 1870, a mariner. He married Caroline Hall in Duxbury, Mass., May 20, 1870, and m. 2. Roxanna Morse, born

in Rochester Oct.15,1815,d.Jan.9,1888,dau.of Theodore and Hannah(Rider)Morse.

ii. Eliza T. b.June 27,1807,d.Jan.19,1878;m.May 22,1837, Capt.Martin Bowen,as his second wife.Vhildren:Susan G., Eliza W.,Martin. He was a master mariner,b.Aug.6,1795.

iii. Caroline b.Jan.4,1813,d.Jan.31,1893.unmarried,she left her estate,including house and land that had been her mother's,to her neice,Susan G.Wrightington.

98 CORNELIUS [6] JENNEY(Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,Sept.19,1770,was living there in 1795,but may have removed to New York State with his brother John.

Cornelius married Nov.1,1795,Rebecca Tobey,whose family has not been traced. He was a tanner,and sold his share of the family homestead in 1795 to Seth Stephens and Henry Jenney.

Nothing has been found of Cornelius after he left New Bedford. He is said to have had two children.

Children:

i. Benjamin

ii. ?Japtha

99 JOHN [6] JENNEY (Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 12,1770,died in Greenwich,O., Mar.2,1852. He married in New Bedford,Mass.,Dec.22,1793, Catherine Davis,born May 28,1773,died in Greenwich June 9, 1853,daughter of Nicholas and Sarah(Williams)Davis.

They lived in that part of New Bedford that later became Fairhaven,until they moved west,which seems to have been in 1814. Then they settled in Cayuga County,N.Y.,joined the Society of Friends there,and he worked as a house-wright,having been a ship carpenter while in Fairhaven.

Children,born in New Bedford:

194 i. Obadiah b.Apr.26,1794;m.Hester Paul
195 ii. Sarah Davis b.May 13,1796;m.Ebenezer Wing
196 iii. Mordecai Wetherell b.Feb.26,1798;m.Isabella P. Salisbury
iv. Beersheba b.Apr.1,1800;m.Lord Salisbury
v. Elizabeth b.Jan.9,1802;m.Joseph Bartlett
197 vi. Sylvia C. b.Jan.24,1805;m.Joseph A.Gifford
198 vii. Eliza Jane b.Nov.16,1806;m.Humphrey Gifford
199 viii. Benjamin b.Dec.9,1808;m.1.Joanna Sheldon;m.2.Ann Birdsall
200 ix. Mary Grant b. Nov.10,1810;m.Benjamin Watson
201 x. Abraham D. b.May 19,1813;m.Sally Ann Griffin

100 ENOCH SEARS [6] JENNEY (Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1) born in Dartmouth,MA.,Mar.21,1780,died in Fairhaven, MA.,Mar.26,1869. He married in New Bedford,Oct.29,1804, Lydia Hathaway,born about 1788,died in Dartmouth,June 15, 1816,dau.of Capt.Micah and Mary(Myricks)Hathaway.

His second wife was his first wife's sister,Elizabeth, who was "the widow Davis",and was born about 1790,and died July 20,1822,whom he married Oct.2,1817.

For his third wife,he married,Sept.21,1823,Sylvia Kempton,born about 1793,died Aug.6,1848,daughter of James and Phebe Kempton.

He lived in that part of New Bedford that became (between his first two marriages) Fairhaven in 1812. He sold land in North Fairhaven in 1828,which became Woodside Cemetery,where he,his third wife,and several children are buried. His first two wives are buried in the Ancient Acushnet Cemetery.

Enoch S.Jenney and his cousin,William P.Jenney,were among the incorporators of the Fairhaven Institution for Savings,which was organized in 1832, In the same year he helped to found the Fairhaven Seaman's Friend Society.

Enoch is called a merchant,and his stone in Woodside Cemetery says he died in Boise,Idaho.

Children,by first wife,Lydia Hathaway,born in what became Fairhaven:

i. daughter, b.& d. 1806
ii. William Henry b.Mar.1807;d.Feb.22,1808.
202 iii. Edward Kempton b.Feb.22,1808,m.1.Mary Spooner;2.Cynthia Haskins.
iv. Ann Maria b.Feb.28,1809;m.Capt.Joseph Bartlett Taber.
v. Louisa b.Feb.15,1814;m.Ebenezer Rogers Hammond.
203 vi. John b.July 7,1815;m.Keziah Lincoln Handy.

Children by second wife,Elizabeth (Hathaway)Davis:

vii. William Henry b.ca.1820;d.June 1844 at Bay of Islands.
viii. Elisha b.May 5,1822;d.July 20,1822

Children,by third wife,Sylvia Kempton:

ix. Lydia S. b.July 29,1824;d.Aug.8,1847,unm.
x. Caroline d.y.
xi. Henry d.y.
Xii. Susan C. b.Jan.17,1830;d.Oct.8,1851,unm.

101 ABNER [6] JENNEY (Henry[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice [3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Oct.1,1765,died in Crawford County,Penn.,in 1858. He married in Dartmouth,Hannah Landers ,on Dec.15,1785.In 1804 they removed to Batavia,Genesee County,New York,where they adopted the name of Jennings.

Hannah died some time after this,for in September of 1833 Abner married a second time,a wife named Betsey,in Erie County,N.Y.,where he died at the age of 96,and she survived him for at least ten years

Children on the following page:

Children of Abner and Hannah(Landers)Jenney,probably born in New Bedford,Mass.:

204 i. Phebe b.ca.1787;m.Abishai Jenney(#123)
205 ii. Luther b.ca.1789;m.Patience Standish Jenney(#122)
iii. Elizabeth b.ca.1790;m.Capt.John Briggs,Jan.8,1813
206 iv. Jethro b.ca.1800;m.Josephine-----,family tradition calls her a native of Malta.

102 HENRY [6] JENNEY (Henry[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1777. He married in New Bedford,Mass.,Dec.20,1796,Meribah Dexter,daughter of Thomas and Hannah(Higgens)Dexter,born probably in Rochester, Mass.,in 1770 and baptized there in 1780.

Henry and Meribah went west with his parents,settling first at Milton,Saratoga County,N.Y.,and later removing to Penfield,Ontario County,not far from Rochester,N.Y. Both are buried in the Union Hill Cemetery. His stone says that he died Aug.29,1815 aged 38,and hers that she died May 3, 1862,aged 92

Definate information is available regarding some of the children of Henry and Meribah,with others,it has been necessary to rely on family tradition.In such instances, it is so noted. This line of the family spelled their name "Jennings".

Children,prob.all b.in New York State,and not necessarily in order of birth.: (Jennings)

i. Abner m.Clarissa Clayborne (tradition only)
ii. Asa K. b.1779;d.July 7,1884,age 85 y.3m.25d;m.Celecta Billings who was b.Jan.23,1803 and d.Aug.17,1892. Bur.Union Hill Cemetery.His name appears in 1830 census as head of family.
iii. Henry b.1805;d.May 5,1872,aged 67y,1m.5d.;m.Cynthia Billings,who d.Nov.16,1869,aged 60 y,3m. Both bur. Union Hill Cem.,1830 census shows him as head of a family
102-1 iv. Levi b.Apr.2,1808;m.1.Ann Crout;m.2.Catherine Ann(Ditmars) Belcher.
For further information about this Jennings line, please see the chapter by Herman W.Jennings, beginning on page 280.
v. Stephen Tradition says that he m.Sarah or Sally Grace, and removed to Detroit,Mich. His name appears as head of household in 1830census (Penfield,N.Y.) and again in 1945(Farmington,Mich.) In 1840 and 1844,Stephen Jennings and wife Sally are recorded as selling land in Wayne Co,,Mich.,he is believed to be the Stephen Jennings who from 1841 to 1860 operated an Inn called Sixteen Mile House,(vicinity of Detroit)later called Botsford Tavern,-aquired by Henry Ford in 1924 and restored by him.
vi. Hannah m.Ozias Billings (tradition only) she could be the same person as a daughter referred to as Henneretta.

103 LEVI [6] JENNEY(Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Feb.26,1778,died in New Bedford,Feb. 16,1849. He married in New Bedford Oct.2,1800,Susannah Proctor,born in Dartmouth Dec.23,1781,died in Fairhaven, Sept.15,1865,daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Alden) Proctor,a Mayflower line.

On April 13,1798,Levi Jenney joined a group of others who founded a private academy,situated between Oxford and Fairhaven.In 1816,he was elected Town Clerk,and in 1832 and 1833 was a Selectman. At the time of its incorporation,in 1832,Levi,like his cousin Enoch Sears Jenney,was officially connected with the Fairhaven Institution for Savings.

Levi was assistant to Joseph Tripp as Ship Agent,and operated a store with Mr.Tripp,and was president of the Fairhaven Whig Association.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

207 i. William Proctor b.Apr.8,1802;m.Eliza LeBaron Gibbs
208 ii. Elisha b.Nov.7,1803;m.1.Loretta Hitchcock;m.2.Adeline Marietta Hitchcock.
209 iii. Susan Proctor b.Feb.24,1806;m.Rev.Daniel C.Burt
iv. Caroline Coleman b.May 25,1812,d.Feb.6,1851;m.Isaiah F.Terry,May 30,1832,son of Elias & Betsey(Stephens) Terry of Fairhaven.He.m.2.Phebe Bryant.
v. Mary Ann b.July 10,1815,d.Apr.29,1820
vi. Levi b.Apr.20,1819;m.Elizabeth Rotch Russell,Nov. 9,1848,dau.of David and Mary Russell of Fairhaven. Resided in California,no children.He was a trader and world traveler.

104 JOSEPH [6] JENNEY (Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.22,1780,died in Fairhaven, Mass.,Jan.22,1813. He married first,Dec.19,1797,Harriet Eldridge,who died before 1808. He married second,int. published Sept.23,1808,Abigail Church,born Sept.29,1781, died May 20,1860,according to her gravestone in Oak Grove Cemetery,New Bedford,daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Sherman)Church.

Joseph was a mariner and sea captain,but there is little mention of him except in 1809,when he mortgaged his house,which had been his father's,and in 1813,when his estate was rated.Isaac Jenney,his brother,administered the estate,and was appointed guardian to Mary,Ruth,and Abigail,Joseph's children.

Children,by first wife:

i. Mary living in 1813
ii. Ruth living in 1813

Children,probably by second wife:

iii. Abigail living in 1813
iv. Sarah b.ca.1814,d.May 16,1879;Brooklyn,N.Y.;m.Tristram Nye,Nov.21,1836,born in Falmouth Mar.13,1814,son of Francis and Phebe (Cushing)Nye. Children:Francis; Addie M.;Sarah m.William Sherman;Theodore m.Isabelle M.Dickey;Catherine Russell m.John B.Gilbert; Elizabeth Russell; Ella Frances m.John C.Topping.

105 ISAAC [6] JENNEY(Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in New Bedford,Mass.,Apr.19,1787,probably died in Belfast,Maine,Aug.1,1831. He married in Boston,Nov.5, 1818,Ann Boynton Warner,born about 1796,died in Lynn, Mass.,Dec.8,1832 and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground in Boston.

Isaac and his brother Stephen were merchants and partners in Boston,lived in Boston,and had a pew in the West Church there.They sold their land in Fairhaven in 1820 to Lemuel Russell,and sold their shares in the Belleville Wharf in New Bedford,formerly Levi Jenneys, to William Hathaway.

When his widow Ann died,her estate descended to her two sons,Isaac L.and James H. Isaac became of unsound mind and Stephen was appointed his guardian with James H.Jenney,his brother,as surety. Then in 1850 James left for South America,not to return for some time,so Bernard Jenney of Boston was appointed his attorney,and the house and land,left by his father Isaac,was sold.

Children,born in Boston:

i. Sophia Cotton b.Sept.29,1819;d.June 16,1822
ii. Bernard b.Aug.30,1821,d.June 16,1822
iii. Isaac L. b.ca.1822,may have d.Freetown,Mass.,Jan,22, 1890,buried in Stonington,Conn.
iv. James Hunter b.Oct.7,1825;died in Honda,New Granada, United States of Columbia. Little else is known of him. Died Nov.12,1872
v. Sophia b.June 1827;d.Dec.20,1829

106 STEPHEN [6] JENNEY (Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Aug.3,1791,died in Boston,June 5,1877, He married in Fairhaven,Mass.,Dec.11,1821,Lucinda Stoddard born in Boston Sept.25,1796,died there Aug.17,1869,dau.of Capt.Noah and Elizabeth (Sargent)Stoddard of Little Compton, R.I.and Boston.

Stephen and his brother Isaac entered business together in 1812 as Isaac and Stephen Jenney ,at 50 State St.,Boston,and are listed in early Boston Directories from 1813 to 1832 as dealing in West India Goods and Sperm Oil,and later as commission merchants. After a few years Isaac withdrew from the partnership and the business was continued as Stephen Jenney & Company until 1884.

Stephen Jenney was a member of the New England Guards, under command of Capt.George Sullivan in service at the Navy Yard at Charlestown,Mass in the War of 1812.

Children,born in Boston:

210 i. Stephen b.Dec.3,1822;m.Louise Billings Clark
ii. Charles Stoddard b.Mar.7,1825;d.Dec.20,1876
211 iii. Bernard b.Feb.28,1827;m.Mary Frances Coney
212 iv. Francis Henry b.Feb.16,1829;m.Martha C.Thacher
v. Ann Warner b.Aug.16,1831,d.Mar.28,1832
vi. Mary Elizabeth b.Aug.16,1831;d.Sept.5,1845
213 vii. Noah Stoddard b.July 26,1834;m.Mary Hannah Howe

107 WESTON [6] JENNEY(Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1777 or 1778,was lost at sea May 7,1828 and his gravestone in Acushnet Cemetery says he was aged fifty when he died. He married in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.19,1800,Mary Hall,born in Warren, Maine,Sept.21,1776,died in New Bedford Aug.18,1852,dau. of Reuben and Margaret (Patterson)Hall of Warren.

On June 24,1828 Mary Jenney widow of Troy,Mass.,was appointed to administer the estate of Weston Jenney.

Children:

i. Margaret b.ca.1801;d.May 12,1853;m.Isaac Case.
child: Ann Case
ii. Amelia Elizabeth d.y.
iii. Lydia Ann b.ca.1804,d.in Fall River,Mass July 8,1888
m.Benjamin C.Luther Oct.18,1827,dau:Lydia Ann
214 iv. Gilbert H. b.ca.1805;m.Eliza Snooks
v. Edward drowned
215 vi. Mary B. b.ca.1812;m.Daniel Borden
216 vii. Weston b.June 1814;m.1.Sarah Borden;m.2.Maria Borden;
m.3.Lydia Spooner
217 viii. Isaac Hall b.July 16,1817;m.Eliza E.Newhall
ix. Timothy drowned

108 WILLIAM [6] JENNEY (Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1781,died at sea Nov.or Dec. 1809,when the ship"Thetis" was lost.

The "Thetis" left New Bedford Nov.15,1809,for Savannah, Georgia,with 34 men aboard,many of them young family men seeking work in the south. The New Bedford area was at that time experiencing financial difficulty...in fact, during this time part of Fairhaven was called"Poverty Point". A white squall upset the sloop on a wintry sea. Capt.John Taber and four others were the only survivors. William Jenney had signed on as blacksmith's apprentice. Ebenezer Jenne was the Mate.

William had married in Middleborough,Mass.,Jan.6,1805 to Lydia Pierce,born there Oct.17,1781,died in Lakeville, Mass.,Dec.26,1863,daughter of Henry and Salome(Hinds) Pierce. She married secondly Capt.Nathaniel Staples of Berkeley,Mass.

Children:

218 i Edwin b.Oct.30,1805;m.Sarah Bismore
219 ii. Henry P. b.Nov.25,1807;m.Hannah M.Haskins
220 iii. William b.ca.1810;m.1.Sarah A.Sherman;m.2.
Elizabeth Hollis

109 JERUSHA [6] JENNEY (Thomas[5],Ignatius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Oct.25,1755,was living in New Braintree,Mass.,in 1790.She married there Jan.3,1788, Samuel Bowker

Children (Bowker) recorded in Braintree:

i. Mary Jenney b.Nov.26,1786
ii. Thomas Jenney b.Nov.26,1786;m.Rebecca Mills,Aug.26,1811
iii. Lydia b.Nov.29,1790;m.Oliver Mendell Dec.4,1807

110 ANNE [6] JENNEY (Samuel[5],Ignatius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Rochester,Mass.,and baptized there Oct.15,1758, died there Feb.19,1835. She married Feb.20,1777,Timothy Snow,born in Rochester June 5,1753,died there Sept.26, 1821,son of Joshua and Ruth(Bolles)Snow.

Children,born in Rochester (Snow):

i. Samuel b.ca.1778;d.Sept.7,1848;m.Rhoda Stuart in 1798
Children: Howes;Ann;Samuel;Nelson;Fred P.;Benjamin; Stephen;Philip;Ephriam.
ii. Lemuel b.Apr.10,1783,d.Apr.29,1847;m.Delia Ames.
Children:James Madison;Adaline

111 SUSANNA [6] JENNEY (Tucker[5],Ignatius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Dartmouth about 1771,died in New Bedford Dec. 12,1847. She married in Dartmouth,Job Case,born in Dartmouth June 12,1766,died in New Bedford July 18,1845, son of John and Rachel Case.

On Feb.9,1795,Job and Susanna sold their share of Tucker Jenney's homestead,being the southern part,to Nathaniel Stetson.

Children,born in New Bedford(Case):

i. Hannah b.Jan.6,1793;m.Richard Weeden
ii. William b.1796,d.Jan.20,1819 at Port au Prince,age 23
iii. Ruth b.June 12,1797;m.William Haskins Jr.
iv. Tucker b.June 16,1802
v. Susan b.Aug.1,1804;m.Benjamin Howland

112 EUNICE [6] JENNEY (Tucker[5],Ignatius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1774,was living in Dartmouth in 1805. She married in Dartmouth Sept.22, 1794,Thomas Churchill,of whom we have no further record, after 1805.

In Feb.1795,Thomas and Eunice sold their share of Tucker Jenney's homestead,being the southern part,to Nathaniel Stetson (this with her sister and her husband.)

Children,born in New Bedford(Churchill):

i. Thomas Trask b.May 16,1799;m.Deborah Kempton,Mar.31 1821
ii. Nathaniel b.Sept.1,1802
iii. Anson b.Jan.3,1805

113 CALEB [6] JENNEY (Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1],)born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Oct.23,1771,died in New Bedford,Mass., May 3,1861. He married Dec.20,1796,Elizabeth Taber,his cousin,born on Nantucket May 13,1777,died in New Bedford, Sept.24,1852,daughter of Jeduthan and Patience(Jenney#61) Taber.

Caleb was a mason and also conducted a tannery,shoe shop and other varieties of business,as well as his farm. The Tufts manuscript calls them members of the Society of Friends,the Clark manuscript says they were charter members of the North Congregational Church,founded in 1807 in New Bedford.

Children,born in New Bedford:

i. Leonard b.Sept.28,1797,d.Oct.9,1800
ii. Franklin b.May 28,1799;d.Sept.28,1801
221 iii. Mary T. b.Mar.13,1801;m.Isaac C.Churchill
222 iv. Leonard b.Aug.29,1803;m.1.Charity Sears;m.2.Adelaid Gifford.
223 v. Francis b.Dec.22,1805;m.1.Deborah West;m.2.Maritta Manchester
vi. Almira b.Dec.24,1807;d.June 6,1837;m.June 23,1831 Capt.Ray Green Sanford,as first wife.
224 vii. Caleb T. b.Mar.16,1810;m.Mary T.Ames
viii. Elizabeth b.Aug.5,1812;m.Aug.4,1840,Capt.Ray Green Sanford,her sister's widower.He was b.Apr.30, 1803,d.of lockjaw Oct.1841,leaving no children.
225 ix. Jeduthan b.Sept.28,1815;m.Ann Palmer
x. Ann W. b.Feb.14,1817,d.Feb.22,1817
226 xi. Edward b.July 5,1819;m.Nancy Taylor
227 xii. Benjamin Frank Taber b.Nov.12,1821;m.1.Caroline E. Brownell;m.2.Mary Wells Cone.

114 MARY [6] JENNEY (Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1],)born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Feb.13,1773,died in Fairhaven Feb.15,1815.She married in New Bedford June 7,1795,David Jenney(#90) For children,see #90.

115 PELEG [6] JENNEY (Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Aug.26,1776,died in New Bedford,May 14,1848. He married May 27,1798 Sally Kempton,born May 4,1774,died Feb.17,1848,daughter of Benjamin and Sarah(Jenney #65) Kempton.

Peleg lived in New Bedford,where he was on the board of Fire Wardens.

Children,born in New Bedford:

228 i. Benjamin Kempton b.Mar.13,1799;m.Mary Kenney
229 ii. Edward Ayers b.June 13,1800;m.Mercy Kimball;m.2. Deborah Baker.
230 iii. Sally Kempton b.Mar.19,1802;m.1.William Jenney (#190);m.2.James Luscomb.
231 iv. Peleg b.Dec.17,1803;m.Abby Russell Caswell.

continued next page.....

Children of PELEG 6 JENNEY and Sally Kempton, continued:

232 v. William Henry b.Oct.25,1805;m.Elizabeth Butler
vi. Julia Ann b.Apr.27,1807;m.Ebenezer Cory,Sept.29,1831
children: Ebenezer and Henry Cory.
vii. Margaret b.Apr.14,1809;d.Sept.5,1809
viii. George Franklin b.Sept.8,1811 d.y.
ix. George Franklin b.July 2,1813;died at sea,Jan.12,1845
x. James Munroe bp. Nov.10,1819;d.June 8,1825
xi. Margaret K. b.Apr.13,1816,died June 1,1825
xii. Rebecca b.June 1,1818;d.June 5,1818

116 BENJAMIN 6 JENNEY (Caleb5,4,Lettice3,Samuel2,John1), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,June 3,1779,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,Mar.9, 1862. He married in New Bedford,Sept.6,1810,Sally Fuller, born in Middleborough,Mass.,Nov.5,1782,died in Fairhaven, Mar.15,1856,daughter of Dr.Jonathan and Lucy (Eddy) Fuller.
They lived in Middleborough for several years,and about 1829 moved to Fairhaven. In 1832 he sold two acres in "Nashatucket" his part of the family homestead.

Children:

233 i. Warren b.Nov.2,1810;m.Betsey Ann Thomas
ii. Seth Fuller b.July 14,1812;d.Nov.11,1883;a mariner.
iii. Frederick b.June 19,1814;d.Aug.17,1815
iv. Frederick b.Nov.6,1816;d.Sept.17,1899. Unm.
he lived in Fairhaven,and was the compiler of the Frederick Jenney manuscript.
v. Watson b.1818;d.June 12,1822.
vi. Sarah Fuller b.Feb.2,1822;d.June 17,1893.Unm.
234 vii. Watson b.Feb.1,1824;m.Harriet A.Gibbs.

117 SAMUEL 6 JENNEY (Caleb5,4,Lettice3,Samuel2,John1), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Apr.13,1781,died in Springport,NY., Apr.18,1851.He married first,in New Bedford June 19,1803, Abigail James of New Bedford,who died there Mar.9,1806.
He married secondly Oct.26,1806 ,Lydia Smith,who died in Union Springs,NY.,July 16,1856.
Samuel was a mason by trade while in New Bedford,and in Fairhaven. They belonged to the Society of Friends. In 1813 he and his wife and the first four children started for New York in a one horse wagon,and took two weeks to make the trip. They lived at Springport,near Cayuga Lake,and in Union Springs.

Children,by first wife,Abigail James:

235 i. Mary b.Apr.30,1804;m.John Straley. Their dau.Andria married Benjamin F.Jenney (son of #180)
ii. James b.Dec.20,1805 d.y.

Children by second wife,Lydia Smith:

iii. Deborah b.May 9,1807;m.George Finney,Feb.26,1826
236 iv. Abigail b.Dec.30,1809;m.Henry D.Smith.

continued on next page

Children of Samuel and Lydia(Smith)Jenney,continued:

v. Samuel b.Oct.16,1810,d.Oct.21,1811
vi. James b.Nov.19,1811;m.Abby Taylor. Children:
Cornelia,b.Jan.22,1842 m.....Anthony;
Samuel b.July 27,1844
237 vii. Elizabeth b.Sept.15,1817;m.Thomas Polhemus
238 viii,Samuel b.Mar.8,1821;m.1.Sally A.Sharpsteen;m.2.
Mrs.Esther Sharpsteen

118 JOSEPH Lawrence[6] JENNEY(Caleb[5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 13,1783,died in New Bedford, Mass,July 18,1844. He married,intentions recorded Dec.24, 1808,Chloe Kirby,born in Westport,Mass.,June 13,1786,died in New Bedford Nov.10,1858,daughter of Silas and Susanna (Rogers)Kirby,Jr.

Joseph L.was a mason. He served in the War of 1812 under Capt.Stall in the artillery,from June 16 to Aug.1, 1814 from New Bedford.

Children:

i. Charles K. b.Mar.5,1809;d.at sea Dec.16,1842,unm
239 ii. Elizabeth b.Nov.7,1810;m.Capt.Timothy O'Shea Russell
240 iii. Sophia b.Nov.1,1813;m.Sanford Jenney(#128)
iv. Joseph b.Jan.25,1816;d.Feb.27,1821
241 v. Julia Ann b.Oct.10,1818;m.as second wife,Sanford Jenney
242 vi. Albert Perry b.Oct.8,1820;m.Betsey C.Tripp

119 THOMAS [6] JENNEY (Caleb[5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1],)born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 21,1785,died in Union Springs,N.Y., Feb.20,1874. He married in New Bedford May 11,1806, Catherine Potter,born Jan.7,1786,died Sept.3,1855 in Union Springs.

Thomas and his family lived for a while in New Bedford, moving to New York State between 1820 and 1830.

Thomas was commissioned by John Brooke,Governor of Massachusetts,-"Thomas Jenney,Gentleman" on June 25,1817, having been elected May 17,1817 to be "Lieutenant of a Company in a Battalion of Artillery in the Second Brigade and Fifth Division of the Militia of this Commonwealth". On July 28,1817 he took the required oath.

In March,1823,Thomas resigned,and was honorably discharged at his own request from this office.

The descendants still have the old papers referring to this military service,and have an old Bible from which we obtained the list of children.

Children,probably born in New Bedford:

i. Climena b.Aug.2,1807,d.Mar.5,1848;m.Isaac Maxfield in New Bedford,Oct.1,1822
ii. Frederick b.Apr.2,1809,d.Apr.3,1809
iii. Catherine P. b.Nov.4,1812,d.Sept.3,1855;m.William Smith children: Mary and Betsey Smith
243 iv. Thomas Wood b.Jan.12,1819;m.1.Lucy Taber;2.Charity Filkins
v. Rebecca B. b.Sept.8,1821;m.George E.White of Westport
244 vi. James E. b.July 23,1824;m.Annlouisa Barber

120 HANNAH EWER [6] JENNEY (Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Nov.21,1787,died in Fairhaven,Mass., Apr.16,1867. She married about 1816,David Jenney (#90) after the death of her sister,his first wife.
For children,see #90

121 JEDUTHAN [6] JENNEY(Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.7,1790,died there Aug.22,1874.He married first,intentions filed Sept.4,1818,Betsey Smith, born in Wareham,Mass.,Nov.4,1799,died in New Bedford, Feb.24,1832,daughter of Peter and Mary(Ewer)Smith.
He married secondly in New Bedford Jan.10,1833, Sarah (Taber)Macomber,born Jan.13,1800,died in New Bedford Feb.5,1871,daughter of Benjamin and Desire (Tobey) Taber and widow of Jeremiah Macomber. He was a shipwright and a housewright.

Children,by first wife:

i. Nancy Smith bapt.Feb.1822;d.Mar.11,1824
ii. Betsey bapt.Oct.3,1824;m.Dec.29,1842 Capt. Alden Besse of Wareham (or Isaac Y Besse,record is difficult to read.)
244B iii. Peter Smith b.Jan.2,1826;m.Sarah Jane Hamilton

Children by second wife:

iv. Sophia Taber b.ca.1837;m.1.Leonard W.Hill;m.2.W.H.H. Leach
v. George said to have died in the Navy in the Civil War
vi. James C. b.1842,d.in Beaufort,N.C.Mar.39,1863,age 21

122 PATIENCE STANDISH [6] JENNEY (Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Mar.7,1790,died in New Bedford Dec.29,1857. She married,intentions recorded Aug.27, 1808,Luther Jenney(#205)
For her three children,see #205

123 ABISHAI [6] JENNEY (Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Dartmouth,Mass.,June 15,1783,died in Fairhaven, Mass.,Aug.17,1866. He married in New Bedford,Oct.17, 1804,Phebe Jenney (#204)

Abishai was a farmer and lived in that part of Dartmouth that became New Bedford,and that part of New Bedford that became Fairhaven.

Children,born in Fairhaven,the first 8 bpt.1816,Dartmouth:

245 i. Deborah b.Feb.7,1805;m.Matthew Howard
246 ii. Samuel Price b.Feb.21,1806;m1.Belinda Stetson; m.2.Rosanna Delano
247 iii. Henry b.Oct.7,1807;m.Mary S.Damon
iv. Harriet b.Feb.12,1810;m.Richard Shaw.Children: son,d.y.,Abishai,Emmeline,Sarah
v. Thankful b.Dec.22,1810,m.Nathan Allen,double wedding with sister Harriet,Nov.12,1834
vi. Alfred b.Oct.12,1812;m.Olive A.(Gellet)Snow. widow of Andrew Snow,dau.of John & Catherine (Dillingham)Gellet.He d.Nov.11,1885,no child.
vii. Jahaziel b.Jan.26,1814;m.Polly Stetson,dau.of Nathaniel and Betsey(Stevens)Stetson,and sister of the above Belinda. Jahaziel was a master of a whaling vessel,lost at sea,Latitude 42° 30' South, Longtitude 50° 20'east on Mar 14,1844,having become entangled in a line which was fast to a whale. Polly was born June 13,1817,and died in Fairhaven June 7,1846,childless.
viii. Drucilla H. b.Mar.29,1816;d,Aug.23,1846,unm
ix. Sarah Price b.Nov.25,1817;prob.m.George Whitney
x. Elizabeth Briggs b.Aug.26,1819,d.Mar 18,1900,unm.
248 xi. Andrew Pickens b.Feb.4,1821,m.Lucy Aiken
xii. John Briggs b.Oct.21,1822;died at sea off the coast of Africa,Feb.22,1856,unm.
xiii. Edwin b.Apr.13,1824,d.y.
249 xiv. Edwin b.Dec.11,1826;m.Betsey Marvel
xv. James b.Oct.1,1827;died in California,unm.
250 xvi. Charles Franklin b.Apr.13,1830;m.Caroline A.Gellet

124 EDWARD [6] JENNEY (Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Dec.28,1789,died there Apr.30, 1876. He married in October 1816,Alice Clark Wallace, born in New Bedford July 29,1794,died in Fairhaven Dec. 4,1872,daughter of John and Eunice (Clark)Wallace.

Edward was a farmer,and served for a short time during the War of 1812.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Jonathan b.Apr.18,1821,d.Mar.18,1901,unm
ii. Joseph Wallace b.Dec.14,1822,d.Mar.25,1887,unm
251 iii. Simpson b.Oct.15,1824;m.Lucy B.King
iv. Anna b.Aug.23,1828;m.July 15,1846 Capt.Gorham Baker Howes,a mariner.Child:Elizabeth Howes
v. Eunice b.Mar.21,1832,d.June 23,1906,unm.

125 JONATHAN [6] JENNEY (Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1793,died in Fairhaven, Jan.15,1820. He married before 1813,Rhoda Howard,born about 1797,died Feb.8,1845.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

252 i. Albert b.Feb.1813;m.1.Eliza T.Handy;2.Sarah D. Blossom.
253 ii. Augustus b.Oct.12,1816;m.Adaline Nye

126 NATHANIEL [6] JENNEY (Israel[5],Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,about 1789,died after 1817. He married in New Bedford May 27,1810, Sally Stevens,born in Wareham,Mass.,about 1790,died in New Bedford Nov.10,1869,daughter of Capt.Seth and Sarah Stevens of Fairhaven.

Nathaniel was a mariner,and in 1816 sold all right in his father's estate to Isreal Jenney,yeoman.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Nancy b.ca.1811;m.David C.Wood,Oct.26,1828
254 ii. Nelson b.Nov.1812;m.Hannah Seavey
255iii. Nathaniel b.Feb.1817;m.Eunice Palmer.

127 ELKANAH [6] JENNEY (Isreal[5],Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1)born probably in New Bedford,Mass.,about 1801, died there Sept.3,1863. He married in Fairhaven,Mass., Jan.24,1828,Eliza H.Taber,born in New Bedford,May 5, 1805,died there Mar.14,1840,she was daughter of Asa French and Rebecca(Hammond #61) Taber. He married secondly, May 26,1842,Mary Hathaway,daughter of James and Mary Hathaway.

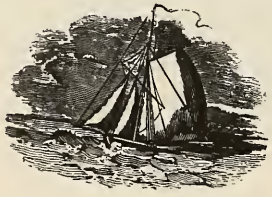
Elkanah was a housewright and a shipwright.

Child,by first wife:

i. Alice b.1830,d.Aug.20,1847

Children,by second wife:

256 ii Richard Hathaway b.July 2,1843,m.1.Mary Emma Kennison, m.2.Hattie Kennerson
iii. Alice b.ca.1844
iv. Lydia b.ca.1846
v. Eliza b.ca.1848
vi. Stephen b.& d.1849



128 SANFORD [6] JENNEY (Weston[5],Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,July 8,1809,died in New Bedford May 12,1881. He married first,in New Bedford Aug 23,1831,Sophia Jenney(#240). He married secondly Julia Ann Jenney(#241) sister of his first wife.He was a carpenter and lived in New Bedford.

Children,by second wife,born in New Bedford:

i. Francis W. b.Apr.6,1837;d.Nov.23,1860,unm
ii. Sanford b.July 14,1839;d.May 15,1864,unm.
iii. Charles Albert b.Oct.18,1841;m.1.Mary Frank Smith; m.2.Susanna A.Fletcher. No children.
iv. Sophia Sanford b.Jan.26,1844;m.James E.Childs.
v. Lyman L. b.Jan.8,1847;d.Jan.8,1910;m.June 5,1872, Eliza (Kincaide)White,dau.of Alexander and Elizabeth (Kincaide)White.
vi. Ladora Edwards b.Mar.14,1849;d.Nov.21,1851

129 EBENEZER [6] JENNEY (Weston[5],Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Sept.14,1810,died there July 19,1882. He married May 12,1842,Sarah Chamberlain Kimball,born in Rumford,Maine June 17,1823,died in Fairhaven Jan.7,1892,daughter of Obediah and Hannah(Osgood) Kimball. Ebenezer was a mason.

Children:

i. Helen Frances b.May 22,1843;m.George A.Martin
ii. Fannie Kimball b.Dec.1847;m.Charles Edwin Tripp
257 iii. Ladora Edwards b.Mar.18,1855;m.Robert P.Coggeshall
iv. Isadora b.Mar.18,1855;d.Oct.31,1857
v. Abbie Folsom b.Jan.4,1858;m.Robert W.Taber

130 HARRISON CHURCH[6] JENNEY (Weston[5],Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Oct.16,1811,died there Mar.31,1863. He was a cooper and a mariner,and married Mar. 4,1841 in New Bedford,Rhoda B.Chase,born June 1820,and died Dec.12,1892,daughter of Charles and Martha Chase. She probably married again,to Capt.Thomas Caswell of Brooklyn, New York.

Children,born in New Bedford:

i. Irving H. b.Mar.6,1845;m.1.Sarah E.Palmer,Jan.1,1868. She d.May 11,1882;he m.2.Sarah Jane Stevenson,Sept. 19,1887,dau.of James & Mary.Children:Walter & Arthur.
ii. Harrison Church b.Sept.28,1849;d.Apr.26,1914;m.in Boston,Mar.24,1871,Ida Martha Channing,dau.of Walter and Martha (Webster)Channing.Children: Eve C.,b.June 24,1872;m.Dr.Frederick C.Graves; & Frank Webster,b.Jan 18,1879.

see next page for other children:

Children of Harrison Church[6] Jenney and Rhoda B.Chase,cont.

iii. Charles W. b.Oct.5,1855;d.Brockton,MA.May 23,1913. m.Annie Swenson. Child: Frances W.m.William H.Quesko

iv. Edward Payson Abbe b.Feb.25,1863;d.Middleborough,MA. Oct.10,1909;m.New Bedford,Oct.30,1890,Julia A.Ritchie, dau.of David and Jane Ritchie.
Children: a. Bessie b.1892,d.1957;m.....Bowden
b. Julia b.1897,d.June 12,1987,res.Fairhaven,MA m.Colby Benson. Ch: Colby Jr.,William L.
c. Weston b.May 25,1895,d.Brockton,MA.,Dec. 24,1965;m.Mildred Almquist. He was Rod and Gun Editor for the Brockton Enterprise-Times,president of the New England Outdoor Writers Assn.,and member of many Greater Brockton Sportsmen's organizations.

131 MERCY[6] JENNEY (Weston[5],Nathaniel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born probably in Fairhaven about 1813,died in LaSalle, Illinois Nov.25,1871. She married about 1834 Minot M. Leonard,born in Bridgewater,MA. Dec.9,1809,son of Ansel and Deborah (Conant) Leonard.
He was a carpenter and builder and lived in Randolph and Newton,MA and Davenport,Iowa.

Children,born in Randolph (Leonard):

i. Emily F. b.Aug.3,1835
ii. Charles M. b.Mar.12,1840,d.Apr.10,1894;m.Anna Miller lived in Iowa
iii. Alonzo H. b.Aug.23,1843;m.Kate French
iv. Frederick A. b.Apr.1,1846;m.Amanda Sweet.

132 NATHAN[6] JENNEY (Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Rochester,MA July 20,1755,died there Mar.21,1829.He married in Rochester Apr.3,1755,Anna Blankenship,born there Jan.16,1757,dau.of James and Ruth(Clark)Blankenship. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in 1775.

Child,born in Rochester:

i. Ruth b.Mar.4,1778,d.July 2,1851;She married Mar. 6,1794,Abner Mendell,born in Rochester,Sept.12, 1766,son of Caleb and Hannah (Wood)Mendell.
Children: a. Abner b.July 18,1794
b. Nathan b.Nov.23,1798
c. Ezra b.July 31,1803
d. Harvey b.July 18,1809

133 GIDEON [6] JENNEY (Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1])born in Rochester,Mass.,Feb.7,1762,died July 4,1820.He married in Rochester,Apr.14,1785,Hannah Briggs,of Wareham,MA., born Oct.5,1758,died June 9,1827,dau.of Nathan and Sarah (Perry) Briggs.

Gideon bought land in Ballston,Saratoga Co.,N.Y., in March of 1790,in the part of Ballston that was later set off as Charlton.

In his will,Gideon mentioned "our daughter" Celia, which probably meant that she was adopted.

Children, (Jenne):

258A i. Ezra born 1786;m.Sally....

ii. Mark died 1851 Sweden Twp.,m.Esther.....who was born Apr.25,1791 in Schnectady,d.Sept.22,1842. Their children: Silas, Mark, Caroline and Enos S.,who enlisted Co.B.,105th Infantry,and was wounded 1864.War record shows him born 1838.

iii. Ann living 1820

iv. Sarah m.....Peck

v. Hannah b.May 1,1794;m.Daniel R.Valentine

vi. Lydia living 1820

258B vii. Nathan Briggs b.July 22,1799;m.1.Sarah Ogden Conde, m.2.Margery Valentine.

viii. Gideon L. b.1813;d.1879 Saratoga.m.Polly Malvina..... who was b.in Canada 1817,d.Aug.11,1858,Sweden Twp. Their children: a.Nelson b.1844
b.Mary E. b.1845 prob.d.y.
c.Frank L. b.1854
d. adopted Permelia C.Simons b.1846

ix. Celia (prob.adopted) m.Jillis Lighthall

134 LETTICE [6] JENNEY (Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Rochester,Mass.,May 27,1766,probably died in Lyons,Ontario Co.,N.Y. after 1820.He married in Wareham,MA.,Jan.4,1794, Fear Swift,born in Wareham Aug.4,1773,daughter of Lemuel and Betty (Briggs) Swift.

The family resided in Rochester until about 1811,when they removed to NY.,settling in Lyons.

Children,born in Rochester:

i. Mark b.Aug.23,1795

259 ii. Lemuel Swift b.Aug.28,1798;prob.d.1822 in Mich., m.Mary Sprague

iii. Obed b.Mar.2,1801;living in 1820

iv. Sally Swift b.Mar.3,1804;m.Tanston Nye in 1836

v. Lettice b.Aug.10,1806

vi. George Gill b.Mar.5,1809

vii,. Fear b.Seot.3,1811.

135 JOSEPH [6] JENNEY (Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Rochester,Mass.,Feb.12,1771,died in Marion,Mass.,Jan.7, 1854. He married in Rochester,Aug.19,1789,Meribah Hathaway,born in Wareham,Mass.,Apr.12,1770,died in Rochester July 22,1849,daughter of David and Priscilla(Hiller) Hathaway.

Joseph Jenney was a farmer,and lived in Rochester, Meribah is often referred to as Marybe.

Children,born in Rochester:

i. Reliance b.Mar.10,1792
ii. Meribah b.Mar.26,1796;m.Aaron Stebbins,June 22,1817
iii. Lydia b.Oct.19,1798;m.1.John H.Randall,b.Mar.19, 1803,d.Oct.26,1842;m.2.May 2,1850 Nathaniel Hiller. Children: a.Elizabeth D.Randall b.Feb.4,1827,d.Oct. 26,1842
b.John Theodore Randall b.Aug.1,1834.
260 iv. Joseph b.Apr.16,1801;m.Elizabeth Randall
261 v. Anna b.June 6,1803;m.Elijah Nye
262 vi. Priscilla b.May 30,1805;m.Job Jenney(#303)
263 vii. Betsey b.June 28,1807;m.Harvey Snow
264 viii. David b.Aug.21,1809;m.Polly Delano

136 GILBERT [6] JENNE (Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 22,1767,died in St. Armand,Quebec,Jan.13,1850. He married in St.Armand,about 1796,Sarah Hibbard,born in Lebanon,N.H.,May 18,1767,died in St.Armand May 13,1862,daughter of Jedediah and Martha (Porter) Hibbard of St.Armand.

Dr.Gilbert Jenne and most of this branch of the family dropped the "Y" from their name. He studied medicine and was a well known physician;he also engaged in farming.

Children,born in St.Armand:

i. Harry b.May 14,1797,d.Oct.4,1833,unmarried
265 ii. Gilbert Eliot b.Dec.31,1799;m.1.Rosanna Goff;m.2. Roxy Willis.
266 iii. Nathaniel b.July 29,1802;m.Huldah Folsom
267 iv. Simpson b.June 20,1804;m.1.Sophronia Harvey;2.Maria Parker.
v. Jedediah b.June 1,1806,d.Nov.9,1819
vi. Jane b.Nov.8,1809;m.Coats Barnes
vii. Albert b.Sept.3,1812;d.Mar.7,1813
268 viii. Sarah b.July 26,1814;m.David Wood Smith
269 ix. Alpheus D.b.Oct.12,1819;m.Pamela Amsden

137 FRAZIER [6] JENNE (Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1])born perhaps in Vermont about 1773,died in Richford,Vt.about 1866. He married about 1795,Mary or Polly Perkins of whose family nothing can be learned.

He lived in St.Armand and Abercorn,Quebec,and elsewhere in Canada.

Probable list of children,born in St.Armand :

270 i. Samuel b.Mar.18,1796;m.Ruth Cleveland
ii. Sidney m.Lucinda ---,lived on a farm in Abercorn,
Children: Stewart,had a daughter Gertie
Almira m.Huse Griggs
Nettie m.Orson Willey
Frazier m.Chloe Phelps; his son
Clinton m.Apr.29,1910,Catherine
E.Whalen.
271 iii. Whiting m.Mary A.Tracey
iv. Jerusha m.--- Shepard,child:Mark Shepard
v. Julie
vi. John B. b.ca.1806,d.1898 in Claremont,N.H.
vii. Albert b.ca.1818;m.May 16,1847 in Lowell,Mass.,
Atlanta K.Martin
272 viii. Statira m.Varanus Locke

138 AARON [6] JENNE(Y) (George[5],Aaron[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Apr.9,1761,died in North Jay,N.Y., Apr.19,1842 and is buried there. He married in Wallingford, Vt.,June 26,1783,Abigail Mighill,born in March,1768,died Dec.17,1850,and is buried in Jay,N.Y.,daughter of Ezekiel Mighill of Wallingford.

Aaron was a resident of Clarendon,Vt. when he enlisted in the Revolutionary War in September,1778,and his total service amounted to two years and nine months. After the war he resided in Wallingford and Salisbury,Vermont,and Jay,N.Y. He bought a farm in Wallingford Vt. in 1786,and in 1804 bought a large tract of land with a log house in Salisbury,which he sold in 1817,when he moved to Jay.

In the census for 1840 of the town of Jay,Aaron was a member of the family of Joel Bull (his son-in-law), Abigail was a widow there in 1850.

Aaron applied for a pension,and testifying for him in 1847 and 1849 were Joel Bull,Elisha Button and Ezekiel Jenne

Children,probable list:

273 i. Stephen b.ca.1784,m.Phebe Moore
ii. Philane m.Nehemiah Rogers,Sept.15,1805
iii. Ezekiel b.ca.1788.
(see addenda,page 288 for his family)
iv. Hannah b.ca.1800;m.ca.1821 Cyrus Carpenter of Brockport and Jay,N.Y..Children: Darwin;Mila: Edwin R.and Sally Melissa.
274 v. Fanny b.July 29,1808;m.Joel Bull

139 GEORGE [6] JENNEY (George[5],Aaron[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1763,died in Wallingford,Vt., Mar.23,1813. He married in Wallingford Oct.5,1806, Rhoda Rogers,who was living in 1821.

The widow was appointed guardian of their son and administrator of the estate. In 1818 she referred to money received from the federal government,being half pay of her deceased husband,and amounting to $170;this same year she stated that she had paid for five years of schooling for her son,Willis. In 1821 and 1826,she received more from the government.

George was recorded in Military records as "George Jannee" in New Hampshire,the record reads,"Enlisted 27 May 1812 in Capt.Samuel Gordon's Co.for 5 years, Died May 23,1813."

Child,born in Wallingford:

275 i. Willis b.ca.1811;m.Alvina Randall

140 LOT [7] JENNEY (Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,bapt.there June 5,1763,died probably in New York State,Jan.31,1844. He married in Hardwick,Mass.,Aug.4,1784,Olive Hatch,born in Rochester, Mass.,May 1,1769,died in Hartland,Vt.,July 12,1817,and is buried there.,dau.of Isaiah and Joanna(Whitcomb) Hatch. He married secondly,in Hartland,Mar.12,1818, Betsey Hendrick,who died in New York State,May 7,1857.

Children,by first wife:

i. Molly(Mary) b.Sept.3,1785;d.Mar.26,1862;m.Stephen Mills of Eaton Rapids,Mich.Children:Ezra & Frank
276 ii. Nathaniel b.Apr.20,1787;m.Sarah Cabot
iii. Ezra b.Jan.20,1789;d.Dec.25,1810 in Hartland
277 iv. Seth A, b.Dec.10,1790;m.Achsah Hathaway
v. Lot b.Aug.16,1793;d.Aug.18,1793
vi. Kezia b.Feb.22,1795;m.John Russ,Sept.20,1821. He d.in Livingston,Columbia Co.,N.Y.1862. Children: Ray,Kimball & Andrew Russ
vii. Fanny b.Jan.20,1796;m.E.Winslow,rem.to Wisconsin. known to have had children
viii. Olive b.Dec.20,1797;m.Parker Taylor,Dec.21,1823 in Winsor,Vt. res.Michigan
ix. Joanna b.Aug.20,1800;m.May 13,1821,in Hartland to Francis Cabot,who d.1844,age 51.She d.Apr.20,1857
x. Lois b.Mar.22,1802;d.Mar.26,1805 in Hartland
xi. Lot b.May 4,1804;d.Sept.21,1805 in Hartland
278 xii. Joshua b.Feb.24,1806;m.Eliza -----
xiii. David b.July 7,1808;d.Dec.24,1863;m.Sarah --- Children: David,went to California; Lot,prob.others.
xiv. Louisa b.May 19,1810;d.Dec.1,1829
xv. Allen b.Nov.28,1813;d.Aug.5,1815.

141 NOAH [7] JENNEY (Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,in June 1766,died in Scipio,N.Y.,Feb.8,1829,where he was buried in the Jenne Cemetery;his grave marked by a Revolutionary War Government Stone. He married in Windsor,Vt.,about 1789 Persis Capen,born in May 1769,died in Scipio,Aug.18,1824.

Noah was a farmer and a blacksmith. He removed from Vermont after 1790 to Cayuga Co.,N.Y. He served in the War of the Revolution from Vermont under Capt.Elias Weld in 1780.

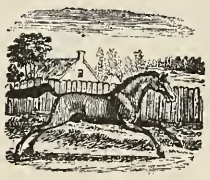
Children,born in Windsor,Vt. and Scipio,N.Y.:

279 i. Samuel b.Mar.5,1790;m.Elizabeth Squires
280 ii. Sarah b.July 7,1791;m.1.Noah Patchen;m.2. Parke Avery
iii. Mary or Polly b.Dec.11,1794;d.in Walcote, Wayne Co.,N.Y.;m.1.David Conger of Scipio,who d. in Lock,N.Y.;m.2.Samuel Spencer.Children: (Conger):Zenas,Daniel & John.(Spencer) Matilda, Ambrose,Persis,Mary,Christopher,William,Polly, Ann,Julia,Elizabeth C.
281 iv. John b.Dec.1,1792;m.Sarah Freeman
282 v. Ansell b.Oct.15,1796;m.Elizabeth Brown
vi. Bethia b.Nov.12,1797;m.ca.1818 Horace Landon of Scipio,who d.Dec.22,1838.Res.Collins,Erie Co.,N.Y. Children:Horace,Sarah,Luther Landon.
283 vii. Noah b.July 25,1800;in Cayuga. m....?
viii. Persis b.Jan.27,1805;d.June 26,1824,unmarried
ix. Henrietta b.Jan.4,1807;d.May 31,1807,unmarried
x. Isaac Newton b.Jan.29,1810,d.Jan.30,1835 in Scipio

142 JOB [7] JENNEY (Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1769,being baptized there Apr.27,1769,removed to Hartland,Vt.,with his father and is said to have gone to Ohio about 1810 and lived near Cincinnati. He married,before 1798,Keziah Tobey,born probably in Dartmouth before 1775,died in Vermont or Ohio daughter of Lot and Keziah (Jenney#78) Tobey.

Children,born in Hartland,Vt.:

i. Isaiah b.June 23,1798
ii. Lydia b.Dec.6,1799;m.Jonathan Pope Jr,(son of #149)
iii. Lucinda b.Feb.17,1801
iv. Cyrene b.Jan.26,1803
v. Abner b.Apr.17,1804
vi. Heber b.Sept.22,1806
vii. Freeman



143 JOHN [7] JENNEY (Samuel[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), baptized in Dartmouth, Mass., May 10, 1772, died in Canada. Though records are lacking, his descendants remember his wife's name as Deborah Capen, perhaps daughter of Samuel Capen of Hartland, Vt.

Children:

i. Aaron b.ca.1792, d.1863 in Rose Co., Ohio.
Child: George O. m.1. Mrs. Martha Stackpole in Pawtucket, R.I., Oct.28, 1871; m.2. Carry F. Rays, dau. of Matthew Rays of Staffordshire, Eng. in New York, Nov.17, 1875.

ii. Jefferson

iii. Frank

iv. Deborah m. Dr. John Butler of Lorraine Co., O.
Children: Sydney, Jenne, Marian, Artemesia Butler.

v. Artemesia m. Aaron Higgens of Scipio, N.Y. and was living in Lorraine Co., O., by 1866.
Children: Henry, Wesley, Lewis, Arvilla, Amarilla, & Aurilla Higgens.

vi. Lovinia m. Philip Severance and in 1866 was living in Simcoe, Canada West

vii. Amanda m. John Widner, a farmer of Simcoe, Canada West.

144 THANKFUL [7] JENNEY (Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., Aug.23, 1757, died in Tolland, Conn., Jan.7, 1798. She married in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec.2, 1784, Moses Young, who removed to Tolland and died there Aug.8, 1838.

Moses married a second wife in Tolland June 14, 1798; Lovinia Tupper of Stafford, Conn., who raised his children and survived his by two years. Some descendants resided in Cleveland, Ohio in later years.

Children(Young):

i. Hannah b.Dartmouth, Oct.27, 1785

ii. Ansel b.Tolland, Apr.1, 1788; m.Sarah Hollister.
Children: Minerva d.unm.; Thankful, m.Benjamin T. Titus; Martha m.Isaac Pillsbury.

iii. Asa b.Feb.18, 1790

iv. Seth b.June 28, 1792

v. Elisha b.June 21, 1794

vi. Nancy b.Apr.24, 1796.

145 PRINCE [7] JENNEY (Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Apr.11,1759,died in Ludlow,Vt., July 24,1839. He married first,in Dartmouth,Jan.11,1781, Lettice Hayden,born about 1760,died in Granville,Vt., Oct.20,1830,dau.of Joseph Hayden,of Scituate,Mass. He married secondly,in Ludlow,June 24,1832,Susanna(...) Sargent,a widow,by whom he had no children.

Prince enlisted as a private in the Revolution, from Hardwick,Mass.,in 1777,and served several times until 1783,when he was discharged. When he applied for a pension in April 1818,he was living in Kingston,Vt. and his family at that time consisted of himself,his wife, aged sixty,and son Harvey,aged eighteen,"of a debilitated condition." After the war was over,he removed to the home of his son,Prince,in Fowler,N.Y.,

Prince became a minister about 1799,and in that year preached in Poultney,Vt.,in 1806 he became the first minister in Plymouth,Vt,and helped organize the Congregational Church there. In 1815 he bought land in Kingston,Vt.,and lived there for a time,but by 1833 he was living in Ludlow.

Children:

284 i. Prince b.Nov.8,1781;m.1.Olive Lincoln;m.2.Sarah Jane (Johnson) Jenney,his son's widow.
285 ii. Seth b.Dec.25,1784;m.Lucinda Topliff
286 iii. Pamelia b.Jan.1,1787;m.Enoch Cleveland
287 iv. Clarissa b.Feb.28,1789; in Chatham,N.Y.;m.Horace Callender
288 v. Betsey Emeline b.Apr.27,1791;m.Luther Coolidge
289 vi. Joseph Hayden b.Aug.17,1793;m.Salome Knight
290 vii. Sophronia b.Jan.24,1795;m.Henry Cady
291 viii. Reuben b.Jan.24,1798;m.Wealthy Cady.
292 ix. James Harvey b.July 7,1801;m.1.Polly Nimblet; m.2.Lucy Nichols;m.3.Viney Austin;m.4. Revona (or Lovinia)Fairfield.

146 ELISHA [7] JENNEY (Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 2,1765,died in Galway,N.Y. Apr.6,1844. He married about 1785 Elizabeth Peckham, born in Dartmouth Feb.22,1766,died in Galway Feb.9, 1844,daughter of Jonathan and Joanna(Cannon)Peckham, He removed to Ballstown,N.Y. before 1790 and also res. in Castleton and Galway,N.Y.

Elisha's will,dated Sept.25,1842,mentions sons John and Reuben,both of Elgin,Ill.,son William,address then unknown,his daughters and wife.

According to a pension record,"Elisha Jenne,brother of Seth,age 71,on July 2,last,(1826) deposed at Galway, Saratoga Co.,N.Y.,Seth was 73 on June 27 last,and served 2 terms of 3 mos.each in the war.They lived in Mass.while Seth was in service."

Children on the following page:

Children of Elisha Jenney and Elizabeth Peckham:

i. Lucinda b.Jan.14,1787;d.July 2,1842 in Galway
ii. William b.Aug.12,1789;went to South America and was never heard from.
iii. Lois b.May 8,1792;m.Joseph Higby;res.Fredonia and Pomfret.They had nine children,but only two names have been found:Betsey and Joseph.
iv. Elizabeth b.Jan.8,1795;m.Job.S.Paul. and had six children,three of them William,Emily and Stephen. In 1865 Elizabeth was a widow,living in New York City.
293 v. John b.July 5,1797;m.Mary Bartlett.
294 vi. Joanna b.Jan.5,1799;m.Luther Herrick.
vii. Abigail b.Mar.29,1802;m.Isaac L.Chatfield of Charlestown,N.Y.No children.
viii. Reuben b.Feb.28,1805;d.Apr.19,1848;m.Susan Sanford, b.Litchfield,Conn.,Oct.5,1797;d.there Sept.20,1869, dau.of Asa and Susanna (Baldwin) Sanford. No children
ix. Pamelia b.June 6,1810;d.Galway in Jan.1847;m.Hiram C.Foster,and is said to have had one daughter, who lived in Seneca Falls,N.Y.

147 REUBEN ^{7}JENNEY (Seth^{6},Job^{5},Samuel^{4},John^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 7,1767,baptized in the Dartmouth Church Aug.9,1767,died in Whately,Mass.,Mar. 15,1836. He married in Rochester,Mass.,Apr.15,1790, Elizabeth Clark,born in Rochester,Feb.18,1770,died in Whately,May 7,1846,daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dexter) Clark,Jr.

Reuben removed to Whately about 1822,and established a blacksmith's shop there;he put in a trip-hammer and carried on iron works in connection with his smithy and made all kinds of cutlery.

Reuben and Elizabeth (Betsey) had sold their land in New Bedford in 1800,to Ansell and Joseph Hayden Jenney, and land with buildings to Josiah,shoemaker. These were his brothers. In 1832 Reuben sold land he owned in Fairhaven.

Children: born in Dartmouth and Fairhaven:

i. Elisha C. b.Oct.1792;d.Nov.7,1819.
ii. William b.Sept.7,1794;d.Dec.8,1794.
295 iii. Reuben b.Mar.1,1796;m.Lucinda Wait.
iv. Mary Clark b.Oct.26,1799;d.Conway,Mass.,Dec.19,1866. m.in Brattleboro,Vt.,May 22,1827,both then residents of Whately,Horace Bliss Childs,b.in Deerfield,Mass.,May 17,1797,d.Mar.19,1876,son of Reuben and Thankful (Bliss)Childs.
v. Ebenezer b.Feb.13,1802;d.June 5,1802.

148 WILLIAM [7] JENNEY(Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,baptized there July 2,1769, died in Fairhaven,Mass.,before May,1827. He married in Dartmouth Nov.29,1792,Sally Worth,born Probably in Dartmouth,Oct.3,1768,died in 1811. He married secondly Sept.15,1811,Clarissa Jenney (#167),daughter of Ebenezer and Dorcas(Pope) Jenney,born June 5,1783,died in Acushnet Mass.,Jan.22,1875.

Sally Worth,his first wife,was a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pope)Worth. A deed dated Oct.15,1793,recorded in Edgartown,Mass.,stated that William Jenney,tanner, of New Bedford,with wife Sarah,for £ 3,6s sold all rights in the estate of their father,Thomas Worth,late of Dartmouth.

Clarissa was appointed administrator of William's estate on May 1,1827,and in October of that year was appointed guardian of the children.

Children:

i. Sarah Worth b.Sept.1815,New Bedford,Mass.,d.Apr. 20,1887,buried in Acushnet Cemetery;m.George Whitney,mariner,in Fairhaven,Mass.,June 2,1844. He was b.in June 1818,d.Mar.23,1900,son of Isaac and Lucy(Mariner)Whitney.Children: (Whitney)
a.Clara Lucy b.Aug.31,1851;m.James Blackmer Sherman and had son:William Everett Sherman m. Rachel Mitchell Ellis.
b.Ebenezer Whitney b.May 23,1855

ii. Charles b.ca.1817,lost at sea,unm,1885

iii. William b.ca.1819;d.unm Feb.28,1885

iv. Ebenezer b.ca.1821;drowned in Arctic Ocean,Aug.29, 1851;m.July 18,1847,Eunice Jenney Bennett, b.Rochester,Sept.1824,d.Acushnet Oct.9,1910,dau. of Robert & Wealthy M.(Jenney#303)Bennett

v. Clarissa b.Dec.13,1826;m.John H.Perry

149 KEZIA [7] JENNEY (Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,about 1773,died in Ohio, Apr.21,1850 in her 78th year. She married in Dartmouth Nov.29,1792,Jonathan Pope,born in Dartmouth,and baptized there Oct.1,1768,died in Ohio,buried in Strongville,O., son of Isaac and Sarah Pope.

Jonathan Pope kept a tavern about a mile from the old Jenney homestead in Dartmouth,but later lived in Scipio,N.Y and Strongville,Ohio.

Children,(Pope);

i. Margaret b.ca.1793;m.1.Elijah Lyman;m.2.Peter Wellman

ii. Ansel J. b.ca.1797;res.Strongville

iii. Thankful m.Simeon Nash,Oct.8,1818,New Bedford,Mass.

iv. Thomas d.ca.1864 in Iowa;married and left children.

v. Jonathan m.Lydia Jenney (dau.of #142) or g.dau. of #77

vi. Philander

see next page for remaining children:

Children of Keziah Jenney & Jonathan Pope,cont.:

vii. Keziah b.ca.1809;m.Jan 9,1831,Alanson Pomeroy, b.Northampton,Mass.,Feb.20,1805,d.Jan.4,1877. Children: (Pomeroy):
a. Hollis L. d.y.
b. Lorency d.y.
c. Alanson H. of Berea,Ohio
d.Orlando b.Jan 7,1839,of Strongville,O.
e. Elizabeth C. b.Nov.29,1840,m.Henry Day of Berea
f. Vienna b.July 5,1843,m.C.D.Miller of Berea
g. Hollis C. b.Mar.12,1846,d.y.
h. Perlina M. b.Aug.19,1849;m.C.S.Smith of Strongville
i. Harlan b.June 27,1833,a physician in Cleveland

viii. Mercy m.Leonard Jenney(grandson of #77)

ix. Narcissa d.when about 16 years old

150 JOSIAH [7] JENNEY (Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,about 1776,died in Fairhaven June 7,1862. He married in New Bedford,Sept.19,1809,Hannah Dexter,born about 1781,died in Fairhaven Mar.21,1861, perhaps dau.of Benjamin and Mary Dexter.Josiah was a yeoman and a shoemaker.

Children:

i. Dexter b.ca.1810,d.Dec.8,1888 unm,in Fairhaven

ii. Josiah H. b.ca.1814,d.Nov.16,1848;m.before 1840 Clarissa B.Alden,b.Feb.1812,d.July 12,1872,dau. of Seth and Thankful(Bennett)Alden.
Children: a.Catherine b.1840,d.Sept.22,1874,unm.
b.Clara b.1841,d.Sept.24,1842
c.Elizabeth R. b.May 7,1849,m.Oct.23,1873 Edward Swan
d.Martha Gould b.May 7,1849;m.Oct.23,John Coggeshall,double wedding with sister

iii. Benjamin b.Aug.1820,d.Mar 7,1898,unm

151 ANSELL [7] JENNEY (Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Dec.26,1777,died in New Bedford, Feb.18,1835. He married in Rochester,Mass.,Sept.1,1805, Rebecca Soule Cushman,born there Sept.17,1777,died in Middleborough,Mass.,June 6,1858,daughter of Cephas and Judith (Clark)Cushman.

In 1826,Ansell Jenney,yeoman,sold land in Fairhaven, Mass.,which was described as part of the homestead of his Father,Seth Jenney.

Children,born in Rochester:

i. Benjamin Cushman b.Aug.21,1807;bapt.in Rochester in 1807;died Jan.20,1861 in Providence,R.I. He married first Oct.2,1831,Elizabeth Thatcher Burgess of Wareham,Mass.,b.Mar.12,1812,d.Aug.25, 1833,daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth(Gibbs) Burgess.he m.2.intentions filed Sept.26,1835 in New Bedford,Massachusetts,Lidia S. (cont..)

Simmons,dau.of Isaac and Abigail Simmons of Little Compton,R.I.,b.1809,d.Aug.28,1872. Child by his first wife died young,in Aug.1833.Child by his second wife: a. Benjamin Franklin b.Rochester,Apr.2,1837;m.Sept.24, 1863,Hattie Mayhew,dau.of Dr.Julius Mayhew.Benjamin F. was a musician and artist of note;d.New Bedford Apr.12,1914.

297 ii Joshua Chshman b.Aug.21,1807;m.Sarah Ann Burgess

iii.Ruth S. prob.m.1.in New Bedford,May 11,1828,Capt.Lloyd Covell,a mariner.m.2.intentions in New Bedford Mar.21, 1843,Stephen Parker. Children: (Parker)
a.Helen Frances b.Mar.12,1844
b.Leander b.Jan 8,1846
c.William H. b.Jan.25,1848
d.Mary B. b.Dec.28,1849

152 JOSEPH HAYDEN [7] JENNEY (Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Aug.15,1782,died in Roxbury,Me., Jan.21,1864. He married first,in New Bedford,June 10,1804, Joanna Gibbs,born Jan.20,1780,died May 8,1816; he married secondly Betsey Tupper,daughter of John and Hannah Tupper,and married thirdly Zerviah Bonney,who died in 1863.

In 1819 Joseph,with his sons,except the youngest,went to Peru,Maine,and settled there near West Village. His wife and son John remained in New Bedford,but in 1822 he returned for them. This family went to Hallowell,Me.,in a sailing ship,and from there walked to Peru,where they resided until about 1853,when they went to Roxbury,Maine.

Joseph was a man of strong moral character,served the town in many offices,including Selectman. He became an agricultural writer,and contributed a series of articles to the Maine Farmer. Both he and his son John were instrumental in shaping town affairs during their lifetimes.

Children,by first wife:

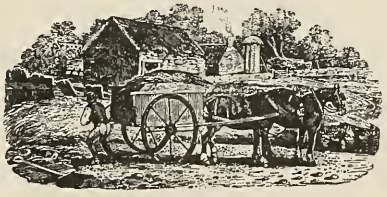
i. Seth b.Mar.31,1805;m.and had a son. He showed an aptitude for study,was a school teacher,then a minister in eastern Maine. He became deranged and died in Peru,March 1907.

298 ii. Joseph Hayden b.Sept.6,1806;m.1.Clara Hendrick; m.2.Eliza A.Milliken;m.3.Elmira(Philips)Kennedy

iii. Emeline A. b.Mar.20,1809,d.Oct.1810

299 iv. Isaac b.Oct.26,1810;m.Lucretia Mitchell

300 v. John E. b.May 16,1812;m.Phebe Knight.



153 ASA [7] JENNEY(Job[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Dec.14,1790,died there Jan.22,1849.and is buried in the Long Plain Cemetery. He married in New Bedford (intentions recorded May 14,1812) Lydia White of Freetown,Mass.,born in Fairhaven Jan.22,1790,died in Acushnet Sept.24,1868,daughter of Samuel and Abigail White of Freetown.

Asa is called Captain on his gravestone,and may have been a mariner.

Children:

i. Rufus b.ca.1813,drowned on a whaling trip,Feb.4,1839
ii. Rhodolphus b.ca.1814,d.Acushnet,Feb.11,1896,unm.
iii. Ann b.1815,burned to death Jan.23,1821,age six years,nine months.
iv. Adeline b.ca.1819;m.Charles Allen,painter,of Fairhaven. Child:Frederick H.Allen
v. Lydia Ann b.ca.1821;m.1.Capt.Christian C.Thatch; he d.ca.1850;m.2.Nathan Lawton
Children:Rufus Jenney Thatch & George C.Thatch.
301 vi. Asa White b.ca.1827;m.Hannah E.Parlowe
vii. Elizabeth Caroline b.Apr.2,1831,d.Jan.7,1890,unm.

154 JOB [7] JENNEY (Job[6],[5],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1778,died in Rochester,Mass., Sept.17,1834. He married in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.2, 1800,Eunice Perry,born in Rochester in July 1774,died there Dec.7,1848,daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Babcock) Perry.

Children,born in Rochester;

302 i. Thomas b.May 6,1801;m.Pamelia Pope
303 ii. Wealthy b.July 9,1802;m.Robert Bennett
304 iii. Job b.July 12,1808;m.Priscilla Jenney(#262)

155 SAMUEL [7] JENNEY (Job[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,in 1782,died in Rochester, Mass.,Mar.9,1855. He married in New Bedford,Mass., Dec.9,1804,Sarah Perry,baptized Aug.29,1784,died Nov.24, 1851,daughter of Lemuel and Lydia(Babcock)Perry.

In 1807 Samuel Jenney,yeoman,of New Bedford,with his wife,sold to David Jenney land formerly belonging to his father Job,deceased,and in 1829 sold all right in the estate of his father to Asa Jenney for one dollar.

Children:

i. Silas b.ca.1806;m.1.Clarissa Sherman;m.2.Lydia Pierce.
305 ii. Rebecca C. b.Aug.9,1819;m.Allen D.Rider
iii. Lucretia d.y.
iv. Clarissa d.y.

156 JACOB [7] JENNEY (Timothy[6],John[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Gloucester,R.I.,Mar.31,1783,died probably between 1813 and 1820. He married at Burrilville,R.I.,Jan.1,1807, Dorcas Howland,daughter of Thomas and Mary(Kimball) Howland;they belonged to the Society of Friends.
Jacob appears in the census of Burrilville in 1810 with a wife and 3 children;Dorcas is a widow with four children in 1820 and 1850.

Children,recorded in Burrillville:

i. Stephen b.June 29,1807
ii. Ochrey b.Jan.11,1809,d.in Douglas,Mass.,1884 m.1.Betsey Blake,Dec.15,1831;m.2.Laura S. Nowland,a widow,Nov.24,1864 in Douglas.
306 iii. Calvin Aldrich b.Feb.21,1812;m.Aug.22,1837 (int) Lillis Eddy,dau.of Charles and Polly(Clark) Eddy.
iv. Calista Howland b.Oct.8,1813.

157 JONATHAN [7] JENNEY (Timothy[6],John[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Burrillville,R.I.,about 1796,died in Douglas, Mass.,of heart disease,Nov.29,1870.
He married first,July 4,1822,Merab Knowlton,of Douglas,born Jan.1800,died Oct.10,1828. He married secondly in Douglas,Apr.28,1829,Sophia Davis,who also died in Douglas; he married thirdly Nov.24,1859, Deborah (Cotrell)Cooper,daughter of David Cotrell,born in Exeter,R.I.,in 1783,and died in Douglas Feb.8,1862.
Jonathan was a farmer.

Children,by first wife:

i. John b.ca.1824;d.prob.before 1870
ii. Timothy Knowlton b.Oct.11,1827,d.June 25,1828

Children,by second wife:

iii. Eunice b.ca.1833;m.1.Apr29,1856,Henry Kenison of Temple,Maine,in Douglas. Children: Eugene Kenison and Hattie Kenison.
iv. Rachel b.ca.1839;m.1. Apr.7,1859,George Emery Dunn son of Emery and Irena Dunn of Southbridge. m.2....Samson of Temple,Maine.
v. Polly b.ca.1842;m.Harrison Haynes(or Hazen) of Upton.

158 EBENEZER [7] JENNEY (Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born either in Dartmouth,Mass.,or Grantham,N.H.,Aug. 4,1773,died in Leicester,Vt.,June 6,1866. He married in Leicester,about 1796,Chloe Parker,born in Leicester Mar.2,1777,died there Dec.29,1863,daughter of Jeremiah Parker,an early settler of Leicester. Chloe was the first white child to be born in Leicester.

In the Revolutionary War,many men from Leicester were taken prisoner. Among them was Jeremiah Parker, but he was taken only as far as Crown Point,and set free,

Ebenezer Jenney served in the War of 1812,and was a Captain in the Militia. It has been stated that Ebenezer bought a farm in Leicester,but he lived most of his life with his father-in-law,Jeremiah Parker.

Children,born in Leicester:

i. Lyman T. b.July 27,1798;d.Aug.23,1859 in Utica, Michigan.Married Dec,21,1827,Eliza Wycoff. Children: Rollin A.;Charles L.,Edward B.,Helen E.

ii. Leonard D. b.Feb.23,1800;d.Oct.4,1890;m.June 1, 1836,Angeline Eleanor Merriam,b.July18,1808, d.1890,dau.of David & Elizabeth(Conant)Merriam.

307 iii. Ebenezer Burt b.June 15,1804;m.Sarah Ann Kelsey

iv. Deborah b.Mar.18,1806;d.Feb.17,1832;m.....Burnap

308 v. Ephriam Holt b.Oct.31,1807;m.Susan Parker

vi. Horace P. b.July 25,1809;d.May 22,1849 in Albany,Vt. m.Dec.17,1812,Miriam Jenney,dau.of #165

vii. Clorinda b.Dec.17,1812;d.Oct.15,1814

309 viii. Royal William b.May 7,1815;m.Sophia Adelaide (Gotee) Hill.

310 ix. Almon Dexter b.Sepr.25,1816;m.Zaida N.Haff.

x. Hiram M. b.Nov.11,1818;m.Margaret McDonald. Child: Leonard D.

159 ASA [7] JENNEY (Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Grantham,N.H.,Aug.17,1776,died there June 30,1847. He married in January 1803,Cynthia Olds,born about 1782, died in Grantham Apr.3,1846. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Lodicea b.May 1804;d.Sept.28,1810

ii. Cynthia b.Nov.29,1805;d.1883;m.Alvin Bean

iii. Calvin b.Feb.9,1808,d.Apr.21,1837

iv. Asa b.May 23,1810,d.Apr.18,1878 in Cornish Flats,N.H.,when thrown from his carriage. He m. Irena Powers,August 23,1831.

311 v. Ezekiel Olds b.Oct.20,1812;m.Mary Pike

312A vi. Chauncey Perry b.Feb.27,1815;m.Lucia Ann Cummings

vii. Lodicea b .1816 ;d.May 28,1818

viii. infant d.May 3,1818

312B ix. Bryant b.May 11,1819;m.Susan J.Atwood

x. Mary Florence b.Nov.1821;d.Jan.21,1822

xi. Louisa b.1824;d.Apr.10,1825

xii. Mehitable b.Feb.7,1825;m.Samuel Bean

160 EPHRIAM [7] JENNEY (Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Grantham,N.H.,about 1781,died in Davenport,Iowa Jan.16,1844. He married first,in Chester,Vt.,Apr.20, 1806,Lois Heald,born about 1785,died in Chester June 27, 1821,probably daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth(Sawyer) Heald of Chester. He married secondly,in Weathersfield, Vt.,Sept.21,1828,Lydia Chapin.

Ephriam resided in Chester and Cornish,then removed to Iowa about 1828 and died there at the home of his son, Stephen Jenney.

Children,by first wife,born in Chester:

i. Josiah H. m.Abigail Chandler;res.Davenport and Ottumwa,Iowa
ii. Isaac T. of Davenport
iii. Hannah b.ca.1810,d.Aug.13,1838
iv. Abigail A. b.Dec.22,1811;d.Apr.27,1859;m.Jesse Walker
v. Stephen P. b.Jan.1813,d.Apr.4,1848;m.Dec.7,1843, Catherine Nagle,born Wilkes Barre,Pa.,ca 1823, d.Davenport Sept.4,1846. Child: Lois Susannah, b.Oct.10,1844;m.Jan.10,1867 Wilbur Fisk Fiddler, son of Samuel and Maria McCare(Moore)Fiddler. Children:(Fiddler):Frank,Sarah,Helen,Wilbur.
vi. son,twin to Stephen,born and died Jan.1813.
vii. Mary b.1815,d.Feb.15,1819
viii. Lucene (or Lucinda) m.Charles Hitchcock
ix. Benjamin b.June 1819,d.Sept.4,1819
x. Lois b.1820,d.May 14,1820
xi. Joseph d.Mar.2,1841

161 DAVID THOMPSON [7] JENNEY (Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Grantham,N.H.,in 1782,died in Middlesex,Vt.,Apr. 4,1868. He married in Cornish,N.H.,Mar.9,1817,Sally Rice, probably born in Claremont,N.H.,Mar.26,1797,died in Roxbury Vt.,Apr.30,1865,daughter of Dimond and Lydia (Bradley) Rice. They resided in Cornish,N.H.and Roxbury,Vt.,and are buried in Roxbury.

Children:

i. Sarah Amelia b.Dec.19,1817
ii. Samantha Marie b.Apr.26,1819
iii. Leonard Thompson b.Aug.26,1820,d.Nov.14,1847
iv. Allen Kimball b.June 14,1824,d.July 10,1855
v. Lydia Margaret b.Mar.7,1827,d.Jan.13,1869,unm.
vi. Lodicy Betsey b.Dec.5,1829
vii. Lucius Marshall b.June 27,1833;m.Louisa Clarissa Walbridge,b.Rochester,Vt.,Apr.18,1834,s.Sept.16, 1862,dau.John and Clarissa (Thurston) Walbridge. Child: Ina Belle d.y.
viii. Joseph Orlando b.Aug.31,1835,drowned at Barre,Vt. July 8,1858

162 THOMAS [7] JENNEY (James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.11,1773,died in Lenox,Mass., Jan.9.1861. He married in Grantham,N.H.,Mar.2,1797,Betsey Hunter,born in Ashford,Conn.,Sept.13,1777,died in Lenox Jan.13,1854.

Thomas was a carpenter,and moved from Grantham to Lenox about 1821.

Children,born in Grantham:

313 i. Thomas b.Mar.23,1799;m.Bathsheba Holbrook
314 ii. Siloam S.b.July 26,1809;m.Amelia P.Root
315 iii. Moriah b.Dec.18,1817;m.Jane Williams

163 MIRIAM [7] JENNEY (James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Grantham,N.H.,July 12,1787,died in West Stockbridge,Mass.,Feb.7,1866. She married Ralph B.Thompson, a farmer,born about 1786,and died in West Stockbridge Dec.7, 1857.

Children (Thompson):

i. Mary Lucretia m.ca.1843 Stephen Halsey of Lee,Mass.
ii. Hiram A. m.ca.1839,Mary L.Barnes
iii. Chester C.M. m.ca.1839,Sarah Fox
iv. James J. m.Sarah S.....;children:Adah M., Arlington Reed.

164 ISAAC [7] JENNEY (James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Grantham,N.H.,about 1777,died in Albany,Vt, , Oct.13,1865,and is buried there. He married,probably in Grantham before 1808,Millicent Corey,born about 1782, died Feb.10,1857,and is buried in Albany.

The heirs of Simpson Corey,deceased,of Craftsbury,Vt., named in 1812,included Isaac and Millicent Jenney of "Lutterloh",the ancient name of Albany. In 1820 Isaac and his family were living in Craftsbury.

Children,many dates missing:

316 i. Kendrick b.July 25,1808;m.1.Almira Churchill;m.2. Dolly Marshall
ii. William said to have gone west.
iii. Horace b.ca.1810;m.Lucinda T.(Howell)Fairman, widow of Erastus Fairman,who d.1857;she d.1883.
iv. Brilla m.Ralph Haynee of Albany,Vt.
v. Russell b.ca.1826;d.Albany Jan.22,1872;m.Elvira Patterson. Child: Addie,b.Jan.8,1853,d.Hardwick, Vt.,Feb,1921;m.Albert Norcross.
vi. Adeliza b.1828,d.Jan.12,1851 in Albany
vii. Theodocia d.Sept.25,1885,unmarried
viii. Celia m.as second wife,Edwin Hatch. Child:Ella Hatch m.Leon Amsden
ix. James perhaps a son of Isaac,m.1832,Hannah Cram. said to have had children.

165 JAMES [7] JENNEY (James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Plainfield,N.H.,Sept.15,1780,died in Derby,Vt.,Mar.24, 1869. He married Feb.12,1807,Betsey Corey of Hartland,Vt., born Mar.28,1784,died in Derby June 3,1866.

James Jenney went to Derby on horseback in 1807, erected a log house and later removed to the farm which he occupied until his death.

Children,born in Derby:

317 i. Tolman b.Nov.10,1807;m.Sarah Larrabee
ii. Elisha b.Dec.18,1808
iii. Hannah b.Jan.30,1811;m.Titus Ives of Bolton, Quebec.Children: Henry,Emery,Salina,Judson, Herbert and Clarissa Ives.
318 iv. Thomas b.Dec.11,1812;m.1.Betsey Larrabee; m.2.Rowena Adams.
v. Miriam b.Dec.13,1814;d.in March,1815
319 vi. Job C. b.Mar.26,1816;m.Eliza B.Corey
vii. Miriam b.ca.1818,d.Apr.23,1853;m.1845 Horace Jenney (son of #158) No children.
320 viii. Stillman b.Feb.21,1820;m.1.Miranda King; m.2.Abbie A.Doe.
ix. George b.Nov.23,1822;d.ca.1900 in Morgan, Vt.,;m.Apr.23,1851 Elizabeth Cook. Child: Frank R. m.1.Ella Carter;m.2.Clara Streeter.
x. Betsey b.June 13,1826;m.Seth Campbell of Derby.Children:Herbert,James,Willis,and a daughter who d.y.

166 ELISHA [7] JENNEY (James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably on Grantham,N.H.,about 1783,died in Derby,Vt., June 3,1835. He married before 1818,Sarah -----.

Elisha was a resident of Derby as early as 1814,since in April of that year he was appointed to administer the estate of Samuel Killam,late of Holland,Vt.,and though no relationship was indicated,perhaps Sarah,wife of Elisha,was a Killam.

Children,born in Derby:

i. Mary b.Oct.27,1818;d.Jan.22,1843
ii. Sarah b.Aug.27,1820;m.Mar.10,1873,as 2nd wife, Charles E.Durgin.
iii. Elisha b.Oct.31,1822;m.before 1857,Matilda..... Child: Olive May,b.1857
iv. Lemuel Richmond b.Nov.7,1824;m.Catherine Cutler, b.Aug.25,1828,dau.Samuel T.and Lucy Cutler of Norwich,Vt.
v. Ormond b.Oct.25,1826;m.Emily M.Sawyer,b.Hatley, Canada. Child:Ida b.1862,m.George M.Kelley,of Methuen,Mass.,res.Lyndon,Vt.

167 CLARISSA [7] JENNEY (Ebenezer[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,June 5,1783,died in Acushnet,Mass.,Jan.22,1875. She married Sept.15,1811,as his second wife,William Jenney,born in Dartmouth in 1769 (#148)

168 EUNICE EDDY [7] JENNEY (Zephaniah[6],John[5],[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Fitzwilliam,N.H.,Mar.17,1803,died Dec.12,1881. She married in Arlington,Mass.,Apr.11,1823,John C.Stevens. He was born in Boston,Mass.,Dec.20,1798 and died Apr.12, 1824. They resided in Rochester,N.Y.

Children,(Stevens):

i. Benjamin Eddy b.Jan.4,1824,d.Apr.18,1879 in New York;m.Nov.1,1850,Caroline Campbell.Children: Lucy Delano b.July 2,1851; Harriet Eddy b.Mar.27, 1853; John Caldwell b.Sept.30,1856; Sarah C., b.Feb.17,1860.

ii. Eunice C. b.Sept.10,1826,m.May 9,1850,Levant L. Mason of Buffalo,N.Y.,b.Dec.25,1826,Children: John C.Stevens b.Oct.5,1851;Eunice C.,b.July 30, 1855;Lucy H.,m.Frederick P.Hall.

iii. Lucy O. b.Jan.17,1827,Rochester,N.Y.,m.May 11, 1852,James Dow of Jamestown,N.Y. Children:Eunice Eddy,b.&d.Nov.4,1855;Levant Mason b.Mar.4,1858, James b & d.Feb.15,1859;James Albert b.Aug.17, 1859,d.1860.

iv. Harriet Martha b.in Gates,N.Y.,June 7,1829,d.Apr.9,1832

v. Sarah Caroline b.Aug.28,1842;m.in Jamestown,N.Y., Oct.23,1872,Joseph Twyman,b.at Ramsgate,Eng.,Oct. 8,1842, Children: Lucy Rosetta,b.Jan.21,1874; Levant Mason b.June 27,1877,d.1877; Vernon Montifiore,b.June 27,1877,d.1878;Josephine Nathalia, b.Apr.19,1880.

169 JUSTUS [7] JENNEY (John[6],[5],[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick, Mass.,Nov.25,1788,died in Lockport,N.Y.,Feb.18,1858. He married in Hardwick,Feb.19,1811,Lucy Wicker,born in Hardwick Oct.9,1790,died in 1864,daughter of William and Susanna (Parker) Wicker.

Justus resided in Hardwick on the family homestead until about 1821,when he moved to Vermont,and later,to Lockport,N.Y.,where he was a successful contractor and builder.

Children,born in Hardwick,Bridgeport,and Lockport:

321 i. Jane Parsons b.Sept.25,1811;m.Jacob Flint

ii. Charles Austin b.Nov.20,1813;d.in Calif,unm.

322 iii. Sophronia b.Dec.8,1815;m.Ralph Allen

323 iv. John b.Aug.18,1818;m.Margaret Butler

v. Susan b.Feb.27,1821;m.Mar 18,1848,Dr.Epenetus H. Davis,b.May 14,1819,the son of George and Matilda

(continued next page)

Children of Justus and Lucy(Wicker)Jenney,cont.

(Head)Davis;res.Buffalo,N.Y.,where he was a physician.
Children:Tillie b.Sept.8,1850,m.Lafayette D.McMichaels, a physician of Buffalo; George D.,b.Aug.5,1856,a lawyer of Buffalo.

vi. Hannah b.Oct.30,1823;d.Mar.21,1831
vii. Justus b.Aug.25,1826;d.Mar.23,1831
324 viii.William Erastus b.Aug.9,1830,m.Kate Whitbeck
ix. George Franklin b.July 23,1833;d.Jan.3 ,1863;m.Jan.17, 1860,Emily Wolcott,b.July 26,1839,dau.of John S.and Laura (Collins) Wolcott. Child:Katie b.Sept.19,1860, d.Oct.1861.
x. Daniel Webster b.July 18,1837;res.Columbus,Ohio.

170 ESTHER GATES ^{7} JENNEY (John^{6,5,4,3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}),born in Hardwick,Mass.,May.6,1790,died in Barre,Mass.,Dec.28, 1820. She married in Hardwick Nov.18,1817,Benjamin Gates,born in Barre Oct.5,1776 and died there July 6, 1846,son of Makepeace and Catherine(Smith)Gates. He was a farmer and resided in Hardwick.

Children(Gates):

i. John Makepeace b.in Barre,July 17,1819,d.July 25, 1863 in the Civil War,a prisoner in New Orleans. He did not marry.
ii. Esther Jane b.Dec.16,1820,d.in May,1896,;m.1.in Barre,Apr.22,1847,Isaiah D.Swallow,who died in Templeton,Mass.,Apr.19,1848; she m.2.Feb.17, 1850,Alvah Hatch,a farmer of Barre,who died in June,1868.

171 JOHN ^{7} JENNEY (John^{6,5,4,3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}),born in Hardwick, Mass.,Feb.16,1792,died in Northboro,Mass.,Feb.25,1836. He married,intentions recorded in New Braintree,Mass., May 31,1819,Melita Severance,born in New Braintree Mar.1,1798,died Mar.8,1836,daughter of Dr.Benjamin and Betsey (Joslyn)Severance. John Jenney V.was a blacksmith,and resided in New Braintree and Northboro.

Children,born in New Braintree:

i. Abigail Spooner b.Mar.26,1820
ii. Joseph Henry b.June 23,1822,prob.went to Troy, N.Y. and then to California
iii. John Eliot b.May 8,1831,d.in 1832
iv. Elizabeth Severance b.June 4,1833

172 CHIRON [7] JENNEY (John[6],[5],[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick, Mass.,Sept.26,1794,died there June 30,1874. He married first,in Hardwick,Sept.28,1817,Sophronia Paige,born in Hardwick Mar.28,1796,died there Sept.25,1854,daughter of Charles and Lydia (French)Paige. He married secondly in Ware,Mass.,Mar.23,1865,Mary C.(Harris)Bowker,born in Ludlow,Mass.,July 3,1826,died in Sudbury,Mass.,May 10, 1897,daughter of David and Rachel(Blood)Harris and widow of Edward Bowker.

Chiron Jenney was a tanner and currier,and lived at the old Furnace Village in Hardwick. His will was probated in Worcester and mentions his widow,his daughter "Clara" grandchildren,and his brother-in-law,Ezra Cary.

Children,born in Hardwick,by first wife:

i. Clarissa Paige b.Oct.25,1818;m.1.in Hardwick,Sept. 7,1842,David Elwell,son of Thomas and Adeline (Robinson)Elwell,b.1817,d.1848. She m.2.in Sept. 1864,Samuel Chandler;they resided in Athol,Mass. Children (Elwell):
   a. Chiron b.Jan.16,1845
   b. William Theodore b.Nov.30,1846,d.Nov.27,1848

325 ii. Algernon Sidney b.Sept.6,1821;m.Mary J.Brigham

Child,by second wife "child of his old age":

iii. Hattie Belle b.July 5,1869,d.Aug.11,1870

173 CALVIN [7] JENNEY (John[6],[5],[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick, Mass,July 3,1796,died in Akron,Ohio,Aug.15,1882. He married in Hardwick Sept.19,1824,Mary Bassett,born July 3,1803,died Dec.15,1880,daughter of William and Lavinia (Wicker) Bassett.

In early life Calvin was a school teacher and farmer, then went to Ohio. While in Hardwick,he saw military service in 1824 as Ensign,im1826 as Lieutenant,in 1827 was a Captain.

Children,born in Hardwick:

326 i. Mary C. b.June 19,1825;m.Richard B.Walker
ii. Louisa b.July 2,1827,d.Oct.21,1831
iii. Fidelia b.Aug.9,1829;m.in Ware,Mass.,June 14,1848, Daniel Warner Wheeler,b.Aug.15,1823,son of Daniel and Sally(Wheeler)Wheeler of Hardwick. He was a farmer and served in the Civil War.
iv. Clarissa b.Aug.11,1831;d.May 2,1853.

174 SETH SPOONER [7] JENNEY (John[6,5,4,3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick,Mass.,July 21,1798,died in Somerset,N.Y. June 6,1856. He married Sept.25,1822,Martha Gilbert,born probably in Hardwick,Sept.25,1804,died in Rantoul,Ill., July 5,1885,daughter of Joseph and Sarah(Wheeler) Gilbert. She married secondly Apr.15,1860,Matthias Covert of South Wilson,New York.

On Feb.10,1827,Seth S.Jenney,blacksmith,of Ware, Mass.,with his wife Martha,sold all right in the estate of her grandfather,Timothy Gilbert of Hardwick.

Children,born in New York State:

i. Martha L. b.June 28,1824;d.Apr.17,1845;m.June 27, 1844,John W.McNitt,who m.2.her sister,Lucretia

327 ii. John Gilbert b.Mar.18,1826;m.Naomi Harless

iii. Lucretia M. b.Dec.18,1827;m.prob in Somerset,N.Y., as his second wife,John W.McNitt. Child: Frank b.Oct.27,1850;m.Nov.5,1872, Carrie Robbins,dau.of Cephas and Drucilla(Finch) Robbins. He was a farmer in Conduit,Ill and Byron,Nebraska.

175 HANNAH PERRY [7] JENNEY (John[6,5,4,3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick or Barre,Mass.,Nov.19,1800,died Oct.30,1873. She married in Hardwick Mar.16,1817,Cyrus Danforth,born there Sept.29,1793,died in Oquaka,Ill.,July 20,1847.

Cyrus Danforth was a farmer,carpenter and millwright.He went west and settled in Oquaka,and his wife, believing he was dead,married on Sept.30,1858,a second husband,Clark Stone of Enfield,Mass.

Children,born in Hardwick(Danforth):

i. Joseph Ruggles b.July 19,1819;m.Hannah Brigham. res.Worcester,Mass.

ii. Hannah b.Jan.19,1820;m.Waterville Sibley,res.New Braintree,Mass.

iii. Mary Ruggles b.Jan.3,1822;m.Chester Hubbard,res. Templeton,Mass and Keokuk,Iowa

iv. George E. b.Mar.16,1824;went to California,1849

v. Pamelia W. b.Sept.14,1827,m.Benjamin Paige of Hardwick

vi.? William

vii.? Challen

176 LUCRETIA PERRY ^{7}JENNEY(John^{6},^{5},^{4},^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}),born in Hardwick,Mass.,Aug.21,1805,died in Enfield,Mass.,Sept.19, 1870. She married in July,1831,Ezra Carey,born in Enfield July 3,1803,died there June 22,1879,son of Thomas and Sally (Packard)Cary.

Ezra Cary was a merchant and farmer in Enfield. He served as a selectman,and a representative to the General Court.

Children(Cary):

i. Thomas b.ca.1833 d.y.
ii. Ellen Aurelia b.Feb.23,1836;m.May 21,1867,Royal Gleason Thurston,a farmer of Enfield.
iii. Lucretia b.Mar.13,1838

177 ABIGAIL SPOONER ^{7} JENNEY (John^{6},^{5},^{4},^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1}),born in Hardwick,Mass.,July 27,1808,died in Danvers,Mass., Feb.2,1881. She married in Enfield,intentions Feb.17,1831, Gardner Bartholomew,born in Woodstock,Conn.,June 9,1796, died in Hardwick Feb.26,1874,son of Samuel and Susannah (Laughlin) Bartholomew.

Gardner was a trader and insurance agent,and engaged in the express business between Hardwick and Worcester, Mass. He also served Hardwick as a selectman.

Children,born in Hardwick (Bartholomew):

i. Abbie Jane b.Aug.6,1834;m.1.Charles L.Trow;m.2. Joseph Nye Lincoln
ii. Susan Victoria b.Feb.10,1837;m.Rev.George Jedediah Sanger of Framingham,Mass.
iii. Martha Ann b.Jan.28,1839,d.May 2,1869
iv. Harriet Josephine b.Dec.10,1840,m.George F.Lawrence, res.Corn Planter,Pa.
v. Charles Gardner b.Apr.30,1843;m.Jennie E.Finch
vi. John Jenney b.Nov.11,1845;d.June 23,1847
vii. John Calvin b.Mar.8,1848;m.Marianne Russell,res.Barre

178 RHODA ^{7} JENNEY (David^{6},Jabez^{5},Cornelius^{4},Lettice^{3},Samuel^{2}, John 1),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,May 6,1797,died probably in Fairhaven,Mass.,before 1850. She married as his second wife,James Marvel,shipwright,of Swansea and Fairhaven,Mass.,-his first wife had been Abigail Jenney(dau. of #92) and he had a third wife,Elizabeth,who survived him.

Children,(Marvel):

i. Nancy J. b.July 1823;d.June 27,1871;m.Joseph Stowell
ii. Mary
iii. Eliza S. b.ca.1828

continued on next page...

Children of Rhoda Jenney and James Marvell,continued:

iv. Harriet b.ca.1830
v. Betsey b.ca.1832;m.Edwin Jenney (#249)
vi. Amanda b.July 1838,d.Mar.6,1869;m....Esterbrook
vii. James H. b.ca.1841

179 SMITH [7] JENNEY (David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Sept.23,1798,died in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.18,186 6. He married in Middleborough,Mass.,Mar.6,1823,Ruth Washburn,of Wareham,Mass., born 1798,died in New Bedford,Oct.11,1851

Children,baptized in New Bedford:

i. Elizabeth Briggs (Betsey) b.Apr.18,1824,d.Oct.10,1878
m.Charles H.Sylvester; no children
ii. Thomas Washburn b.1830,d.at sea Feb.24,1868

180 FRANKLIN [7] JENNEY (David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.31,1802,died there Sept.21,1875. He married in New Bedford Oct.14,1827, Ruth Taber,born in Tiverton,R.I.,July 4,1807,died in New Bedford Jan.17,1891,daughter of Benjamin and Abby (Dyer)Taber. He was a carpenter.

Children:

i. Abigail d.y.
ii. Benjamin F. b.1830,d.in Union Springs,N.Y.Feb.1,1856.
m.Andrea Straley(dau.of #235)
iii. John R. b.in 1833,d.Oct.23,1894 in New Bedford.
m.Nov.8,1855 Mary A.Knowles,b.in Orleans,Mass., Aug.9,1832,d.June 21,1917,dau.of John P.and Susan (Crosby)Knowles. Children:
a. Susan C. b.July 11,1857 d.y.
b. Frank Augustus b.Aug.21,1858,d.Oct.22,1863
iv. Nancy S. b.ca.1834;m.in Providence,R.I.,Oct.4,1854, Augustus Swift of Sandwich,Mass.
328 v. Abigail Taber b.Feb.21,1844;m.Theodore W.Cole
vi. Frederick P. b.ca.1846;m.Georgianna S.Hathaway of Fairhaven.Children:
a. Frank m.Mary Dickerman
b. Annie E.
vii. Mary Louise b.Nov.21,1848;m.Nov.2,1870,James L. Crowell of Providence.

181 JABEZ [7] JENNEY (David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.31,1804,died there Oct.21,1869. He was a farmer. He married in Fairhaven, Mass.,Jan.12,1853,Mary M.Clark,born in England in 1815, died in Fairhaven May 11,1902,daughter of Patrick and Mary Clark.

Children:

329 i. Joseph C. b.Dec.10,1853;m.Annie Shine
ii. Jabez Franklin b.Oct.1855

182 HANNAH [7] JENNEY (David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Mar.18,1809,married in Fairhaven,Mass.,Feb.19,1832,Porterfield Hutchins of Maine.

Children (Hutchins):

i. William d.Dec.1868,aged 25 years,11 mos.15 days.
ii. Stephen Jenney m.Eliza C.Harper
iii. Lucretia
iv. Eliza
v. Barzillai
vi. Sarah F.

183 THOMAS [7] JENNEY (David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.20,1817,removed to Lind,Wisconsin where he spent the later years of his life. He was a millwright,carpenter and farmer. He married first,in Middleborough,Mass.,intentions recorded Feb.2, 1840,Susan A.Thomas,who died before 1850. His second wife was Ruth Emma Lilley,born in Dorset,Vt.,Aug.11,1834,died in Santa Barbara,California,Apr.9,1914.

Children by first wife:

i. Susan Adelaide m.Frank Conrad,res.Weyauwega,Wis.
Child: Fred W.Conrad
ii. Thomas b.&.d.Nov.1844
iii. David b.ca.1845,d.in Civil War
iv. Horace b.Dec.4,1848,d.in Civil War

Children by second wife:

v. Mary Elizabeth b.Weyauwega,July 5,1854,d.Fremont,Wis., Apr.25,1894; m.Oct.7,1873,Frederick Street Smith, who d.in Lind Dec.9,1876. Children(Smith):
a. Leon b.Mar.9,1875,d.Nov.17,1877
b. Emma Augusta b.Sept.19,1876;m.Casper Maynard Minton.Children:Claude & Phyllis.
Emma m.2.Charles Eaton;children(Eaton)
Margaret m.Fred Neuschaefer;Charlotte m. Earl Peterson & Claude,d,y,
vi. Hannah E.
vii. Frederick Elmer b.Jan.21,1862;m.Mary Ann Mawhinney

continued next page

Children of Thomas and Ruth E.(Lilley)Jenney,cont.:

viii. Franklin Rolland b.ca.1866;m.Isabel Smith
ix. Beulah b.Feb12,1868;m.E.A.Hollister of Goleta,Calif.
x. Robert Thomas b.Feb.12,1868;m.Apr.10,1901 in Edinburgh, Scotland,Ethyl Carr,dau.of John and Mary Carr of Leyton. He was an inventor and manufacturer and resided in Scotland,England and Wisconsin.Children:
a. Evelyn Ross b.Feb.28,1902,London;
b. Rosamond Ashley b.Jan.18,1912 in Green Bay,Wisc.
xi. William Benjamin b.Apr.23,1875

184 REUBEN [7] JENNEY (David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John1) born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Dec.19,1818;m.Ruth Sherman,Sept. 1837.She was a dressmaker,and died before 1845.They res. Fairhaven and Louisville,Ky. He m.2.Maria Booth Reese,a widow in Jefferson Co.,Ky.on Apr.11,1845,and they removed to Memphis,Ind.He d.in Memphis Apr.4,1901 and is buried in Mt.Lebanon Union Cemetery,Henryville,Ind.

Children,by first wife:

i. William b.ca.1839
ii. Lurania b.ca.1840;m.1.Dennis Parker,son of Hicks & Axie, m.Oct.9,1855,Fairhaven;m.2.George Dexter,Nov.9,1861
iii. Rufus B. b.ca.1841;m.Nov.21,1867 Mary C.Howe,b.1841 New Bedford,dau.Alonzo & Constant,d.Mar 9,1916.
iv. Susanna died in Acushnet,Mass.,Nov.9,1861

Children,by second wife:

v. Charles H. b.May 17,1846,d.Dec.15,1903 when a log wagon overturned on him.Served with Memphis Volunteers,Ind, m.?,and had one son,Charles Milton,b.June 30,1901,he m.? and had:John,Milton,Charles and four daughters. John has two sons,Clark and Scott,Milton has 3 daus., and Charles is unmarried.
vi.Milton(possible) b.May 17,1846 (twin).went to Fairhaven, Mass.,and was involved in fishing industry.
vii. Mary E.
viii. Evaline

185 WILLIAM O.[7] JENNEY(David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1)born in Fairhaven,Mass.,about 1825,removed to Rice Lake,Wisconsin,where he died. He married in Fairhaven Dec. 7,1827,Eliza Higgens,born in Rochester Apr.18,1827,dau.of Constant and Lois Higgens.William was a housewright.

Children,born in Fairhaven and Rice Lake:

i. Mary Frances b.ca.1847
ii. Charles H.
iii. Alouda Lois b.Apr.18,1849;m.Mr.Emnot
iv. Nancy Elizabeth b.ca.1850;m.Nov.3,1878,Seth Dexter,b. Mar.3,1854,son of Rufus and Elizabeth (Washburn)Dexter. Res.River Falls,Wis,and Marion,Mass.Children:Bessie, Lawrence,Robert
v. Edward C. b.June 10,1852
vi. Susan A, b.June 26,1855

186 JAMES MARVEL [7] JENNEY (David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Aug.4,1831, died in Weyauwega,Wis.,Feb.13,1917. He married in Weyauwega,May 15,1866,Elizabeth Ann(Borrows)Rook,born in Bellingham,England Apr.10,1836,daughter of John and Frances (Pearson) Borrows and widow of Richard Rook.

James M.Jenney was a carpenter and lumberman,and went to the village of Weyauwega in 1851 when it was a scattered settlement of ten families. In 1853 he began rafting lumber on the Wisconsin and Mississippi Rivers, and went as far south as St.Louis,but in 1864 he settled on his farm,where he died.

Child,born in Weyauwega:

i. David William b.Jan.4,1871;m.Alice Ferguson.

187 DESIRE [7] JENNEY (Jethro[6],[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,in April 1781,died there July 19, 1818. She married in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.3,1805,Luke Tobey,born in Dartmouth May 13,1780,died in Fairhaven,Mass., Sept.26,1865,son of Thomas Tobey.

Luke Tobey lived for several years in the old Jenney homestead in Dartmouth. After the death of Desire,he married Elizabeth Hathaway,daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Gilbert)Hathaway of Taunton,by whom he had five more sons and a daughter.

Children(Tobey):

i. Phebe b.1808;m.int.Mar.11,1828,John Shaw of Fairhaven
ii. child d.y.of smallpox
iii. child d.y.of smallpox
iv. child d.y.of smallpox
v. Thomas b.ca.1813;m.Rebecca Brayton
vi. child d.y.of smallpox

188 PHEBE [7] JENNEY (Jethro[6],[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],S"muel[2],John[1]), born probably in Dartmouth,Mass.,in July 1788,married first, in New Bedford,Oct.13,1805,Franklin Tobey,a sea captain, born in Sandwich,Mass.,son of William and Maria Tobey. He died before Apr.7,1808,when she married her second husband,Elisha Tobey,a farmer and carpenter,born in Dartmouth about 1781,son of Thomas and Patience(Wing)Tobey. They resided in Acushnet,Mass.,and he died there Nov.22, 1866. She died two years later,on Sept.26.

Children,by second husband:(Tobey):

i. Celia J. b.1809,d.Nov.17,1881;m.Jethro Taber(see #92)
children: Ella Brayton,b.1849,d.1851; Horace.

continued next page...

Children of Phebe Jenney and Elisha Tobey,continued:

b.1850,d.1916.unm. Helen T. b.1853,d.1881,unm.
ii.Dorothy b.1812,m.Willard Mason.
iii.Maria Jenney b.Mar.2,1817;m.Asa Lothrop of Yarmouth
iv.Elisha b.1821;m.1.Jane Knight;m.2.Love Butler
v.Patience b.1819;m.1.Capt.John Brayton;m.2.Capt. Edward Weeks.
vi.Mary F. b.1824;m.Zenas Whittemore of New Bedford.
vii.Phebe b.1826;m.Peleg Allen of Little Compton,R.I.
viii.Stephen b.Nov.10,1818;m.Phebe Sampson
ix.Franklin.

189 EBENEZER [7] JENNEY(Silas[6],Jethro[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born probably in Rochester,Mass.,died at sea about 1810. He married in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.4, 1800,Susanna Hitch,who died in Fairhaven,Mass.,Mar.22, 1812.

George Hitch was administrator of the estate,and guardian of the children.

Children:

i. Adelia b.ca.1801,d.in New Bedford Feb.22,1860. m.1.Jonathan G.W.Kempton in New Bedford,May 28, 1822;m.2.William Taylor ,Aug.24,1843.

330 ii. Elizabeth Eldridge b.ca.1805;m.Hiram Henry Stackpole.

190 WILLIAM [7] JENNEY (Japtha[6],Cornelius[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,July 17,1798,died at sea Jan.2,1827. He married in New Bedford,Apr.21,1822,Sally Kempton Jenney(#230)

Child:

i. William b.probably in New Bedford.

191 JAPTHA [7] JENNEY (Japtha[6],Cornelius[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Apr.3,1807,died about 1843.He married in Fairhaven,Mass.,May 9,1830,Lydia Susan Peckham,born in Fairhaven in 1803,died in New Bedford Sept. 20,1853,daughter of Isaac and Lydia Peckham of Fairhaven.

Japtha was Captain of the whaling ship"Hercules", and it was thought that he was killed either in a mutiny or by cannibals.

Child:

331 i. Japtha b.Feb.25,1842;m.1.Margaret Elizabeth Powers;m.2.Mary Cannavan.

192 PRINCE [7] JENNEY (Japtha[6],Cornelius[5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,July 28,1812,died in Newton,Michigan,Feb.27,1881. He married first,in Westmoreland,Oneida Co.,N.Y.,Mar.27,1838,Lovina Scripture, and secondly,in Newton,Sept.2,1846,Rhoda Ann Denham,born in Walkhill,N.Y.,June 24,1825,and died in Newton June 1, 1878,daughter of Isaac and Martha Denham. Prince was a farmer.

Children by first wife:

i. Henry William b.Westmoreland,Nov.10,1839,d.Newton, Aug.4,1852.
ii. Mary Irene b.LeRoy,Genessee Co.,N.Y.,Mar.7, 1842,d.in Newton,Aug.27,1845.

Children by second wife:

iii. Charles Lucius b.Aug.21,1947,d.Kalamazoo,Mich., Dec.6,1915.
iv. Japtha Albert b.Mar.1,1851,d.Aug.12,1852
v. Viola Adella b.Sept.9,1853,d.Aug.20,1854.
332 vi. Evelyn Mabel b.June 1,1855;m.David M.Landreth
333 vii. William Mahlon b.Dec.12,1858;m.1.Elizabeth Allen; m.2.Ellen Babcock.
viii. Percy Elliot b.Dec.31,1860,d.Jan.25,1861

193 ISAIAH P.[7] JENNEY (Japtha[6],Cornelius[5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Jan.17,1815,died there May 3,1879. He married first,in New Bedford,Sept.30,1841, Frances P.Tilden,born June 22,1825,died Apr.29,1864, daughter of Convers and Mary(Chamberlain)Tilden; he married secondly in New Bedford,Mar.7,1867,Adeline S. Bodfish,born in West Barnstable,Mass.,in January of 1811, died June 7,1896,daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy Bodfish. Isaiah was a ship carpenter.

Children by first wife:

i. Herbert A. b.Oct.1,1844;d.Mar.20,1895;m.Georgianna Reed,b.Sept.14,1850,d.Jan.23,1918,dau.of Jirah and Orris(Haskins) Reed. He was a farmer and moved to Deerfield,Lake Co.,Ill.
Child: Herbert died Sept.1872,age one year.
ii. George Albert b.July 8,1846,d.July 17,1846
iii. daughter, b.&.d.June 15,1848
iv. Marianna b.Aug.23,1851;m.Rufus B.Chase,Aug.20,1877 son of David and Anna W.Chase,in New Bedford.
v. Edgar Frank b.Aug.17,1853,d.Nov.30,1854

194 OBADIAH [7] JENNEY (John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Apr.26,1794,died in Norwalk,Ohio,May 13,1883. He married in Clarksfield, Ohio,Dec.25,1822,Hester Paul,born in N.Y.C.Nov.19,1804, died in Norwalk May 3,1889,daughter of John and Hester Paul.

Children :

i. Eliza Ann b.Nov.4,1823,d.Nov.8,1844.
ii. Enoch Sears b.Jan.6,1825,d.in San Francisco Jan.23,1903
iii. Cornelia b.Sept.4,1827,d.Aug.4,1844.
iv. Cecelia Higgens b.Dec.18,1832.
v. Mary b.Nov.4,1834,d.Oct.4,1835
334 vi. John Paul b.June 18,1836,m.Mary L.Fish
335 vii. William Henry b.Apr.30,1840;m.Laura T.Kittredge
viii. Frances Lane b.Apr.30,1840;m.at Norwalk Apr.6,1864, Chauncey L.Lovrien,b.at Sandusky,Ohio,Dec.2,1838, Children(Lovrien):
a. William b.Mar.6,1865,d.Nov.11,1917
b. James F. b.Oct.4,1873;d.Aug.4,1874
c. John C. b.Feb.2,1869,res.Kansas City,Mo.

195 SARAH DAVIS [7] JENNEY (John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,May 13,1796, she married Nov.7,1824 Ebenezer Wing,born July 9,1800, died in Fairhaven,Mass.,in January,1850,son of Joshua and Sarah(Handy)Wing of Fairhaven. He was a farmer and inherited the homestead of his parents in Acushnet.

Children (Wing):

i. Joseph b.Jan.21,1826,d.Mar.4,1841
ii. Ann Maria b.Dec.14,1827,m.James W.Hutchins
iii. Catherine D. b.Jan.24,1831;m.Daniel K.Hathaway
iv. Abby b.Aug.12,1834;m.George F.Hammond
v. James C. b.Aug.24,1836,d.Dec.2,1863.

196 MORDECAI WETHERELL [7] JENNEY (John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass., Feb.26,1798,died in Greenwich,Ohio,Oct.10,1864. He married in Scipio,N.Y.,June 12,1817,Isabella Pauline Salisbury,born in Aurora,N.Y.,June 28,1798,died in Greenwich Oct.10,1898. Mordecai was a Quaker farmer.

Children,born in Scipio and Greenwich:

i. Catherine D. b.Jan.19,1819,d.before 1865;m.1841, Atwater Hough of New Haven,Ohio.
336A ii. John b.Jan.3,1821;m.1.Eliza E.McCullom;m.2. Emma Mervin.

continued next page...

Children of Mordecai W.& Isabella(Salisbury)Jenney,cont:

iii. Maria C. b.Nov.19,1822;m.in Greenwich,Mar.19,1848, Robert Emmet Hakes,b.prob.at Sempronius,N.Y.,Aug. 22,1827,son of Samuel Adams & Hannah(Vickery)Hakes. They rem.to Kansas City,Mo.,Children:
  a. Frank W.b.May 9,1853;m.Ella Johnson of Greenwich
  b. Carrie A.,b.Feb.16,1860;m.A.L.Sisson of Greenwich
iv. Elizabeth D. b.Apr.7,1825;m.Eleazer Salisbury
v. Mordecai W. b.July 12,1827;m.ca.1855 Mary C.Francis of Missouri.He may also have m.Molly Powell. He served in the Civil War.
vi. Almira b.Oct.2,1829;m.1George Randolph Foulke;m.2. James E.Burgert.
336B vii. Benjamin John b.Nov.21,1831;m.Amanda Saltsciffer
viii. Sylvia b.Dec.21,1833;m.Zelotus Barrett
ix. Esther B. b.May.3,1836;m.Edwin Madison
x. Annie B. b.Nov.11,1838;m.John W.Chaffin
337 xi. Truman Warren b.Dec.3,1842;m.Susan Winder
xii. Amy b.Apr.2,1844,d.Nov.10,1844

197 SYLVIA CORNISH [7] JENNEY (John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.24,1805, married Joseph A.Gifford of Dartmouth on Mar.12,1823. The family moved to Huron Co.,N.Y.,where Joseph was a farmer,known for his honesty. When the price of goods went higher than he thought they should be,he would not take the high price,even though they were a large and poor family. Sylvia was remembered as being,at 63,very beautiful,with brown hair and very dark eyes. She was making a journey to Kansas when,on Aug.25,1868,the rocking chair in which she sat tipped over in the buffalo wagon, and the blow to the back of her head killed her.

Children (Gifford):

i. Silas b.at Collins,Erie Co.,N.Y.,Sept.23,1826;m.Mary Jane Mitchell
ii. John b.Greenwich,Aug.24,1831;m.Amanda Boone
iii. Charles b.Mar.17,1833
iv. Obadiah b.Ripley,Feb.1836,d.1838
v. Ann b.May 1,1837;m.John Doolittle
vi. Elizabeth b.Dec.24,1839;d.Ripley,Mar.29,1863
vii. Jane b.June 1,1842;m.J.S.Shipman of Kansas
viii. Joseph b.Apr.4,1844
ix. Benjamin b.Nov.5,1848

198 ELIZA JANE [7] JENNEY (John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.16,1806, married,probably in Greenwich,Ohio,in 1829,Humphrey Gifford.

Children,born in Greenwich (Gifford):

i. Mary J. b.Nov.22,1829;m.Charles Smith
ii. Abraham b.July 3,1831;m.Sarah Bond
iii. Sarah W. b.Nov.23,1833,a teacher
iv. Catherine D. b.Feb.19,1836,a graduate of Oberlin
v. William H. b.Sept.23,1840;m.Clementine Owen
vi. Humphrey b.Oct.14,1842,a farmer
vii. Eliza Jane b.Oct.9,1845;a teacher

199 BENJAMIN [7] JENNEY (John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Dec.9,1808, was living in Greenwich,Ohio,in 1850;-the date of his death has not been found. He married first,Nov.10,1831, Joanna Sheldon,born probably in Cumberland,R.I.,died in Greenwich,O.,Feb.22,1833,daughter of Rufus and Joanna (Brown)Sheldon of Cumberland,and Oneida Co.,N.Y. He married secondly Ann Birdsall,born about 1806. Benjamin was a farmer.

Child by first wife:

338 i. Rufus b.Feb.14,1833;m.Pauline Eddy

Children by second wife:

ii. Joanna S. d.y.
iii. Hannah d.y.
iv. Anna S. b.ca.1840
v. Nicholas Davis b.in Greenwich Jan.18,1841;m.in Chicago,Ill,May 3,1865,Susan Humphrey Avery,b.in Rochester,N.Y.,Nov.12,1839,dau.of George Anson and Frances Mehitable(Stanton)Avery. They resided in Cleveland and Chicago.

200 MARY GRANT [7] JENNEY (John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.10,1810, died probably in Kansas,perhaps Wichita. She married in Greenwich,Ohio,before 1838,Benjamin Watson,born July 21, 1808 in Isleworth,England,died probably in Wichita.They resided in Cayahoga Falls,Ohio and in Wichita,Kansas, where she was a practicing Physician.

Children,born in Greenwich,Ohio(Watson):

i. John Grainger b.June 29,1838
ii. Elizabeth Catherine b.May 9,1842.

201 ABRAHAM D.[7] JENNEY (John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,May 19,1813, died probably in Oberlin,Ohio, he married Mar.20,1842, Sally Ann Griffin,born in New York State,buried in Oberlin. He was a farmer.

In the census of 1850,Greenwich,Ohio: Abraham D.Jenney, aged 37,a farmer,born in Massachusetts; Sally Jenney age 31, born in New York;James Jenney age 7,George Jenney age 6, Cornelia Jenney age 4,Smith G.Jenney age "four-twelfths" of a year;John Jenney age 77 (probably Abraham's father) and John Huston,age 21.

Children,born in Oberlin:

i. James W. b.Oct.26,1842
ii. George D. b.May 28,1844;a farmer of Oberlin
iii. Cornelia E. b.May.2,1846;m.Jasper Jennings of Lexington,Kentucky.

continued next page:...

Children of Abraham and Sally Ann(Griffin)Jenney,cont...

iv. Smith G. b.June 22,1849,d.Mar.14,1852
v. Mary Jane b.Sept.27,1852;m.Otis Burge
vi. Charlotte W. b.Nov.3,1855
vii. Alfred W. b.Apr.7,1857
viii. Charles A. b.July 8,1859

202 EDWARD KEMPTON [7] JENNEY (Enoch S.[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Jan. 27,1812,died there Sept.14,1851. He married,intentions resorded in New Bedford,June 9,1838,Mary Spooner of New Bedford,who died soon after. He married secondly in New Bedford,Feb.8,1844,Cynthia Haskins,born in Rochester, Mass.,July 2,1825,died in Marion,Mass.,Feb.1,1895, daughter of Levi and Temperance Haskins. Widow Cynthia Jenney married,in Marion,Oct.31,1852,Henry Cannon,a mariner.

Children,by second wife:

339 i. James Edward b.Mar.16,1845;m.1.Maria E.Hathaway m.1.Charlotte A.Capen;m.3.Ruth Hale;m.4.Emma F.(Emery)Steadman.
340 ii. Nathan Henry b.1847,m.1.Mary D.Holmes;m.2.Lydia Frances Berry;m.3.Minnie VanArsdale.

203 JOHN[7] JENNEY (Enoch S.[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,July 7,1815, died there Jan.1,1860. He married about 1842,Keziah Lincoln Handy,born in Rochester,Mass.,June 26,1820,died in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.12,1885,daughter of Silas and Anna (Bowles)Handy,Jr. John was a merchant and shoe dealer.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Stephen Turner b.Dec.1843,d.Sept.19,1851
ii. William Henry b.Aug.3,1844,d.at sea,Jan.26,1861
iii. Francis R. b.June 1847,d.Jan.31,1863
341 iv. George Arey b.Dec.18,1849;m.Sarah Pierce
v. Clarence T. b.ca.1854;m.Apr.28,1875,Clara B. Sisson. Child:
a. Leonora Chapman m.Apr.14,1923,Frederick J. Pierce.
vi. a son,b.& d.Nov.6,1855

204 PHEBE [7] JENNEY (Abner[6],Henry[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1796,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,Apr.27,1848. She married in New Bedford,Mass.,Oct.17,1804,Abishai Jenney (#123)

205 LUTHER [7] JENNEY (Abner[6],Henry[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Dartmouth,Mass.,about 1789,died in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.21,1861.He married in New Bedford,Sept.22, 1808,Patience Standish Jenney (#122). Luther was a ship master,and when he retired from the sea he engaged in rope making and ship rigging in New Bedford.

Children,born in New Bedford:

342 i. Susan b.Aug.16,1810;m.Elisha H.Everett
343 ii. Wealthy b.ca.1812;m.Daniel Butler,Jr.
344iii. Mary E. b.ca.1815;m.Hiram Crowell.

206 JETHRO [7] JENNEY (Abner[6],Henry[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born about 1800 in Fairhaven,Mass.,died in the Marine Hospital in Chelsea,Mass.,July 21,1835. He married Josephine....,born about 1804,a native of Malta,who died in New Bedford,Jan.23,1877. He was a master mariner.

Children,born in New Bedford:

i. Georgianna b.in 1833,d.in New Bedford May 24,1867; m.June 11,1850,William S.Robbins.
ii. Josephine b.in 1837,d.in New Bedford,Aug.16,1867. m.Aug.14,1853,James A.Getshell. They had children, but their names are not known.

207 WILLIAM PROCTOR [7] JENNEY (Levi[6],[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Apr.8,1802,died there Mar. 7,1881. He married in Fairhaven,Dec.13,1827,Eliza LeBaron Gibbs,born in Fairhaven May 16,1804,died there Aug.14,1880, daughter of Ansell and Lucy(LeBaron)Gibbs.

William resided in Fairhaven and was in the whaling insurance business,and early in life was associated with William LeBaron Gibbs in the wholesale grocery business in New York City.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Ansell Gibbs b.Mar.11,1831;d.Jan.10,1832
345 ii. William LeBaron b.Sept.25,1832;m.Elizabeth H.Cobb
346 iii. Ansell Gibbs b.Aug.15,1835;m.Mary L.Church
347 iv. Herbert b.Aug.2,1839;m.Mary Perry
v. Adeliza Tisdale b.June 18,1842
vi. James Lindsay b.May 10,1845;d.Mar.31,1847
vii. Walter Proctor b.Jan.11,1849,d.Sept,1921;m.in N.Y.C. Apr.20,1892,Mary Patience Hopperton,b.in Washington, D.C.,July 4,1875,dau.of Samuel and Mary Patience Hopperton. He was a mining engineer and res.in Deadwood,S.D. and Washington,D.C.

208 ELISHA [7] JENNEY (Levi[6],[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Nov.7,1803,died in Galesburg,Ill, Nov.11,1882. He married first,in Keene ,N.H.,June 6,1833, Loretta Hitchcock,who died Sept.27,1833,daughter of Dr. Lucius and Athelrid(Hall)Hitchcock,and for his second wife he married her sister, Adeline Marietta Hitchcock,who was born in St.Mary's,Ga.,Aug.11,1805,and died in Galesburg Feb.23,1891. The second marriage took place in Keene,July 24,1835.

Elisha ,as a boy,was trained by his father for the counting house,but the boy's uncle,Stephen Jenney, persuaded his father to let him study for the ministry. Accordingly,Elisha left Jenney Wharf,and studied at Philips Andover,and completed his training at Dartmouth,where he was Phi Beta Kappa,and a close friend of Salmon P.Chase, who later became Secretary of the Treasury under Lincoln, and still later Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Elisha tutored for a time in Keene,then joined the Yale Illinois Band,and went west. An admirer of Jean Frederic Oberlin,Elisha similarly devoted his life to evangelical works,founding churches,and founding schools of higher learning,including Illinois College at Jacksonville,Ill.,Monticello Seminary for Women. It was while he was superintendant at Monticello that his son was born.

While tutoring at Keene,Elijah fell in love with Loretta Hitchcock,who had been going with Salmon Chase for years,but showed no signs of getting married. She went as a student teacher to Illinois,and Elisha,then with the Yale-Illinois Band,went there and married her. She lived less than a year,and Elisha went back to Keene and married her sister.

Children,by second wife:

i. Lauretta b.Aug.23,1837,d.Jan.1838
ii. Mary Ann Lauretta b.Oct.22,1839,d.Jan.19,1877
348 iii. Edward Winthrop b.Dec.8,1843;m.Katherine Thrall
iv. Adeline Marietta b.Sept.18,1848

209 SUSAN PROCTOR [7] JENNEY (Levi[6],[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Feb.24,1806,died in New Bedford,Mass.,Sept.9,1872. She married in Fairhaven, intentions published May 21,1836,Rev.Daniel Crane Burt, born in Berkeley,Mass.,Mar.25,1808,died in New Bedford Feb.25,1894,son of Dean and Polly Burt. He graduated from Boston University in 1828.

Children (Burt):

i. Samuel Proctor b.Aug.8,1838,d.Nov.16,1838
ii. Elisha C. b.Apr.14,1843,d.Mar.25,1863
iii. Harriet Louisa b.Mar.29,1850,d.Apr.30,1862

210 STEPHEN [7] JENNEY (Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Boston,Mass.,Dec.3,1822,died in Brooklyn,N.Y. June 28,1889. He married Aug.25,1846, Louisa Billings Clark,born in Boston Jan.6,1824,died in Brooklyn Oct.28,1892,daughter of Noah and Ruth(Billings) Clark,of Sharon,Mass. They lived in Boston and in Williamsburg,N.Y.

Children :

i. Henry Clark b.June 28,1847,d.Nov.21,1904,unm.
ii. Francis Bernard b.June 24,1851,d.on the isle of Trinidad,May 22,1876
iii. Oliver King b.Jan.30,1857,d.Feb.21,1857
iv. Mary Elizabeth b.Feb.17,1859;m.Stanley Wetmore.

211 BERNARD [7] JENNEY (Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Boston,Mass.,Feb.28,1827,died there Sept. 22,1918. He married in Boston Apr.11,1855,Mary Frances Coney,born in Dedham,Mass.,Feb.12,1832,died in Boston Aug.14,1884,daughter of Jabez and Mary(Whiting)Coney.

Bernard lived in South Boston from the time he was ten years old until his death,attending the Hawes School and English High School there. After graduation,he joined his father,who was a merchant selling whale oil,sperm oil, and West India goods. In 1853 he withdrew from the Stephen Jenney Company and built a factory in South Boston to manufacture Burning Fluid,composed of camphene and alcohol, which replaced to a great extent sperm oil for illuminating purposes. Stephen Jenney & Co.were the selling agents. When petroleum was discovered in Pennsylvania Bernard changed his factory over to refine petroleum which he brought from Pennsylvania in flat cars with huge wooden tubs on them,-forerunners of todays tank cars. In 1884 the business of Bernard Jenney,refiner,and Stephen Jenney, agent,merged and incorporated as the Jenney Manufacturing Company,of which Bernard was President until his death.

Competition with the fast growing Standard Oil Co. was very keen,but Bernard steadfastly refused to sell to them. They offered to buy him out,but offered not cash,but stock in their company,which he considered worthless. Little by little he bought out the interest of his brother,and became sole owner.

He was for many years a member of the Board of Investment of the South Boston Savings Bank and a Director of the Hersey Manufacturing Company. He belonged to the Society of Mayflower Descendants,the Society of Colonial Wars,and the Bostonian Society. He was a charter member of the Rabboni Lodge,A.F. and A.M. of Dorchester,member of the St. Matthews Royal Arch Chapter,the St.Omar Commandery of Knight Templars,and was an original member of the Boston Yacht Club.

Children listed on the following page:

Children of Bernard and Mary(Coney)Jenney:

349 i. Walter b.Feb.7,1856;m.Elizabeth Bowers Hedge
350 ii. Bernard b.Oct.21,1859;m.Mary Whiting Tufts

212 FRANCIS HENRY [7] JENNEY (Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Boston,Mass.,Feb.16,1829,died there Dec.12,1893. He married in Boston,June 3,1858, Martha Crocker Thacher,born in Boston Sept.11,1835, died in Sharon,Mass.,June 9,1883,daughter of George and Irene (Scudder)Thacher. Francis was a merchant.

Children,born in Boston:

351 i. Irene Thacher b.June 9,1859;m.Joseph T.Brown Jr.
ii. Frank d.y.
iii. George S. b.Mar.29,1863,d.Aug.3,1864
352 iv. William Thacher b.Sept.15,1867;m.Mary Gertrude Tufts

213 NOAH STODDARD [7] JENNEY (Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Boston,Mass.,July 26,1834,died in Brookline,Mass.,Sept.24,1890. He married in Boston, Oct.14,1861,Mary Hannah Howe,born in Upper Stillwater, Maine,Feb.28,1836,died in Hingham,Mass.,Jan.16,1912, daughter of Barzilla and Elizabeth (Easte)Howe. Noah was a merchant,associated with the Jenney Manufacturing Co.

Children,born in Boston:

353 i. Alexander Stoddard b.Aug.3,1862,m.1.Annie Clap Stearns;m.2.Marian Howe Stearns
ii. Edward Howe b.Feb.1,1864,d.Mar.25,1868
iii. Emma Agnes b.Oct.15,1867,d.Jan.26,1869
iv. Philip b.Dec.6,1869,d.July 30,1881
354 v. Warren b.Sept.11,1871,m.1.Genevieve Jones; m.2.Mary Louise Brown
355 vi. Charles b.Sept.14,1874;m.Blanche Howe

214 GILBERT H.[7] JENNEY (Weston[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born about 1805,probably in New Bedford, Mass.,died in Oahu,Sandwich Islands,May 3,1845. He married before 1835,Eliza Snooks,of Havre,France. After Gilbert's death Isaac Case was appointed to administer the estate and as guardian for the children, Margaret and George.

Children:

i. George C. b.ca.1835;m.Bessie Stetson,May 2,1855,N.Y.
ii. Aurelia Eliza b.1837,d.Mar.30,1839
iii. Edward Gibbons b.1841,d.May 23,1845
iv. Margaret Amelia b.ca.1843,d.before 1877;m.Calvin Wilcox
v. Ellen M. b.Feb.6,1845,probably d.y.

215 MARY B.[7] JENNEY(Weston[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.31,1812, died in Fall River,Mass.,Oct.31,1891. She married in Fall River Apr.24,1834,Daniel Borden,son of Gardner and Elizabeth (Bennett)Borden,born in Fall River Oct.8, 1805,died at sea,June 13,1847.
Isaac Case administered the estate.

Children,born in Fall River(Borden):

i. William C. b.Feb.7,1837;m.Alice Tobey
ii. Gilbert H. b.Aug.27,1840 d.y.
iii. Annie A.L. b.Nov.8,1842.

216 WESTON [7] JENNEY(Weston[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,in June 1814,died there Feb.25,1890. He married first in New Bedford,May 27,1838, Sarah Borden,born in Fall River,Mass.,Oct.10,1814,died in New Bedford,Feb.4,1860,daughter of Gardner and Elizabeth (Bennett)Borden. He married secondly,intentions recorded in New Bedford,Nov.28,1861,Maria Baker Borden,born in Fall River,Dec.4,1826,died in Acushnet May 31,1863,daughter of Abraham and Phebe(Barker)Borden; and he married thirdly, in New Bedford ,Apr.27,1865,Lydia Spooner,born in New Bedford,Aug.29,1820,died there Nov.9,1904,daughter of Joshua and Matilda (Merchant)Spooner. Weston was a master Mariner and commanded a whale ship.

Children,by first wife,born in New Bedford:

i. Augustus Gardner b.Mar.7,1839,d.in Fall River,Dec.13, 1901,m.Mar.7,1862,Emily Payson Buffinton,dau.of Benjamin and Eliza(Carr)Buffinton. No children.
ii. Gilbert Hall b.Jan.22,1846,d.Jan.27,1848
iii. Leonard Perry b.Feb.18,1850,d.May 6,1872
iv. Margaret P.C. b.June 15,1859,d.Jan.20,1860.

217 ISAAC HALL [7] JENNEY (Weston[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,July 16,1817, died there July 28,1870. He married before 1852 Eliza Earle Newhall,born in Leicester,Mass.,Mar.18,1820,died in Westport,Mass.,Jan.26,1892,daughter of William and Almira (Earle)Newhall. Isaac was a Whaling Captain.When he died,his children chose their mother as guardian.

Children,born in Fall River:

i. William Isaac b.May 8,1852;d.Westport,Dec.1,1896; m.1.Ruth A.Osburn in Tiverton,R.I.,Sept.26,1872; m.2.Annie F.Tucker in Westport,Dec.11,1893.
ii. Isaac C. b May 1,1860,d.Lowell,Mass.,May 26,1889
iii. Benjamin C.L. b.Feb.6,1862,d.Aug.26,1898,Westport
iv. Annie M. d.y.
v. Ruth d.y.

218 EDWIN [7] JENNEY (William[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Oct.30,1805, died in Lakeville,Mass.,Dec.3,1885. He married in New Bedford,Nov.23,1828,Sarah Bismore,born Feb.2,1808,died in Lakeville,Dec.3,1889.

Edwin was a farmer and cooper. He had a large cooperage business in New Bedford,and here invented a machine to form barrel staves,primarily for whale oil barrels. He brought his oak lumber from Michigan.

356 i. William Thomas b.Sept.29,1829;m.Mary B.Canady
357 ii. James Allen b.Oct.4,1831;m.1.Mary David;m.2. Julia(Holloway)Smith.
358 iii. Charles Edwin b.Jan.14,1836;m.Elvira F.Clark
iv. Leander b.Sept.18,1841;d.Sept.25,1845

219 HENRY P.[7] JENNEY (William[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Middleborough,Mass.,probably Nov.25,1807,died May 8,1843. He married in Middleborough, Aug.10,1828,Hannah Myrick Haskins,born there Sept.18,1810, died there Mar.4,1881,daughter of Myrick and Polly(Townsend) Haskins.

Henry traveled to Michigan,and brought a boat load of barrel staves for his brother's cooperage. While crossing Lake St.Clair,the boat capsized,and he drowned. He is buried in St.Clemens,Michigan.

Children,born in Middleborough,Mass.,and Michigan:

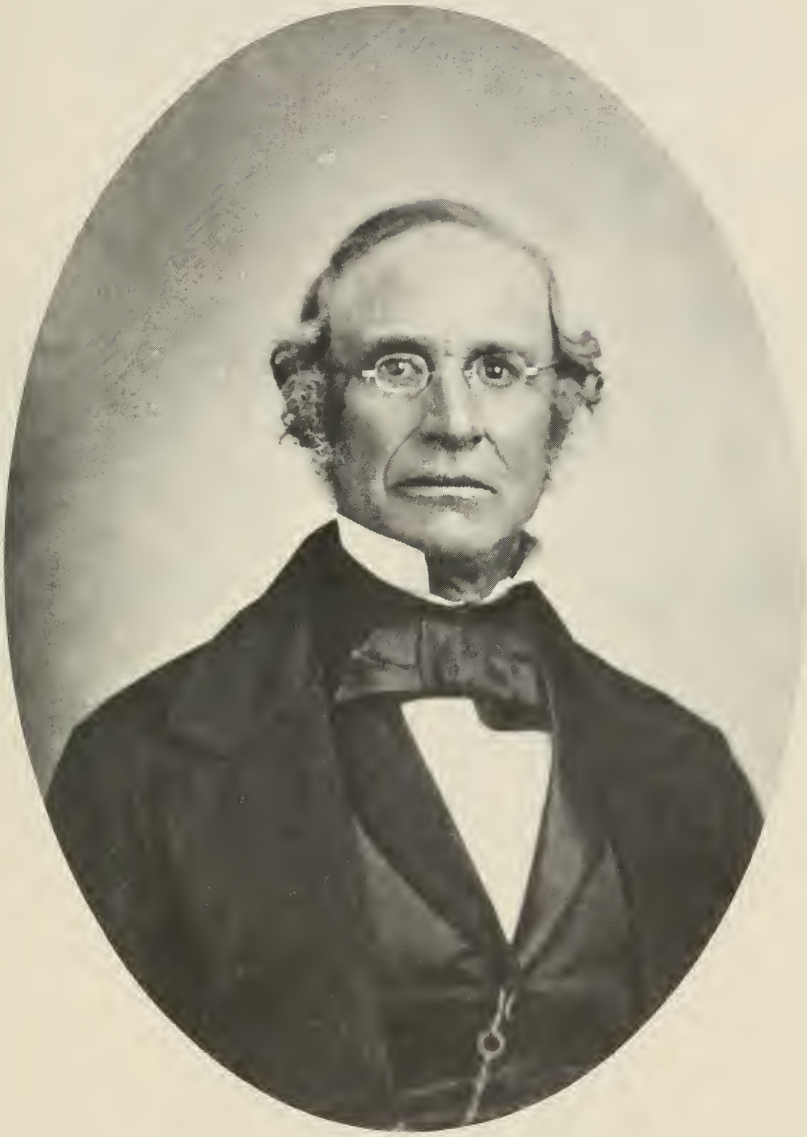
359 i. Lydia Pierce b.Feb.3,1829;m.Isaac Vaughan. She was brought up by her great aunt,Clara Townsend.
ii. Nathaniel Staples b.Algomac,Mich.,Sept.25,1830, d.May 17,1892;m.Phebe Fuller;res.Algomac. No childres. He was brought up by his grandmother,Lydia (Jenney) Staples.
360 iii. Mary Townsend b.Aug.11,1833;m.Theodore Otis Leonard. She was brought up by her grandmother Haskins,and later Vaughan.

220 WILLIAM [7] JENNEY (William[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born probably in New Bedford,Mass.,about 1810, removed to Poughkeepsie,N.Y. before 1837, In 1839 was principal of the Duchess County Academy,the first in the "new" building,and a graduate of New York University.

He married first,in Middleborough,Mass.,Dec.7,1836, Sarah Ann Sherman,daughter of Capt.David and Phebe(Clark) Sherman,who died after 1840. He married secondly an unidentified Elizabeth Hollis.

Children,by first wife,born in Poughkeepsie:

361 i. William b.June 18,1837;m.Cora J.Stevens
362 ii. Edwin Sherman b.Sept.5,1840;m.Marie R.Saul



Edwin Jenney #218

221 MARY T.[7] JENNEY (Caleb[6],Caleb[5],Caleb[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.13,1801,died there Apr.12,1862. She married in New Bedford,Dec.16,1821, Isaac Covington Churchill,a housewright,born in Plymouth,Mass.,Nov.28,1797,died in New Bedford,Dec.5, 1847,son of Rufus and Eunice (Covington)Churchill.

Children,(Churchill):

i. Isaac b.Oct.18,1822;m.Sarah E.Ryder.
ii. Franklin b.Sept 24,1824;d.Oct.8,1825.
iii. Mary Ann b.Feb.2,1831;m.John Spaulding.
iv. Elizabeth b.Aug.6,1834;d.Sept.1834.
vi Rufus b.1838;d.Sept.1838.
vi. Benjamin T. b.Nov.2,1840;d.Aug.1841.

222 LEONARD[7] JENNEY (Caleb[6],Caleb[5],Caleb[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Aug.29,1803,died there May 29,1886. He married in New Bedford May 26,1831,Charity S.Sears,born in Rochester,Mass.,Nov.28,1809,died in New Bedford Feb.15,1858,daughter of John and Nancy (Gifford) Sears. He married secondly in New Bedford Dec.2,1860, Adelaide Gifford,born in Falmouth,Mass.,July 10,1820, died in New Bedford Sept.30,1906,daughter of Asa and Hannah B.(Bourne) Gifford. Leonard was a surveyor.

Children,by first wife,born in New Bedford:

363 i. James Leonard b.Apr.1,1833;m.Mary F.Hackett.
ii. Anne E. b.June 1835;d.Sept.24,1898,m.Jesse Gifford in New Bedford,May 1,1853.
iii. Emma H. b.May 1,1838;d.Apr.21,1841.
iv. George G. b.July 1841;d.Sept.18,1872.
v. Sarah B. b.Feb.17,1846;m.Dec.25,1872,Benjamin O.Tilson,b.in Carver,Mass.,Oct.10,1841,son of Thomas and Sally R.(Cobb)Tilson. He res.in Middleborough,Mass.and served in the Civil War.Children: Lemuel Otis,b.Jan.4,1874; Clifton Willis ,b.Mar. ,1878.
vi. Almira b.Apr.26,1848;d.Mar.6,1851.
vii. Emma H. b.Mar.25,1849.

223 FRANCIS [7] JENNEY(Caleb[6],[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1],)born in New Bedford,Mass.,Dec.22,1805,died there Jan.18,1886. He married first,in New Bedford Aug.10,1825,Deborah R. West,born there Sept.23,1803,died there Sept.3,1834, daughter of William and Abigail(Hathaway)West. He married secondly in New Bedford June 12,1836,Maritta Manchester,born in Tiverton,R.I.,July 20,1820,died in Providence,R.I.,June 16,1890,daughter of Job and Hannah (Abbott)Manchester. Francis was a shoemaker.

Children,by first wife:

i. William Francis b.Nov.7,1826;d.Nov.7,1862,mariner
ii. Annie Elizabeth b.1828,d.Aug.12,1830
iii. Pardon West b.1832,d.Sept.3,1834

Children by second wife:

364 iv. Pardon West b.Aug.22,1837;m.Phebe A.Smith
365 v. Aurilla Frances b.Jan.26,1839;m.Leander T,Manchester
366 vi. Deborah West b.Nov.3,1840;m.1.Edward A.Baker;m.2. Charles Wilbur;m.3,....Ponzius.
vii. Edmund Ray b.Oct.19,1842,d.Aug.24,1843.
367 viii. Edmund Ray b.Feb.7,1844;m.1.Elizabeth Warren; m.2.Rachel W.Gray.
368 ix. Gideon Adoniram b.Jan.18,1847;m.1.Mary W.Bosworth; m.2.Abbie Nelson.
369 x. Irvin Brown b.Nov.27,1847;m.1.Evangeline St.C. Shorey;m.2.Mary...
370 xi. Orlin Webber b.Nov.7,1849;m.Susan A.G.Simmons.
xii. Maritta Elizabeth b.Dec.31,1852;m.1.William S. Babcock of Providence,son of William and Martha Babcock,on Apr.30,1868;m.2.in Providence,June 12, 1875,Charles E.Fuller of Boston;m.3.....Taylor of New York.
xiii. Arthur Barker b.Mar.23,1854;m.1.Estelle Wilcox,Oct. 22,1874;m.2.Almeda (Longmore)Messier in 1913. He was a physician,graduate of Boston University, res. Stoneham,Mass.died in 1936.
ix. Myra Taber b.July 31,1861;m.1.May 11,1879,Frank H.Stevens of Boston;m.2.Frank Stevenson of Burlington,Vt. Children:
a. Blanche Stevens
b. Dorritt Stevenson.

224 CALEB T.[7],JENNEY(Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.16,1810,died there June 28,1895. He married in Rochester,Mass.,Nov.25,1832,Mary T.Ames, born in Rochester May.20,1815,died in New Bedford Mar. 31,1888,daughter of Thomas C.and Elizabeth (Dexter)Ames. Caleb was a contractor.

Children,born in New Bedford:

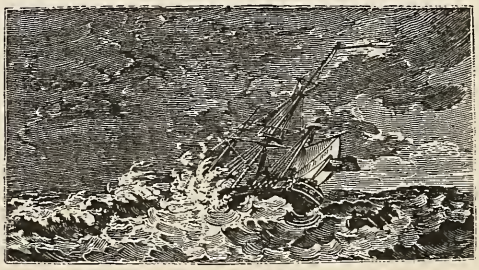
i. Ezra Thompson b.Jan.15,1833,d.New Bedford,Dec.1,1900; m.Oct.12,1864,Susan Augusta Gould,b.New Bedford, Aug.16,1836,d.there Aug.29,1920,dau.of John Loring and Susan Warren(Coggeshall)Gould.
He was a carpenter and clerk,a sergeant in Capt. Howland's Co.,23rd Mass.Volunteers,and assisted in the taking of Roanoak Island in the Civil War. Child: Nathan Gould b.Jan.12,1877,m.1.Lena Chase; m.2.Georgia E.Walden.
For further information on this line,see page 286.

ii. Perry Prince b.Dec.29,1835,d.Fairhaven Sept.12,1906. m.1.Jan.29,1861 in Dartmouth,Mary E.Little,b.in New Bedford Aug.9,1839,d.there Sept.9,1914,dau.of Esek and Ruth N.(Macomber)Little;m.2.in Fall River Mass.,Apr.15,1925,Sophia (Vaughan)Russell,b.in England. Child:
a. Walter Ames b.Apr.19,1864,d.Jan.11,1927,m. Sept.14,1895,Eliza J.Macomber. He and his father were in the hardware business in New Bedford.

225 JEDUTHAN [7] JENNEY (Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Sept.28,1815,died of African Fever while on a whaling voyage in 1852. He was a master mariner, captain of the ship"George" of Newport,R.I. He married in New Bedford Sept.23,1841,Ann Palmer,born in Little Compton,R.I.,about 1820,daughter of William and Mary Palmer. She married secondly in New Bedford,Oct.20,1859, Isaac S.Brownell,born in Westport,Mass.,Apr.1,1812,son of Jirah and Sarah (Kirby) Brownell. Jeduthan was a Quaker.

Children,born in New Bedford:

371 i. Charles H. b.Apr. 1846;m.Emily K.Tallman
ii. Edwin C. b.Apr.14,1848;d.Apr.29,1850.



226 EDMUND [7] JENNEY (Caleb[6],[5],[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., July 5, 1819, died there Mar. 30, 1895. He married in New Bedford, Mass., June 1, 1845, Nancy Taylor, who died there Dec. 28, 1891, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Taylor. Edmund was a mariner, but during the Civil War was a cooper in Pennsylvania.

Children:

372 i. Edmund Gorham b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. Izora Kendrick
ii. Benjamin Taylor b. ca. 1848
iii. child, d. July 3, 1852

227 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TABER [7] JENNEY (Caleb[6],[5],[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John 1), born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1821, died in Manchester, Conn., he married first, in New Bedford, Mar. 14, 1821, Caroline E. Brownell, born there July 23, 1823, died there Oct. 19, 1855, daughter of The Hon. Joseph and Lydia (Almy) Brownell; he married secondly Dec. 20, 1882, Mary Wells Cone, daughter of the Hon. Ralph Cone.

Benjamin F.T. Jenney was the youngest of eight children, all of whom lived to be seventy-five years or more. At the age of eleven he was sent to the Friends Boarding School in Providence, R.I., and he remained there until he was sixteen, when he was apprenticed by his father to a merchant tailor of New Bedford, where he learned that trade. In 1861, he went from New Bedford to Boston, later to Lowell and Taunton, Mass., where he had his own tailoring business. Then he moved to Manchester, Conn., and began a business manufacturing paper, and retired in 1893.

Mr. Jenney was elected a trial justice in 1878, and served for fifteen years, until he reached the age of seventy, the limit set by law.

Children, born in New Bedford:

i. Arthur b. Apr. 9, 1843, d. May 17, 1845
ii. Almira Emma b. 1844, d.y.
iii. Caroline E. b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Alfred Wells Case of Manchester
iv. Almira b. May, 1850, d. July 11, 1852
v. Emma Josephine b. Sept. 20, 1853, d. Jan. 4, 1855.

228 BENJAMIN KEMPTON[7] JENNEY (Peleg[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.13,1799,lost at sea in March,1824. He married,intentions recorded in New Bedford,June 20,1822,Mary Kenney,born in Fairhaven, Mass.,Nov.30,1804,died in Fairhaven,Feb.12,1862,daughter of Thomas and Bethia (Delano)Kenney. She married secondly before 1831,Ebenezer Delano,who died in Fairhaven April 19,1859.

Child:

i. Benjamin Kempton b.Feb.23,1823,d.in New Bedford, Feb.23,1885;m.in Fairhaven,Sept.12,1847,Mary Morgan,dau.of John and Blanche Morgan.He served in the Civil War.

229 EDWARD AYER [7] JENNEY (Peleg[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in New Bedford,Mass.,June 14,1800,died there Apr.28, 1872. He married first,in Middleborough,Mass.,July 13,1822, Mercy Fuller,born about 1798,died June 9,1830,daughter of Dr.Jonathan and Lucy(Eddy) Fuller of Middleborough; He married secondly in Pawtucket,R.I.,Oct.16,1831,Deborah Baker,born in South Yarmouth,Mass.,about 1797,died May 25,1881,daughter of Merchant and celia L.Baker.

Children,by first wife,born in New Bedford:

i. Edward Newton b.Apr.27,1823;d,Easton,Mass.,Apr.10, 1894;m. (int.)Apr.22,1848,Taunton,Mass.,Delaney S.Wilbur,born in E.Liverpool,Maine,Aug.25,1820, d.in Taunton,Oct.8,1889,dau.of Adam and Waitstill Wilbur. Child:
   a. Maria b.1854;m.Fred E.Gifford of Easton

ii. Caroline M. b.Mar.1826;she d.Nov.17,1892;m.Mar.26, 1849 in New Bedford,Edward Dunbar,b.1824,Truston,N.Y., son of Myles and Cynthia Dunbar. He was a shoe dealer in Baldwinville,N.Y. Children:
   a. Andrew F. b.Feb.24,1850;compiler of the Dunbar Manuscript.
   b. Caroline b.July 13,1862

iii. Polly d.June 18,1828

iv. Zachariah Eddy b.Feb.22,1829,d.New Bedford,Nov.24, 1908;m.1.in Providence June 20,1852,Mary N.Patterson, b.in Chatham,Mass.,Dec.24,1826,d.in Taunton,Sept.23, 1886,dau.of Mulford and Deborah Patterson.He m.2.in Fall River,Mar.29,1888,Mary B.Davis,who d.Dec.27,1939 in Fairhaven,dau.of Edward and Betsey(Corey)Davis of Tiverton,
   Adopted child:
   a. William Goodwin b.Foxboro,Mass.,ca.1855, m.in Taunton,June 13,1900,Sarah D.Pratt,dau.of Levi H.and Lilla D.(Glasure) Pratt.Children:
      i. Beatrice m.Henry LaRue Sept.26,1925
      ii. William F. m.Apr.21,1927,Elizabeth Anthony children:Eleanor,William L.,Chester Arthur and Robert Newcomb.
      iii. Alberta Lillian m.Oct.28,1927,Harold T.Falvey

Children by second wife on next page.....

Children of Edward Ayer and Deborah(Baker) Jenney:

v. Almira B. b.1832,m.in New Bedford,July 4,1852,George B.Almy,b.Sept.5,1828,son of George & Anna Almy
vi. Maria P. b.Nov.23,1834;d.Oct.27,1836
vii. Andrew K. b.1836;d.Aug.1,1841

230 SALLY KEMPTON [7] JENNEY (Peleg[6],Caleb[5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.19,1802,and was known to be alive in 1848,when she was mentioned in her father's will. She married in New Bedford,Apr.21,1822, William Jenney(#190). He died at sea in 1827 and she married secondly,Jan.17,1830,James Luscomb, and probably lived in Rhode Island.

Child,by first husband (Jenney):

i. William b.prob. in New Bedford

Children by second husband(Luscomb):

ii. Sally A.
iii. Margaret
iv. Abraham
v. Elizabeth

231 PELEG [7] JENNEY (Peleg[6],Caleb[5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Dec.17,1803,died there July 13,1850. He married in New Bedford,May 1,1827,Abby Russell Caswell, born in Taunton,Mass.,about 1809,daughter of Daniel and Sally (Elliot) Caswell. She married secondly,in New Bedford,May 11,1854,George S.Weaver .

Children,born probably in New Bedford and Fairhaven:

i. Rebecca E. b.ca.1831;m.1.July 22,1849,Henry M. Dalton;m.2.Nov.18,1860,Josiah Fiske of Boston,who died May 19,1869.
ii. Abby W. b.ca.1834,d.New Bedford July 15,1866; m.Nov.27,1850,Jonathan Hawes,b.in Stoughton,Mass., 1827,d.Mar.23,1881,son of Judah and Sarah(Mansfield) Hawes. He m.2.Amelia T.Stoddard.
iii. Peleg b.ca.1838,d.unm.
iv. George Orison b.Mar.29,1849,a mariner of New Bedford
v. James b.ca.1851,of New Bedford
vi. Elizabeth res.New Bedford.

232 WILLIAM HENRY [7] JENNEY (Peleg[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Oct.25,1805,died there June 4,1881. He married in New Bedford,Dec.18, 1827,Elizabeth Butler,born there May 5,1800,died there Jan.4,1869,daughter of Daniel and Mary A.Butler,who belonged to the Society of Friends. William was a baker.

Children,born in New Bedford:

i. James W. b.1828,d.unm.Nov.27,1853
ii. William b.1837,d.Everett,Mass.,Feb.6,1917;m.in Camebridge,Mass.,Dec.19,1863,Adelaide Lucy Stevens b.in Pawtucket,R.I.,Apr.17,1841,d.in Brookline, Mass.,Jan.9,1920,dau.of Benjamin and Lucy(Philips) Stevens. He was a Captain in the Navy,and served in the War in 1863,was discharged in 1866,and placed on the retired list in 1899.
iii. Elizabeth B. b.June 5,1843,m.Mar.31,1866,Stephen C.Gifford,b.New Bedford,Dec.3,1836,d.Oct.17,1906, son of Alden and Priscilla(Hammond)Gifford. Children: James H.,Jenney B.,Isabel C.

233 WARREN [7] JENNEY (Benjamin[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1],) born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Nov.2,1810,died in Weyauwega, Wisconsin,Feb.21,1883. He married in Middleborough,Mass., Aug.3,1837,Betsey Ann Thomas,born there about 1818, died in Weyauwega Jan.14,1875,daughter of Ichabod Thomas.

Children:

i. Adelaide d.y.
ii. Charlotte Elizabeth m.William Dow of Wisconsin.
iii. Emma Tarbox m.Emery Luce of Lind,Wis.
Children: a.Helen Juliet b.Nov.17,1865
b.Emma Elizabeth b.Nov.6,1867
c.Herbert Emery b.May 16,1880
iv. Lucy Ann Frederica b.Aug.22,1851;m.William Conner.
Children: a.Abbie E. b.Dec.3,1875
b.Ernestine Werter b.June 30,1877
c.Edward Warren b.Apr.21,1879
d.Lucy Regina b.Dec.22,1880
e.Alfred Llewellyn b.Apr.6,1882

234 WATSON [7] JENNEY (Benjamin[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.1,1824,died in Fairhaven, Mass.,Feb.21,1906. He married in Middleborough,Mass., Nov.24,1852,Harriet A.Gibbs,born there in 1824,died in Fairhaven Mar.31,1855,daughter of Marshall and Patience Gibbs. He resided on the old Lettice Jenney farm in Fairhaven.

Child,born in Fairhaven:

373 1. Charles Harrison Gibbs b.Jan.26,1854;m.1.Abbie A. Dexter;m.2.Hermanie St.Germaine.

235 MARY [7] JENNEY (Samuel[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Apr.30,1804. She married John Straley of Union Springs,N.Y.,where they resided.

Children (Straley):

i. Andrea m.1.Benjamin F.Jenney(son of #180)
m.2.Charles Hamblin
ii. Abigail d.unmarried
iii. Samuel
iv. Lemuel

236 ABIGAIL [7] JENNEY (Samuel[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born Jan.30,1809,married May 10,1829,Henry D.Smith. They may have moved to New York State,where her father had settled in 1813.

Children (Smith):

i. James H.
ii. William C.
iii. Clarissa W.
iv. George W.
v. Benjamin McClellan

237 ELIZABETH [7] JENNEY(Samuel[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Sept.15,1817,married Jan.27, 1841,Thomas Polhemus of New York State. They probably resided near Springport,Cayuga Lake,N.Y.

Children (Polhemus):

i. Jeanette b.1842
ii. Ann M. b.1843
iii. Deborah E. b.1844
iv. John G.. b.1846,d.1872

238 SAMUEL [7] JENNEY (Samuel[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Springport,N.Y.,Mar.8,1821,was living there as late as 1894. He married first,about 1842,Sally A. Sharpsteen,who died 1880,daughter of John and Susan Sharpsteen; he married secondly,in 1887,Mrs.Esther Sharpsteen,who died in 1893.

Samuel held many town offices,-Supervisor 1865,1866, Commissioner of Highways for four years,Assessor for twelve years,and Justice of the Peace. He was a Mason and a Republican.

Children :

i. Sarah J. m.Luther A.Stewart of Springport.
Children: a.Abigail J. m.George Cole and had Henry L. and Lizzie C.
b.Samuel J. m.Carrie Shank
c.William H.
ii. Delia M. m.Franklin James of Newfield,Tompkins Co.,N.Y.

239 ELIZABETH [7] JENNEY (Joseph L.[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.7,1810,died there May 6,1889. She married there July 18,1827,Capt.Timothy O'Shea Russell,born Oct.24,1793,died May 8,1876,son of Joseph and Mary Russell.

Children (Russell):

i. Anna W. b.Mar.14,1833;m.Charles E.Edwards
ii. Amelia S. b.Jan.14,1835;m.George Hinkley
iii. John L. b.June 10,1838;m.Ellen Howland
iv. Elmira b.Oct.18,1840;m.George Weeks
v. Joseph b.Oct.1842 d.y.
vi. Edith A. b.May 2,1845;m.Richmond Gifford
vii. Joseph L. b.May 2,1845;d.June 1845
viii. Frederick b.July 24,1847

240 SOPHIA [7] JENNEY (Joseph L.[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.1,1813,died there Apr.21, 1833. She married there Aug.23,1831,Sanford Jenney(#128)

241 JULIA ANN [7] JENNEY (Joseph L.[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Oct.10,1818,died there Dec.18,1891.She married,as his second wife,her sister's widower,Sanford Jenney (#128)

242 ALBERT PERRY [7] JENNEY(Joseph L.[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Oct.8,1820,died in Lakeville,Mass.,Dec.12,1890. He married in New Bedford May 5,1841,Betsey Coggeshall Tripp,born in Tiverton,R.I., Feb.29,1824,died in New Bedford June 29,1884,daughter of Stephen and Sarah Tripp. Albert was a saddle and harness maker,and a carpenter. He served in the Civil War.

Children,born in New Bedford:

i. Sophia b.June 9,1842,d.Feb.12,1873
ii. Elizabeth d.y.
iii. Susan Chloe b.Jan.13,1847;m.Dec.31,1869,Leander Hinkley Swift,born in Falmouth,Mass.,Sept.3, 1839,died Mar.8,1901,son of Solomon and Huldah (Hinkley)Swift; Res.New Bedford. He was a sailor and served in the Civil War. No Children.

243 THOMAS WOOD [7] JENNEY (Thomas[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.12,1819,died Feb. 10,1894 and is buried in Williamstown,N.Y. He married first,in New Bedford,Nov.5,1844,Lucy Ellen Taber,born about 1822,died in Union Springs,N.Y.,Apr.10,1865, daughter of Gamaliel and Camilla Taber. He married secondly Charity M.Filkins of Conquest,N.Y.,born Aug.6,1834,living in 1906 in Oneida Co.,N.Y. Thomas was a painter and lived in Amboy,Oswego Co.,at the time of his death.

Children,by first wife:

i. John Taber b.ca.1846;m.1.Etta Stacey,b.1870,d.Sept.29, 1892;m.2.Nettie Fox. Res.Williamstown,N.Y.
ii. Stephen Henry m.Mary Valmore of Baldwinsville,1905.
Children: a. Lucy
b. George

Child by second wife:

iii. Thomas Aaron d.y.

244 JAMES E. [7] JENNEY (Thomas [6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in New Bedford,Mass.,July 23,1824,died in Athens,Pa., Apr.18,1904. He married in Ledyard,N.Y.,Oct.31,1846, Analouisa Barber,born in Ledyard Sept.19,1829,died in Ulster,Pa.,June 26,1910,daughter of Hobby and Lucy(Dunham) Barber.

James was a painter and farmer,resided in Ledyard,N.Y. and Smithfield,Pa. In the Civil War he served as a private under Capt.Albert Ivers,Co.C.,82nd.Regt.of Pennsylvania Vet.Volunteers,who enrolled Sept.26,1864 for one year. He was discharged June 17,1865 at Hall's Hill ,Va.

Children,five born in Ledyard,three in Smithfield:

i. George Edgar b.Feb.23,1848;m.Hannah Green of Baldwinsville,N.Y.
374 ii. Loren W. b.Dec.25,1849;m.Evelyn E.Mallory
375 iii. Seba Catherine b.Aug.8,1851;m.Edward M.Rice
376 iv. Seymour b.July 13,1853;m.Anna I.Loomis
v. Mahlon Dunham b.Feb.23,1855,d.Auburn,N.Y.Aug.8,1913, m.in Union Springs,N.Y.,Sept.26,1883,Harriet Bennet Gamlen,b.in Somersetshire,Eng.,June 27,1851,res.in Auburn. No children.
vi. Charles Ellis b.Sept.29,1857;m.Hattie Mitchell
vii. Elmer b.Apr.28,1861,d.Aug.30,1885 in Athens,Pa.
viii. Edna Blanche b.Jan.13,1865;m.Seth Elsbree.

244B PETER SMITH [7] JENNEY (Jeduthan[6], Caleb[5,4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John 1) born in New Bedford, Mass., Jan.2, 1826, died in Boston, Mass., June 30, 1894. He married in Portland, Maine, April 25, 1859, Sarah Jane Hamilton, born April 12, 1836 in Portland, died there.

Children:

i. Frederick William b.May 7, 1860, No.Yarmouth, Me., died in Portland Dec.22, 1923. Married Harriet A. Morse. Children:
   a. Frederick
   b. Lewis William, m.Brockton, Mass, Nov.7, 1924, Dorothy Ellen Perkins, dau.of Edward and Cordelia Perkins.
   c. Walter
   d. Mildred
   e. Patty

ii. Charles Everett b.Westbrook, Me., Dec.22, 1861, d.Aug. 12, 1871

iii. Minnie Cora b.Aug.16, 1864

iv. Lizzie Ella Ross b.Jan.26, 1866, Falmouth, Me.

v. Grace Gertrude b.Feb.22, 1870

vi. Charles Alden Besse b.July 17, 1875, d.June 8, 1944; m.Oct.21, 1903, Lillian Louise Dyer, dau.of Otis and Jennie (Turner) Dyer.
   Children:
   a. Doris A. b.May 8, 1907
   b. Willis A. b.Feb.14, 1911

245 DEBORAH [7] JENNEY (Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Fairhaven.Mass.,Feb.7,1805,died there Mar.18,1877. She married in Fairhaven Feb.22,1827, Matthew Howard,born in Fairhaven Jan.12,1805,died there Feb.13,1868,son of William and Diadama (Briggs)Howard. He was a farmer.

Children (Howard):

i. Sophia Briggs b.ca.1828;m.Fred P.Stetson of Taunton
ii. Pamelia Jenney b.ca.1830;m.James Hammond
iii. Phebe A. m.Dennis Stevens of Fairhaven
iv. Nelson S. d.1858 in Fairhaven,unm.
v. Fannie b.1834,d.1836
vi. Henry Thomas b.Jan.17,1836,d.1914;m.Sarah Tripp
vii. Jahaziel Jenney b.Apr.16,1838;m.Ellen M.Douglas
viii. Abner L. b.ca.1839,d.1881;m.Betsey Morse
ix. John F. b.ca.1841,d.1916;m.Victoria Morris
x. Annie Eliza b.ca.1843;m.Alfred C.King
xi. Sarah Jane b.ca.1845;s.1915;m.Ebenezer Grinnell
xii. Charlotte b.ca.1847,unm.

246 SAMUEL PRICE [7] JENNEY (Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven.Mass.,Feb.21,1805, died there Mar.31,1885. He married first,in Fairhaven, June 8,1832,Belinda Stetson,born in Fairhaven in 1811, died there Nov.28,1838,daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Stevens)Stetson; he married secondly Aug.5,1841,Rosanna Delano,born in Fairhaven Jan.29,1807,died there Dec.24, 1862,daughter of Seth and Rosana Delano. Samuel was a carpenter and housewright.

Children,born in Fairhaven: by first wife.

i. Betsey Stetson b.Oct.1833,d.Nov.30,1873;m.May 28, 1852,Ephriam Delano,b.Fairhaven Sept.5,1823,son of Ephriam and Cynthia(Copeland)Delano,a mariner. Children: a.William b.Oct.10,1835
b.Abby Maria b.Nov.22,1854 m.Marcellus P.Whitfield
c.George Herbert b.Dec.16,1863,d.unm.
d.Ephriam b.Apr.11,1866 m.Lillian Gray.
377 ii. Maria Louisa b.Jan.31,1836;m.Benjamin B.Sampson
iii. Belinda P. b.1838,m.Jan.8,1863 William V.Haney,a mariner of Rochester,Mass.

Children by second wife:

iv. Phebe b.1843,d.y.
v. Andrew Jackson b.Oct.4,1844,d.Dec.26,1916;m.Abbie A.Wheeler of Mt.Vernon,Me. no children.
vi. Rebecca Delano b.Mar.4,1846,d.June 17,1917;m.Dec.19, 1889 Cyrus Peckham,b.Middletown,R.I.,1821,son of Timothy and Zoe Peckham.

247 HENRY [7] JENNEY (Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1) born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Oct.7,1807,died there Mar.19,1882. He married Sept.30,1834,Mary Damon,born in Fairhaven,Aug.9,1809,died there Dec.2,1875,daughter of Joseph and Love (Babcock) Damon.

Children:

i. son d.y.
ii. Mary E.T. b.Feb.15,1837;d.Oct.17,1904,unm.
iii. Love D. b.Nov.12,1849;d.Sept.17,1867

248 ANDREW PICKENS [7] JENNEY(Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Feb.4,1821, died there Apr.10.1895. He married in Fairhaven Aug. 27,1855,Lucy Akin,born in Fairhaven about 1830,died there Dec.20,1913,daughter of Henry and Harriet(Ellis) Akin. Andrew was a mariner.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Emma Maxwell b.May 2,1859;res.Fairhaven
ii. Hattie Ellis b.June 17,1864;d.Oct.26,1875
iii. Bertha Warren b.Mar.2,1866;res.Fairhaven
iv. Arthur Clifton b.Nov.21,1867.

249 EDWIN CRAPO [7] JENNEY (Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1) born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Dec.11,1825, died there Mar.29,1908. He married in Fairhaven about 1850,Betsey Marvel,born there in October of 1831,died there Dec.2,1904,daughter of James and Rhoda (Jenney) (#178) Marvel. Edwin was a farmer.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Walter Francis b.Apr.1851;d.Aug.27,1852
ii, Amanda Elizabeth b.Feb.1853;m.Dec.25,1872,Edwin T.Wilcox,a mariner.
iii. George Winthrop b.July 1858;d.Feb.26,1862.
iv. Edwin (sometimes referred to as George Edwin) b. 1868,d.Feb.17,1967;m.May 29,1890 Hattie Belle Monk,b.Auburn,Maine about 1874,d.in Fairhaven Feb.26,1936,dau.of William and Emma (Turner) Monk. Children:
a. Alton E. b.1891;d.Nov.16,1917 unm.
b. Lottie E. b.ca.1892;m.June 4,1917 Paul Fisher, b.ca.1891,son of Sidney & Abbie (Brightman) Fisher.
c. George E. b.ca.1898;m.Mar.26,1923,Aldea Craig, b.ca.1907,dau.of Jean B. & Angelina (Dextradeur) Craig,who d.Oct.17,1987. Child: Faith Allen, b.Nov.12,1924;m.J.L.Senecal.

250 CHARLES FRANKLIN [7]Jenney (Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3], Samuel[2],John1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Apr.13,1830,died there Apr.28,1907.He married in New Bedford,Mass.,Dec.2, 1857,Caroline Augusta Gellet,born Oct.28,1834,died Apr.13, 1923,daughter of John and Catherine Carlyle (Mendell) Gellet.

Charles was a farmer on the farm which had been passed down to him from Lettice Jenney.When he died the farm passed out of the family,after a 250 year ownership.

He was a mariner for a time,on the "Eliza L.B.Jenney", which in 1846 sailed for India and Japan,under Capt.James Allen.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Walter Franklin b.Oct.12,1858;d.Feb.13,1931 ;m.Nov.26, 1885,Lillian Delano.No children.
378 ii. Albert Shaw b.May 12,1860;m.Nancy Maria Tripp.
379 iii. Carrie Estelle b.July 30,1862;m.Lewis T.Shurtleff.
380 iv. John Briggs b.Apr.30,1864;m.Susan Reed Negus.
v. Louise Manchester b.Apr.19,1868;m.Thomas O.Hathaway; d.1954.
vi. Alice Lee b.Dec.16,1869;d.Feb.13,1965.
vii. Olive G. b.June 1,1872;d.Aug.26,1872.

251 SIMPSON [7] JENNEY (Edward[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Oct.15,1824,died there Feb.14,1876. He married in Brooklyn,N.Y.,in March,1864, Lucy Bucklin King,born in Rochester,Mass.,Jan.7,1833,died in Fairhaven,Sept.23,1913,daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Douglas) King.

Simpson was a mariner,and sailed on the "Eliza L.B.Jenney" which left New Bedford in 1846 for Japan and India,returning in 1851,Capt James Allen,Master. He also owned a share of the "Kingfisher",which was sunk by the "Alabama" in the Civil War,for which he was reimbursed $1936.00.

Child:

i. Everett Howes b.Canton,Mass.,Feb.10,1865;m.Lynn, Mass.,Oct.11,1905,Maud Gertrude Gammons,b.Mechanics Falls,Me.,dau.Dr.Nathaniel and Ellen Freeman(Tibbets) Gammons. He was in business in Boston,and served in the Boston Common Council;he was for several years years president of the Jenney Association. Child: Lucy Ellen,b.Aug.29,1906;in Boston. She became a school teacher,and taught Latin at Jr.High levels in Mattapoisett and Fairhaven. She m.Feb.13,1932, Theodore Trygue Agnalt,b.in Norway,and had one child,Maud,b.Oct.8,1935. Lucy Ellen Jenney Agnalt died in 1961 of cancer.

252 ALBERT [7] JENNEY (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Fairhaven, Mass., in February 1813, died there Dec. 24, 1890. He married first, intentions in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 7, 1839, Eliza Tinkham Handy, born in Rochester Oct. 10, 1819, died in Fairhaven Sept. 10, 1858, daughter of Frederick and Abigail (Tinkham) Handy. He married secondly, in New Bedford, Apr. 11, 1860, Sarah Delano Blossom, born about 1829, daughter of Joseph and Betsey Blossom. Albert was a cooper.

Children, by first wife, born in Fairhaven:

381 i. Edward Clinton b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Mary Dyer Davis.
ii. Annie Elizabeth b. Sept. 1, 1842; d. Mar. 4, 1889

253 AUGUSTUS [7] JENNEY (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 12, 1816, died in California, Nov. 28, 1849. He married in Fairhaven, Oct. 20, 1839, Adaline Nye, born in Fairhaven, May 30, 1812, died there Sept. 4, 1891, daughter of Charles and Eunice (Taber) Nye.

Children, born in Fairhaven:

i. Charles Nye b. Feb. 1, 1843; d. Oct. 1862, Civil War.
382 ii. Horatio b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Mary Ann Harris.

354 NELSON [7] JENNEY (Nathaniel[6], Isreal[5], Nathaniel[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Fairhaven, Mass., in Nov. 1812, died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1896. He married, before 1845, Hannah Seaver, born in Kennebunkport, Me., in 1819, and died in Boston, Jan. 22, 1887, daughter of Stephen and Keziah Seaver. They resided in Waltham and Boston, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Nelson Warren b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. Lexington, Jan. 1, 1866, Harriet Laurena Gleason, b. Lexington, May 7, 1843, dau. William and Charlotte (Brown) Gleason, who d. June 6, 1922.
ii. Frank d.y.
iii. Walter H. b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. Boston, Dec. 16, 1887; m. Alice E. Crabtree, b. Falmouth, Me., 1858; d. Boston, Apr. 15, 1896.

255 NATHANIEL[7] JENNEY (Nathaniel[6], Isreal[5], Nathaniel[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Fairhaven, Mass., in February 1817, died in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1891. He married in New Bedford, Dec. 17, 1840, Eunice Palmer, born in Little Compton, R.I., Apr. 6, 1824, died in New Bedford, Jan 24, 1915, daughter of William Palmer of Little Compton. Nathaniel was a ship-carpenter and housewright.

Children, born in New Bedford:

i. Sarah b. ca. 1842; d. New Bedford Apr. 27, 1882; m. June 5, 1860, Leander Luce, b. Tisbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1837, son Peter B. and Betsey Luce; m(2) Sept. 13, 1880, Warren Dalzell.
ii. Henry Palmer b. June 18, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Charlotte Davis, dau. Nathaniel and Harriet (Cobb) Davis. No children.
iii. Nathaniel Herbert, of New Bedford.
iv. child b. Nov. 27, 1851.

256 RICHARD HATHAWAY[7] JENNEY (Elkanah[6], Isreal[5], Nathaniel[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., July 2, 1843, died in New London, Conn., in Aug. 1903. He married first, in New Bedford, July 25, 1865, Mary Emma Kennison, born in New Bedford Apr. 16, 1846, died there June 10, 1866, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Burnham) Kennison. He married secondly, June 15, 1871, Hattie Martha Kennerson, born Oct. 5, 1851, died in Palmer, Mass., July 20, 1883, daughter of John H. and Hope (Clark) Kennerson.

Children, by second wife, born in Eastford, Conn., and Barre Plains, Mass.:

i. William H. b. Feb. 9, 1872; d. Mar. 9, 1873.
383 ii. Harry Louis b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. Florence E. Kendall.
384 iii. Frank Irving b. June 1, 1876; m. Grace E. Adams.
iv. George Andrew b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. Mar. 6, 1895, Ashford, Conn., unm.

257 LADORA EDWARDS[7] JENNEY (Ebenezer[6], Weston[5], Nathaniel[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 18, 1855, died there Dec. 19, 1885. She married in New Bedford, Dec. 21, 1875, Robert Carter Pitman Coggeshall, born in New Bedford Apr. 20, 1849, son of Thomas and Caroline Coggeshall. Mr. Coggeshall was educated at the Friend's Academy in New Bedford and at the Renaseler Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N.Y., and was a civil engineer.

Children (Coggeshall):

i. Robert Farrington b. Oct. 26, 1879.
ii. Helen Rebecca b. May 31, 1883.

258A EZRA[7] JENNEY(Gideon[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in New York State,probably Charlton. This Ezra has not been proved as being Gideon's son,but his dates fit,and he mentions Mark,either as father or brother,in a deed,so I am confident that he should go here.He married Sally or Mary and died April 29,1873,age 87. Sally(or Mary) was born in Michigan in 1794 and died in New York Dec.17,1865.

Their children:

i. Horace V.Jenne b.1821;d.Nov.25,1903;m.Jane Evans,dau. of Richard and Jane(Edwards)Evans.
Children:
a. Susan Adelaide b.1844;m.....Omans,child Erwin Jenne
b. Adelbert b.1846,d.1917 in N.Y. SEE NEXT PAGE
c. Chauncey b.July 28,1860;d.Nov.1938;m.Lucy West & Alice Hinman.children:Chauncey & Merton (BELOW)
d. Sarah b.1853;d.Jan.28,1887;m.Alfred D.Bennett
e. Lugene b.1859;d.1924,no children
f. Mila b.1858; did not marry
g. Hadley b.1860;d.Feb.1876
h. Arninba M. b.1862.d.1876

ii. Henry ? died soon after 1850,age about 21

MERTON MILTON JENNE ,son of the above Chauncey and his first wife, Lucy West,born June 12,1893,Madison Township,N.Y.,married June 12, 1915,in Hamilton,Kathleen Augusta Knefley,b.July 31,1890,in Utica, daughter of George and Margaret(Fitzsimmons) Knefley.Milton died June 1972 and Kathleen Dec.1,1972 in Earlville,N.Y.

Their children:

i. Margaret b.Jan.10,1916;m.Ben McDole; child-Kathleen
ii. George Francis b.Jan.14,1918;m.Dec.15,1947 Cleo Shaw.
sons: David,Keith and Craig
iii. Joseph Merton b.Aug.28,1919;m.Alma Sayre
ch: a.James Milton b.Feb.27,1946
b.Lillian Mae b.Apr.4,1948
c.Patricia Ann b.Dec.31,1950
d.Robert Harold b.Jan.14,1952
e.Joseph Merton b.Aug.7,1958
iv. Gordon Vincent b.Oct.3,1923;m.Ruth Sutherland,Norma Landsiedel and Catherine.....
ch: a. Norman Allen b.Oct.19,1948
b. Tim Steven b.Aug.20,1952;m.Diane;2 children
c. Neil Stewart b.Aug.29,1954
d. Steven Douglas b.Aug.13,1957
e. Andrew J. b.Jan.30,1966
v. Edith Catherine b.Feb.11,1924;m.Clayton V.Brown.
child: Robert Mark Brown b.Dec.7,1955
vi. Albert Milton b.June 11,1926;m.Dorothy Landsiedel,dau.of Henry and Althea(Buss) Landsiedel
children:
a. Marcia Alberta b.Feb.4,1950;m.Walter Cutignola
b. Alden Robert b.July 13,1951;d.Oct.12,1957,burns
c. Cheryl Elain b.Jan.25,1953;m.W.E.Morgan
d. Brian Lowell b.Jan.25,1957
e. Rhonda Diane b.Mar.13,1964 New Berlin,N.Y.
f. Kyle Foster b.Dec.23,1966 Utica.

7 Mary Louise Jenne Apr.9,1929 Earlville m.Donald Turner, son of Harold,b.Apr.11,192-
Children:
i.Lynda Alice Turner Sept.7,1957 m.James Farrow,4 ch.
ii.Harold Ray Turner Apr.27.1959
iii.Carolyn Elizabeth Turner May 7,1962;m.Mark McDonald res.Wallingford,Conn
iv.Rita Jane Turner Oct.17,1968
v. Charles Turner d.in inf.
vi. Josephine Turner d.in inf.,

8. Frederick Charles Jenne May.29,1931 did not marry

9. ch.d.

10. Homer Gilbert Jenne June 16,1921 died next day.

Adelbert Jenne,son of Horace V. and Jane(Evans) married Nell....
children:

1. Earl Oct.29,1871 m.Carrie 3 ch.
2. Glen Jenne Dec.28,1874 d.1922
3. Clarence Jenne May 8,1877 m.Sylvia,2 sons
4. Leslie Mar.9,1885 m.... one daughter
5. Perle Apr.6,1894 m. Carrie,his brother Earl's widow

258B NATHAN BRIGGS [7] JENNEY (Gideon[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Charlton,N.Y. Juny 22,1799,died there Feb.16,1866. He married first,about 1822,Sarah Ogden Conde,who died before 1827. He married secondly Oct.8, 1827,Margery Valentine,born Sept.25,1799,died Dec.20, 1878,daughter of Frederick and Mary(Gillespie)Valentine. He was a farmer in Charlton.

Children by first wife,born in Charlton:

385 i. Sarah Minerva b.June 17,1823;m.Andrew Taylor
386 ii. Elizabeth A. b.Aug.21,1825;m.Thaddeus Parker

Children by second wife:

387 iii. Loren A. b.Dec.16,1828;m.Lucy Callaghan
388 iv. Elvira Eliza b.Oct.29,1830;m.Henry I.Curtis
v. Frederick Valentine b.Sept.24,1832,d.Dec.10,1859
vi. Mary J. b.Nov.2,1834,d.Apr.21,1895 in New York City. m.ca.1862,Charles F.Dedrick,b.Charlton Oct.2, 1835,d.N.Y.C.Mar.21,1909.He was at various times a farmer,railroad agent and commission merchant. Child: Frank Jenney Dedrick,b.May.23,1864,res. N.Y.C.
vii. Lucretia Valentine b.Nov.22,1836;d.Jan.22,1909
viii. Briggs N. b.Oct.20,1838,served in the Army,1964
ix. Oscar J. b.Sept.20,1840;served in the Army,1864
x. Charles S. b.Feb.4,1843;d.Mar.15,1843

259 LEMUEL SWIFT [7] JENNEY(Lettice[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Rochester,Mass.,Aug.28,1798,died in Michigan about 1822. He went to New York State about 1811 with his father,and married about 1818 Mary Sprague who died on Sept.9,1821 at the birth of her son. Lemuel was shaken by the loss of his wife,and fled to the wilds of Michigan,where he died after a fever of three days. He is buried there.

Child,born in Arcadia,N.Y.:

389 i. Lemuel Swift b.Sept.9,1821;m.Susan Elizabeth Buckley

260 JOSEPH [7] JENNEY (Joseph[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Rochester,Mass.,Apr.16,1801,died in Mattapoisett, Mass.,Nov.9,1866. He married in Rochester Oct.2,1823, Elizabeth Randall,born in Rochester Jan.12,1800,died in Mattapoisett Apr.18,1860,daughter of Capt.Ebenezer and Elizabeth(Dexter)Randall. Theirs was a double wedding, as Joseph's sister Lydia married Elizabeth's brother,John Randall at the same time. Joseph Jenney was a mariner.

Children,born in Rochester:

i. Lucretia Haskell b.Feb.13,1826;m.May 28,1846 Capt. Charles Henry Adams,a mariner,b.New Bedford,Apr.3,

continued next page:

1817,d.July 15,1899,son of Thomas and Sophia(Bennett) Adams.

ii. Meribah Margaret b.Feb.14,1832,d.Feb.24,1876;m.as second wife,Charles Henry Adams,widower of her sister.

iii. Joseph Eliot b.Dec.19,1835,d.Oct.9,1836

390 iv. Charles Henry White b.Oct.5,1837;m.Sarah Frances Dexter

391 v. Joseph Rittenhouse b.Apr.20,1840;m.Clara Weston Howland

261 ANNA [7] JENNEY (Joseph[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Rochester,Mass.,June 6,1803,died there in the part of town that became Mattapoisett;Jan.17,1872.She married June 8,1837,Elijah Nye,born in Rochester Jan.4, 1800,died Jan.2,1876 in Mattapoisett,son of William and Ruth(Snow)Nye.

Children,born in Rochester(Nye)

i. Joseph Jenney b.Oct.23,1838;m.July 5,1857,Mary J. Hathaway.Children: Betsey J.;William H.;Lizzie A.; Annie H.;Nathaniel Berry;Joseph N.;Mary Abbie; Grace C.;Helen F.

ii. William Frederick b.Apr.21,1840,d.Oct.31,1840

iii. Ann Elizabeth b.Apr.6,1843,m.Dec.2,1865,Allen Hatch Bowman,Dec.2,1865 in Fairhaven.

262 PRISCILLA [7] JENNEY(Joseph[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]). born in Rochester,Mass.,May 30,1805,died in Marion,Mass., Oct.21,1877.She married Nov.2,1828 Job Jenney(#304)

263 BETSEY [7] JENNEY (Joseph[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Rochester,Mass.,June 28,1807,died there May 29, 1853.She married in Rochester Oct.14,1830,Hervey Snow, born there Mar.7,1803,baptized in July 1808,died May 8, 1868,son of Prince and Martha(Dexter)Snow.

Children,born in Rochester (Snow):

i. Ansel Hervey b.Mar.3,1835,d.Apr.28,1851

ii. Betsey O. b.July 12,1841;m.Ephriam A.Dexter.

264 DAVID [7] JENNEY (Joseph[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Rochester,Mass.,Aug.21,1809,died in New York,June 10,1855. He married in Rochester May 29,1836,Polly Delano, born in Rochester Oct.22,1815,died in Marion,Mass.,Mar.21, 1904,daughter of Jabez and Betsey(Reed)Delano. David was a mariner,and died in a hospital at Staten Island,N.Y.

Children,born in Rochester and Marion:

i. Betsey J. b.Jan.23,1838,d.Jan.4,1883;m.as second wife, in Marion,Nov.9,1867,Charles Hall,son of Daniel Hall.

continued next page:

children of David Jenney & Polly Delano,cont...

ii. Mary Ann, b.July 15,1840,d.Sept.9,1852
iii. Caleb Delano b.Mar.17,1842,d.July 18,1844
iv. David H. b.Feb.9,1845;d.Dec.23,1864
392A v. Jabez D. b.July 14,1847;m.Georgianna Weeks Hamblin
vi. Ellen M. b.June 8,1849;m.James Marvel,Aug.25,1875,res. Marion,son Benonuel & Harriet.
392B vii. Edgar Valdermond b.Apr.16,1853;m.Annie Hutchings

265 GILBERT ^{7}JENNE (Gilbert^{6},Simpson^{5},Mark^{4},Lettice^{3},Samuel^{2},John^{1})born in St.Armand,Quebec,Dec.31,1799:died in Sutton,Quebec and was buried in Abercorn,Quebec.He married first Polly Miller in 1817, but she died in childbirth.His second wife was Roxanna Goff, whom he married in July 1827,she died about 1840.He married thirdly ,about 1842,Roxy Ann(Willis)Lacy,born in Quebec about 1819,died in Westford,Mass Feb.23,1901.Gilbert was a farmer and lived for many years in Berkshire.

Children,by second wife Roxana Goff. (all born in Berkshire):

i. Samuel Foster b.Feb.3,1828;m.Elvira M.Richards,res.Lowell, Mass.,and Wolcott,Vt.,Children: Calvin, Albert H.,b.June 3, 1855; Porter Crane,b.Feb. 1863
ii. Orilla Ann b.Apr.9,1829; d.unm.
iii. Stephen Henry b.Mar.17,1831,m.perhaps Lucy Savage and west west. No children.
iv. Lucy C. b.Dec.10,1832;m.Lowell,Ma.Mar.22,1854 James Harvey Amsden,b.Walden Vt 1831,son Adam & Pamelia.They lived in Lowell & Providence,RI,where she died July 6,1866
v. Jane Eliza b.Aug.1,1834.d.Sutton, unm
393 vi. George Clark b.May 10,1836;m.(1)Ellen Leach.(2)Jane E.Deming
vii. Katherine b.Apr.1,1839;m.Sweeny Adams Nov.3, 1859

children by third wife,Roxy Ann (Willis)Lacy

394 viii. Alpheus L. b.Feb.22,1843;m.Frances L.Royce
ix. Viola Mary b.ca.1845;unm.1924
395 x. Albert Eliot b. July 14,1848;m.(1)Lucy Ann Safford (2)Elizabeth A.(Pelletier)Hall
xi. Julie b.Sutton, died young

266 NATHANIEL 7 JENNE (Gilbert 6, Simpson 5, Samuel 4, Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1), born in St.Armand, Quebec, July 29, 1802, died in Berkshire, Vt., May 22, 1887. He married in Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 23, 1831, Huldah Folsom, born in Tunbridge, Apr. 1, 1803, died in Berkshire Feb. 3, 1888, daughter of John and Anna (Fifield) Folsom of Tunbridge. Nathaniel was a blacksmith and farmer, and resided in Berkshire.

Children, born in Berkshire:

396 i. Sarah Anna b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. B. F. Stiles.
397 ii. John Gilbert b. July 14, 1833; m. (1) Charlotte Thompson Woodworth; (2) Mary Diantha Kimball.
398 iii. Nathaniel Darwin b. Mar. 16, 1836; m. Eliza Comings.

267 SIMPSON 7 JENNE (Gilbert 6, Simpson 5, Samuel 4, Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1), born in St.Armand, Quebec, June 20, 1804, died there about 1875, and was buried on his farm. He married first, Sophronia Harvey, and secondly, Maria Parker. He was an early settler in Quebec, and his children were born in St.Armand.

Child, by first wife:

i. Norman b. ca. 1834; m. Harriet S. Hurlbert, Feb. 1, 1859.

Children, by second wife:

399 ii. Gilbert b. ca. 1838; m. Elizabeth Blake.
iii. Sarah Jane b. 1841, d. Camebridge, Vt., Dec. 18, 1879, m. Lawrence W. Blaisdell. Child: Etta S., m. Guy S. Richardson of Montgomery, Vt.

268 SARAH 7 JENNE (Gilbert 6, Simpson 5, Samuel 4, Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1), born in St.Armand, Quebec, July 26, 1814, married there David Wood Smith, of Broun, Quebec. They apparently remained in St.Armand, where their children were born. David W. Smith was at one time connected with the Smith Organ Company.

Children (Smith), born in St.Armand:

i. Ruth d. unm.
ii. Thankful m. Edward Goff, of Boston, Mass. Child: Maud.
iii. Celia J. b. ca. 1849; d. Boston, Dec. 7, 1930; m. Charles G. Burgess of Boston.
iv. Cornelius D. of Boston 1901; unm.

269 ALPHEUS D.[7] JENNE (Gilbert[6].Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in St.Armand,Quebec,Oct.12,1819,died in Providence,R.I.,Apr.1,1885. He married in Walden,Vt., Dec.17,1843,Pamelia M.Amsden,born about 1819,died in Providence,Oct.16,1888. They resided in Berkshire and Walden,Vt.,and later in Providence.

On August 12,1862,he enlisted in Walden to serve in the Civil War,was wounded on June 1,1864,and discharged June 15,1865. Alpheus spelled his name Jenne.

Children (Jenne):

i. Harvey A. ,b.Walden,Apr.15,1845,d.Providence,June 23,1891;m.1.Jan.1,1866 in Walden,Amanda B.Folsom, m.2.in Providence,May 1,1870,Antoinette Elizabeth (Sisson)Nichols,widow of Edwin W.Nichols.

Harvey enlisted in the Civil War,Dec.8,1863, served in the Cavalry,was taken prisoner June 29, 1864,and mustered out May 23,1865.

ii. Fred E. was living in 1884,in Providence

iii. Ellen P. b.ca.1849,d.Providence June 4,1922,unm. She was a nurse.

iv. Simpson b.Walden,Nov.7,1857,d.Providence,July 31,1887

v. Emma b.Oct.21,1862,Walden,m.in Providence,July 24, 1883,George A.Greene

270 SAMUEL [7] JENNEY (Frazier[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in St.Armand,Quebec,Mar.18,1796,died in Sutton,Quebec,June 3,1870. He married in Royalton,Vt., Feb.10,1830,Ruth Darby Cleveland,born in Pittsford,Vt., June 2,1798,died in Sutton,Aug.3,1880,daughter of Samuel and Martha (Hibbard)Cleveland.

Children:

400 i. Ruth Alma b.Feb.13,1832;m.Anson Wiley

ii. Samuel Cleveland b.Dec.1,1833,d.1907,Abercorn, Canada;m.Nancy J.Smith. No Children.

401 iii. William Maynard b.Aug.29,1836;m.Lucy J.Minor

402 iv. Marcus Lyndon b.July 4,1839;m.Dorinda Spencer

271 WHITING [7] JENNEY (Frazier[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Quebec,probably St.Armand,about 1820, died in Abercorn,Canada. He married in Berkshire,Vt., Dec.21,1845.Mary A.Tracy,born in Tunbridge,Vt.,Jan.22,1820, died probably in St.Armand. Whiting was a farmer,residing in Freleighsburg,St.Armand,and Berkshire .

Children :

i. Storrs b.ca.1846

ii. Edna b.ca.1848;m.Peter Hutchinson,res.Canada, had a large family there

iii. Frank b.ca.1850;m.Amy Johnson,res.Derby Center, Vermont in 1939.

272 STATIRA [7] JENNEY (Frazier[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in St,Armand,Quebec about 1804,died probably in Richford,Vt. in 1875. She married about 1825,Veranus Locke,born in Springfield,Vt.,July 15,1800,died July 25, 1866,son of Asa and Mary (Fletcher)(Mason)(Shaw)Locke. They moved from Dunham,Canada to Richford Vt., about 1842. Veranus was a carpenter and fought in the Battle of Moore's Corner,Vt.,in 1837.

Children(Locke):

i. Edward B. m.Almira Royce
ii. Sally m.Josiah Willey
iii. Mason died in 1836
iv. Ruth A. b.ca.1837;m.Samuel O. Ladd

273 STEPHEN [7] JENNEY (Aaron[6],George[5],Aaron[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Wallingford,Vt.,about 1784,died in Jay or Wilmington,N.Y. in 1860. He married Aug.9,1819 Phebe Moore,born probably in Salisbury,Vt.,Aug.1,1787,daughter of Abner Moore. Phebe was heiress to One-sixth of her father's home,which she sold in 1837.

Children,born in Salisbury:

403 i. George b.Feb.21,1820;m.Eliza Marvin
404 ii. Nehemiah b.Mar.1,1822;m.Rebecca Nye
iii. Eliza b.May 5,1824;m.Ransom Fuller of Leicester, Vt.and Jay,N.Y. Children:Stephen,Lot,Sylvester, Anna and Frank Fuller.
405 iv. Mary Bathsheba Huldah b.Oct.2,1829;m.Washington White,Nov.25,1846
406 v. Silas B. b.Aug.1828;m.Charlotte Holden
vi. Rebecca b.Jan.2,1830.

274 FANNY [7] JENNEY (Aaron[6],George[5],Aaron[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Vermont,July 29,1808,died in Keesville,N.Y., July 5,1897,buried in Jay,N.Y. She married about 1830, Joel Bull,who was born in Vermont about 1803 and died in North Elba,N.Y.,1893,probably son of Benjamin Bull, Vermont census of 1840 shows Aaron Jenney living with this family,and his wife,and the census of 1850 shows Aaron's wife,Abigail,but not Aaron. In 1840,Aaron applied for a pension,and Joel Bull testified for him.

Children (Bull):

i. Meribah b.Jay,Oct.16,1830;m.Apr.5,1850,Wesson Boynton of Jay.Children:Heman,Adelbert,Cassius,Irwin.
ii. Fannie b.ca.1834;m.Albert Carpenter.Children:Lavina, Frank,Jennie,Bessie and Carrie Carpenter
iii. William Henry b.ca.1836;m.Eliza Torrance.Children: Meribah,Ellen,Martha and Emma Jenney.

275 WILLIS [7]JENNEY (George[6],[4],Aaron[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Wallingford,Vt.in 1811 or 1812.He was the only heir at the time of his father's death in 1813.He married about 1834,Alvina Randall,daughter of Merchant and Philena Elizabeth(Bullard)Randall of Rutland,Vt., born about 1815. They lived in Wallingford,Vt.,Veteran, N.Y and Warren,Ill.,and probably other western states.

Children:

i. Charles b.ca.1835,d.unmarried.
ii. Philena b.May 1,1838;m.Edmond Egerton,res.Kirkwood,Ill.
iii. Oscar b.Feb.24,1843;d.June 1,1905.A M.E.minister, lived in Pawnee City,Neb.had a large family.
iv. Willis Hiram killed by Indians in Texas,1875

276 NATHANIEL[8] (Lot[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Hartland,Vt.,Apr.20,1787,died in Enfield,N.H., Feb.5,1868. He married in Hartland,Jan.8,1809,Sarah Cabot,born in Hartland Apr.8,1787,died there Mar.11,1848, daughter of Francis and Mary(Hodgman)Cabot.They are buried in the Jenney burying ground in Hartland.

Samuel Jenney,Nathaniel's grandfather,came as an early settler to Hartland from New Bedford,Mass.,and up to 1871 his homestead farm remained in the family name.

Nathaniel resided in Hartland until about 1865, when he removed to Enfield,N.H.;his farm was a large one of eighty-eight acres. He was a member of the militia, discharged Mar.16,1826. He was district clerk for thirty-three years and operated a grist mill.

Children,born in Hartland:

i. Sarah Cabot b.Dec.26,1809,d.Aug.30,1887;m.Apr.26, 1832,Nathan Holt Jaquith,b.Dec.13,1806,son of Josiah and Anna (Holt) Jaquith,a mason and farmer. Children: a.Wesley Alphonso b.Nov.23,1833 b.Nathan Lucien b.July 4,1850

407 ii. Nathaniel Hatch b.Dec.1,1811;m.Wealthy Goodman Rood

408 iii. Francis Cabot b.Sept.4,1815;m.1.Rebecca E.Cady; m.2.Susan L.Spaulding;m.3.Franceline C.Lyman

409 iv. Mercy Cabot b.Sept.4,1815(twin) m.William Faris Cummings

v. Lucinda b.Dec.22,1816,d.Mar.14,1817

410 vi. Sebastian Cabot b.Apr.29,1821;m.Sarah Jane Jaquith

vii. Amanda Norton b.May 1,1823;d.Mar.13,1884;m.Nathan Sylvester Holt,Jan.27,2848,b.in Woodstock,July 16, 1824,d.Enfield June 2,1895,an architect. Children: a. Zilpha Amanda b.Jan.5,1850,d.June 20,1855 b. May b.Dec.28,1856;m.Henry W.Flanders of Enfield

277 SETH A.[8] JENNEY (Lot[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Hartland,Vt.,Dec.10,1790,died in the War, Sept.8,1864. He married in Hartland,Sept.29.1817,Achsah Hathaway of Hartland,born Mar.1,1791,died Apr.19,1873.

Children,as recorded in the family Bible:

i. Mariah Achsah b.Oct.24,1818,d.Apr.27,1872;m.Apr.7, 1848,Windsor,Vt.,Moses Pratt of Hartland.

ii. Seth Allen b.Jan.18,1820,d.Feb.21,1877;m.1.Emeline Boyer;m.2.Elizabeth Allen of Eaton,Mich. He went west and res.in Mich. and Kansas,where he was a sawmill operator on the Veratigan River in 1875. Children: a . William
b. Albert
c. Hannah
d. Sarah
e. Jane
f. Naomi
g. John
h. James

iii. Alonzo O. (twin) b.Mar.4,1822;m.1.Rowena Hathaway; m.2. Huldah F.Washburn,Nov.17,1867,b.Taunton,Mass 1840 dau.of William & Mary Ann Washburn.He was a clergyman in Oneida,Mich.

iv. Melissa C.(twin) b.Mar.4,1822;d.Mar.8,1822

v. Alden A. b.Feb.14,1825,d.Petosky,Mich.Jan.23,1905. m.1.Lavinia Joslin;m.2.Mary Warren.Children by first wife: a.Emily L. of Bensonia,Mich.
b.Frank O. of Petosky,Mich.

411 vi. Norman Anderson b.Nov.18,1828;m.Clarissa Mace

vii. John W, b.Mar.14,1836,d.Mar.17,1836.

278 JOSHUA[8] JENNEY (Lot[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Hartland,Vt.,Feb.24,1806,died in Michigan Apr.17, 1847. His wife's name was Eliza,and he lived for a short time in Vermont,then moved and little has been found.

Children,probable list:

i. Nathaniel

ii. Alonzo of Eaton Rapids,Mich;m.1.Carrie Thornwhite; m.2.Mary Bunno;m.3.Martha Griswold

iii. Harrison

iv. Elizabeth m.Gilbert Witham

412 v. Lot b.Apr.5,1839;m.Angeline Whiting

vi. Lorenzo

vii. Viletta

viii. Rozina

ix. Olive

279 SAMUEL [8] JENNEY (Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Windsor,Vt.,Mar.5,1790,died in Dundee, Mich.,May 10,1871. He married in Cayuga,N.Y.,about 1814, Elizabeth Squires,born in Cherry Valley,Oswego Co., N.Y. in 1790,died in Dundee,Aug.13,1863,daughter of William and Joanna(Howlet)Squires. They lived in Cayuga until 1834,when they moved to Dundee,where he was a millwright and farmer.

Children:

413 i. Emily b.Nov.8,1816;m.Nelson White
414 ii. Julia b.Oct.5,1818;m.Daniel Witter Spalding
iii. Sally prob d.y.
iv. Persis m.1.Dr.Curtis;m.2....Wilcox;m.3.Ben Davis
415 v. Samuel b.July 8,1822;m. Lura Hannah Kent
416 vi. Asa b.Sept.11,1825;m.Esther Robertson
vii. Andrew b.Ledyard,N.Y. Feb.5,1829,d.Ann Arbor, Mich.,May 8,1891.m.in Dundee,Mich.,Nov.24, 1853,Eliza Kent,b.Ledyard June 1,1831,d. in London,Mich.,Aug.31,1917,dau.Enos and Betsey (Wilkerson)Kent.He was a carpenter and joiner.
Children:
a. Effie J. b.June 12,1858 m.Joseph H.Smith res.Dundee,no children.
b. Lee b.Jan.4,1873,d.Feb.14,1873
viii. Sidney d.y.

280 SARAH [8] JENNEY (Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Cayuga Co.,N.Y.,July 7,1791,died in Spartansburg,Penn.,about 1875. She married first in Scipio,. NY.Noah Patchen,who died in Penn.,she married secondly,as his third wife,in North Collins, N.Y.,Dec.4,1842,Parke Avery,born in Scipio Apr.23, 1798,died in North Collins Dec.15,1868,son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Avery)Avery.

Children,by first husband(Patchen):

i. Richard
ii. Ansel
iii. Warren
iv. Noah
v. William
vi. John
vii. Henrietta
viii. Julia
ix. Mary Jane

281 JOHN[8] JENNEY(Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Cayuga County,N.Y.,Dec.1,1792,died in Bethany Center,N.Y.,married before 1812,Sarah Freeman, born Nov.10,1793,daughter of William and Jerusha (Wilcox)Freeman. She died Nov.5,1867 in Bethany,and he married secondly,after 1867,Harriet E.Churchill, who died in 1879. He was a prosperous farmer,had a large farm in Bethany Center,part of which was purchased directly from the Holland Land Company.

Children,by first wife:

417 i. Jerusha b.Mar.14,1813;m.Henry G.Lincoln
418 ii. Lansing Kendall b.June 15,1821;m.Submit Ashley
iii. William b.Aug.19,1831;m.Dec.31,1854,Salina Gardner of Attica,N.Y. Child:Charles G., b.Oct.16,1857.

282 ANSEL[8] JENNEY (Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Vermont,Oct.16,1796,died July 9,1872 and is buried in the old cemetery on Middle Ridge, Amherst,Ohio. He married May 27,1817,Elizabeth Brown, born Oct.6,1794,died Aug.26,1885 and is buried with her husband.

In 1825 they were living in Orange,Cuyahoga Co.,Ohio, where they had a large farm;then about 1841 they removed to another farm near Amherst,Lorain Co.,Ohio,locating on Middle Ridge;and in 1855 they moved to another farm near Oberlin,Lorain Co.Ohio.

Children:

i. Ared Joy b.July 9,1819,d.Sept.5,1820
419 ii. Alfred b.Nov.16,1822;m.Isabella McIlrath
420 iii. Ansel b.Aug.27,1825;m.Phebe Wing.
421 iv. Eliza Ann b.Apr.25,1827;m.Solon McIlrath
422 v. Bethia b.Apr.27,1829;m.Frederick Griffin
vi. Annette b.Aug.27,1830;d.1832
423 vii. John P. b.May 1,1832;m.1.Eliza Ann Sherman; m.2.Mrs.Martha Long.

283 NOAH[8] JENNEY (Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Cayuga County,N.Y.,June 25,1800,died probably in Bethany N.Y.,Nov.5,1855. His wife's name has not been found.

Children:

i. Noah b.ca.1832,d.Jan.23,1894;m.in Strongville,O., Clarissa Aspinwall Leonard,b.ca.1821,d.May.20, 1892. Children:
a. Noah
b. Nellie b.Sept.22,1852;d.Oct.22,1891,Cleveland Ohio;m.John Swaffield.
ii. a daughter

284 PRINCE [8]JENNEY(Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1) born in Dartmouth,Mass.,Nov.8,1781;died in Fowler,N.Y. in 1866.He married in Poultney,Vt.,about 1803,Olive Lincoln,born Feb.3,1783,died at Fowler,Jan. 31,1865,daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda (Johnson) Lincoln. He married secondly,Sarah Jane(Johnson)Jenney,widow of his own son,Joseph Chester Jenney. He was a farmer .

Children:

i. Rose Ann b.Hadley,N.Y. Apr.22,1804;d.Texas,ca. 1860;m.Dayton Merrils.Children: Charles;Rosannah B.,m.,,,,...Quint,res.Mt.Washington,KY.;Margaret A.;Olive.

424 ii. Benjamin Prince b.May 16,1806;m.1.Sarah Comstock Snyder;2.Marie Burns;3.Martha Hall.

425 iii. Ansel Seth b.Sept.25,1808;m.Narcissa Merrill

426 iv. Daniel Tompkins b.July 18,1810;m.Mary B.Bennett.

427 v. Joseph Chester b.Apr.25,1812;m.Sarah Jane Johnson

428 vi. Lettice Eliza b.Feb.6,1814;m.John B.Lamphear.

429 vii. Rhoda Salome b.Oct.4,1815;m.1.Hamilton Jones; m.2.James Hogeboom.

430 viii. Thomas Lincoln b.Oct.4,1818;m.1.Salina M.Kilburn; m.2.Sarah Gibbs Cory.

431 ix. James Harvey b.July 12,1820;m.Lucinda Swan.

432 x. Olive Sophronia b.Aug.17,1822;m.Riley Tinney.

285 SETH [8] JENNEY (Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Shaftsbury,Vt.,Dec.25,1784;died in Rome,N.Y.,Feb.11, 1836.He married Feb.12,1805,Lucinda Topliffe,born Aug.12, 1783,died June 27,1853,daughter of Calvin and Ruth(Webber) Topliffe.

Children,bron probably in Shaftsbury,Vt.;

433 i. Daniel Clark b.Feb.9.1805;m.Nancy Dyer Butler

434 ii. Ashley Seth b.Sept.15,1808;m.Miranda Richards

435 iii. Deborah Tubbs b.Nov.25,1809;m.Rev.Harry White.

286 PAMELIA [8] JENNEY (Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1) born in Dartmouth,MA.,Jan.1,1787,died in Wilna, N.Y.,July 29,1832.She married about 1804,Enoch Cleveland, born in Fair Haven,VT.,Sept.8,1786,died in Carlton,Kewaunee Co.,Wis.,Mar.13,1874;son of Solomon and Martha (Rathbone) Cleveland. He married secondly,about 1835,Boadicea McDonnell, who was born in England.

Children,(Cleveland):

i. Solomon b.Sept.1,1806;Poultney,VT.

ii. Charlotte Ann b.Sept.28,1808,Poultney

iii. Russell Walcott b.Dec.26,1810,Poultney

iv. Josiah b.Oct.22,1812;Poultney

v. Samuel b.Dec.21,1814,d.y.

vi. Samuel b.Mar.22,1817;Milan,Pa.

continued on the next page:

Children of Pamelia Jenney and Enoch Cleveland,continued:

vii. Enoch b.Feb.24,1819,Hadley,N.Y.
viii. Daniel b.Feb.6,1820,Hadley.
ix. Sophronia Almeda b.May 21,1823,Fowler,N.Y.
x. Lydia Pamelia b.Jan.14,1827,Fowler.
xi. Alfred b.May 23,1829,Diana ,N.Y.
xii. a son b.and d.July 29,1832,Wilna,N.Y.

287 CLARISSA[8] JENNEY (Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John[1]),born in Chatham,N.Y.,Feb.28,1789,died in Pulaski, Ohio,Oct.28,1842. She married at Poultney,Vt.,Mar.13,1807, Horace Callender of that town,who died in Ohio,1864. They resided in Poultney,Vt.,and Hubbard,O.,leaving Vermont about 1817 for Trumbull County,O.

Children,(Callender):

i. Mary Jane b Jan.15,1808;res Whitesborough,N.Y.
ii. Silas Hayden b.Mar.22,1809;res.Shalersville,O.
iii. Ann Eliza b.Apr.28,1813;d.Sept.7,1813,Poultney,Vt.
iv. Emily Brace b.Sept.5,1816;m.R.H.Gilson;res.Cleveland.
v. Martha Loraine b.Sept.3,1818;res.Hubbard,O.
vi. William Lee b.Dec.3,1820;res.Liberty,O.
vii. Ann Jane b.Dec.15,1822;d.1891,Hubbard,O.
viii. Clarissa b.May 17,1825,Hubbard;d.y.
ix. Maria Brisbine b.May 26,1828,Hubbard;d.y.

288 BETSEY EMELINE[8] JENNEY (Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3] Samuel[2],John[1]),born probably in Poultney,Vt.,Apr.27, 1791,died in Plymouth,Vt.,Apr.19,1865. She married in Plymouth,Nov.4,1806,Luther Coolidge,born in Plymouth, May 6,1782,died there,June 12,1856,son of John and Hannah (Priest) Coolidge. Calvin Coolidge,born 1780,brother of Luther,was the ancestor of the Calvin Coolidge,who became President of the United States.

Children (Coolidge),born in Plymouth:

i. Luther B. b.Aug.21,1807;m.Betsey Taylor.
ii. John b.June 25,1809;m.(1)Harriet N.Priest;(2) Nancy Gilmore.
iii. Betsey Emeline b.Mar.20,1812;m.Jacob Cady.
iv. Daniel Waterman b.Oct.10,1814;m.Lydia Davison.
v. Mary Ann b.Jan.2,1817; d.May 24,1819.
vi. Eliza Ann b.Feb.3,1819;m.Erastus Gates.
vii. Sophronia Arvilla b.Jan.9,1821;m.Jonathan Freeman Martin.
viii. Norman Flavius b.Dec.22,1823;m.Julina Hall.
ix. Warner b.Jan.14,1826;m.Pauline Eldred.
x. Franklin Warren b.Mar.16,1828;m.Eliza F.Rolph.
xi. Amanda Malvina b.Aug.16,1830;m.Hermon McWain.
xii. Lettice Urania b.Aug.22,1833;m.Azariah Bliss Martin.

289 JOSEPH HAYDEN [8] JENNEY (Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born Aug.17,1783,died in Hounsfield, St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.,June 15,1865. He married in Rockingham,Vt.,Dec.11,1814,Salome Knight,born in Rockingham Sept.20,1796,died in Almira,Mich.,Sept.19, 1881,daughter of Joel and Hannah (Ayers)Knight.

Children,born in Vermont and New York:

i. Joseph Hayden b.Jan.7,1816,Granville,Vt.m.Emily ,...res.N.Y. Children:
   a. Byron
   b. Sephea m.Charles Rogers
   c. Sophia
   d. Evangeline

ii. Sophronia b.N.Y. ca.1818;m.John Kenyon.Children: Willard;Andrew;Mary;Delia;Nellie.

iii. Amelia b.ca.1820;m.Elias Mainwaring of Mexico,N.Y. Children: Mila m.Frank Weaver;Mary m....Sherman; Martha.

iv. Sarah m.Chester Henry of Oswego. Children: Emma m....Brooks;Frances m.George Campbell of Tex.; Alta;Newton; Milton m....Gilman

v. Melvina moved to Oregon

vi. Horace m.Amelia Olin Jones,dau.Hamilton & Rhoda Salome(Jenney #429) Jones.

vii. Nellie moved to Hounsfield

viii. Jay res.Chicago,died in Elgin,Ill,unmarried

ix. Mary

436 x. Lovett Adelbert b.May 11,1835;m.1.Sarah Ann Fowler; m.2,Mary Jane Russell

xi. George Washington d.Fulton,Ky.before 1918.Children:
   a. Ruth m.....Valentine
   b. Paul of Fulton

xii. Arthur res.Hounsfield

xiii. Seth ?

290 SOPHRONIA[8] JENNEY(Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in either Dartmouth,Mass.,or New York State, was baptized in the Congregational Church,Greenfield, Saratoga Co.,N.Y. Sept.22,1896. She died in New York State. She married before 1826,Henry Cady of Kingston,Vt., son of Isaac and Eunice(Houghton)Cady. Henry's sister, Wealthy married Reuben Jenney,brother of Sophronia.

Children,born in Kingston,now Granville,Vt.(Cady):

i. Henry b.1826;d.age 4 days

ii. Pamelia m.John Green of Plymouth,Vt.

iii. Henry Edward a wheelwright in Berlin,Wisconsin

iv. Gamaliel res.Rutland,Vt.

v. Arvilla m.....Hawes of Shelbourne,Vt.

vi. Arminda m.E.B.Shaw of Joliet,Ill.

vii. Lorilla m.1....Durgen;m.2.James Bull of Berlin,Wis.

291 REUBEN [8] JENNEY (Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born probably in New York State Jan.24,1798, died in Ludlow,Vt.,Jan.20,1852. He married,before 1823, Wealthy Cady,born in Alstead,N.H.,May 18,1795,died Oct. 17,1857,daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Houghton)Cady.

Children,born in Granville,Vt.:

i. Eunice Hayden b.Apr.5,1823;m.Samuel Kidder Johnson, a merchant of Bartonsville,Vt.

ii. Reuben Prince b.Aug.31,1825;d.1826

iii. Isaac Newton b.Feb.24,1826;m.Mar.7,1847,Lucinda Howard,b.Mar.1,1824,dau.of Samuel and Marinda(Brown) Howard,of Fair Haven,Vt.He was a wheelwright and inventor of musical instruments. He died in Fair-Haven Nov.16,1863. They lost several children,and had one:Myron b.ca.1852.

iv. Jacob Franklin b.Sept.21,1827;d.in Mexican War,unm.

v. Alvin Newell b.July 21,1829;d,Rutland,Vt.,May 2, 1902;m.1.Amanda Converse of Sherborn,Vt.,b.Sept. 15,1836,d.in Rutland,Dec.5,1896; m.2.Delora (....) Potter,in 1898,a widow who was living in Rutland in 1917. He was a mechanic and farmer. Children,by first wife:
a. Mary Eliza b.May 1860,d.Aug.11,1865
b. Winthrop b.Sept.1,1870,d.unmarried.

437 vi. Benjamin Rush b.June 13,1831;m.1.Cynthia Ford;m.2. Precepta Maria Austin;m.3.Abby Boyd Baldwin;m.4. Mrs.Sarah J.Schofield-Willis.

vii. Myra Eliza b.Dec.11,1833;m.1.Dr.Jesse B.Smith of Smithfield,Mass.,a dentist,res.Waverly,N.Y.; m.2.Milton J.Warner. She was a music teacher and later lived in Santa Fe,New Mexico.

viii. Arthur Tappan b.1836,d.Mar 13,1837

ix. Amos Owen d.y.

292 JAMES HARVEY [8] JENNEY (Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Poultney,Vt.,July 7,1801,died in Castleton,Vt.,Jan.8,1867. He married first,about 1824, Mary or Polly Nimblet,born May 23,1804,died May 24,1827 in Granville,Vt.;he married secondly about 1829,Lucy Nichols,born about 1810,died Aug.19,1830. His third wife was Viney Austin,and his fourth wife,whom he married in Warren,Vt.,Mar 15,1836,was Revona(or Lovina) Fairfield, who was living in 1853.

James,with his brother -in-law,Henry Cady,bought land in Kingston,Vt.,from his father in 1833,and sold it in 1834. In 1840 he had more land dealings,when he bought land with a mill from Benjamin Cady,and sold that in 1850. In 1850,he and his fourth wife bought land in Granville, which Reuben Jenney had deeded to Jacob Jenney.

Children,by first wife,Polly Nimblet:

438 i. Daniel Nimblet b.July 4,1825;m.1.Mary S.Angell; m.2.Abbie J.(Allard)Fuller.

ii. son b.May 18,1827,d.May 28,1827

Child,by second wife,Lucy Nichols:

iii. Mary Ann Lucy b.July 30,1830;m.....Marshall of Plymouth

293 JOHN [8] JENNEY (Elisha[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born probably in Ballstown,N.Y.,July 5,1797,died in Elgin, Ill.,Nov.2,1848. He married before 1822 Mercy Bartlett, born in Charlton,N.Y.,May 24,1795,died after 1835,daughter of Otis and Bethia (Kellogg)Bartlett,originally from Lebanon,Conn. He was always referred to as Deacon John.

Children:

439 i. Sarah b.Jan.29,1823;m.Luther Charles Stiles
440 ii. Otis Bartlett b.Nov.2,1827;m.Amelia McClure
iii. Elizabeth b.Nov.20,1834,probably in Elgin;m.William Wisner Thompson of Elgin. Child:(Thompson):
a. Florence Jenney b.June 12,1855

294 JOANNA [8] JENNEY (Elisha[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Ballstown or Galway,N.Y.,Jan.5,1799, died probably in Elgin,Ill. She married before 1819 Deacon Luther Herrick,who was born Nov.27,1796,died probably in Elgin. They resided at one time in Elgin and are said to have had seven children,but the names of only five have been found.

Children (Herrick):

i. John J. b.Aug.16,1819;m.Ann Sharpe
ii. Louisa b.Oct.14,1821;d.Dec.14,1837
iii. Sarah Elizabeth b.June 25,1830;m.Henry Pierce
iv. Mary Jane b.May 3,1835;m.Isaac Nanzer (or Wanzer)
v. Amelia Ann b.June 14,1840;m.Munroe Waterman

295 REUBEN [8] JENNEY (Reuben[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.1,1796,died in Whatley,Mass.,July 6,1869. He married May 31,1821, Lucinda Wait,born in Whatley Aug.8,1800,died there Jan.2, 1861,daughter of Nathan and Lucy(Munson)Wait.
Reuben was a blacksmith by trade,owned farm land in and around Whatley. He was a strong and outspoken abolitionist.

Children,born in Whatley :

i. Elisha b.Nov.10,1822;d.Apr.5,1831.
ii. Mary Euphrasia b.Aug.5,1825;m.July 20,1848,Joseph Marsh,b.May 26,1822,son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Alden)Marsh. No children. He m.2.Mary C.Parsons,1860
441 iii. Elisha A. b.Feb.16,1833;m.Amelia A.Way
iv. Reuben Rodolphus b.Nov.18,1840,d.Nov.17,1881,unmarried

296 CLARISSA [8] JENNEY (William[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Dec.13,1826,died there Mar.23,1887. She married in Fairhaven,Mass.,Sept.5,1847, John Howland Perry,born in New Bedford,Mass.,died in Fairhaven in June,1859,son of John and Melinda Perry. He was a shipwright and carpenter.

Children,born in Fairhaven (Perry):

i. Charles J. b.May 30,1848;m.Angeline Chappelle
ii. Henry Francis b.July 22,1851;m.Pamela Robinson
iii. Clara C. b.Mar.1,1854;m.Lewis W.Hathaway,Sept.28, 1873.
iv. Lydia Melinda b.May 23,1858;m.Capt.Frederick Tripp.

297 JOSHUA CUSHMAN [8] JENNEY(Ansel[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Rochester,Mass.,Aug.21,1807, died in Middleborough,Mass.,Sept.3, 1887. He married in New Bedford,Mass.,Apr.29,1830,Sarah Ann Burgess,born there May 18,1810,died Jan.13,1899,daughter of Cornelius S. and Anna (Bailey)Burgess of Little Compton,R.I. They resided in New Bedford and Little Compton and Middleborough, were dismissed from the church in Little Compton in 1851 and transfering to the church in Middleborough . Joshua was a shoemaker,and served as a Captain in the Dorr Rebellion.

Children,born in New Bedford,Middleborough and Little Compton:

442 i. Anna Bailey b.Feb.22,1831;m.Abraham E.Borden
ii. Mary Elizabeth b.Apr.22,1833;m.Albert C.Vaughan Jan. 15,1854,he was b.in Middleborough 1830,son of Cushman and Abby Vaughan.
443 iii. Ellen Amanda b.Sept.4,1836;m.James A.Burgess.
444. iv. Ansel Cornelius b.Sept.13,1838;m.Eliza F.Packard
445. v. William Burgess b.Jan.1,1840;m.Cynthia Pierce
446 vi. Isabella Palmer b.Dec.16,1841;m.Francis H.Tripp
447 vii. Rebecca Lucille b.Feb.12,1843;m.Charles W.Leach
448 viii. Joshua Milton b.Apr.29,1845;m.Sarah Mosher
ix. Sarah Melissa b.Oct.29,1847;unmarried
449 x. Charles Church b.Feb.10,1852;m.Annetta Vaughan
xi. Clarence B. b.Feb.28,1853,d.Aug.26,1853.

298 JOSEPH HAYDEN [8] JENNEY(Joseph[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Sept.6,1806, died in Lake Mills,Wisconsin,Jan.21,1889.He married first, in Hampden,Maine,June 28,1835,Clara Cotton Herrick, born Sept.15,1804,died Nov.13,1839,daughter of General Jedediah Herrick; married secondly at Frankfort,Maine, Eliza Ann Miliken,who died in Lake Mills,Nov.15,1865, and thirdly,in Lake Mills,Dec.24,1868,Elmira L.(Philips) Kennedy,born in Canastota,N.Y.,Apr.21,1826,daughter of J.P.Philips and widow of William W.Kennedy.

Joseph was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church,a member of the Maine Conference and preached at various placed in Maine,but removed to Wisconsin about 1852 and lived in Appleton,Wis.,and Sterling,Ill.

Children,by first wife:

i. child b.&.d.1836 a twin
ii. child b.& d.1836 a twin
450 iii. Clara Herrick b.Portland,Me.,June 5,1838;m.Daniel Judson Jenney (#532)

Children by second wife:

iv. Joseph Hayden d.y.
451 v. Emily Maria b.ca.1847;m.Frank Brown Fargo
vi. Frances Sterling b.ca.1851,d.Dec.13,1890,Chicago. m.in Sterling,Ill.,Sept.1871,HershellWebster Dryer, b.Oct.14,1840,d.Feb.24,1906,Chicago,son of John and Phebe (Kingsley)Dryer. Children: (Dryer)
a. Luther Mills b.Sept.22,1872
b. Mary Jenne b.Aug.20,1874
c. Clara Emma b.Oct.23,1876

299 ISAAC [8] JENNEY (Joseph H.[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Oct.26,1810,removed to Maine with his father.He resided in Carthage and Roxbury,Me.,and raised a large family. His wife was Lucretia Mitchell,whom he married on May 8,1839. They both died in Roxbury.

Children:

i. Calista m.Mr.McInnes,d.before 1911,leaving children
ii. Albert of Roxbury,1911
iii. Herbert of Roxbury,1911
iv. Betsey of Roxbury,1911
v. Henry of South Paris,Me.,1911

300 JOHN E. [8] JENNEY (Joseph H.[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Mar.16,1812, died in West Peru,Maine,June 14,1873. He married in Maine,Jan.1,1850,Phebe Knight,born in Rumford,Me., Sept.28,1815,died in Hartford,Me.,June 7,1897,daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Wheeler)Knight.

During his residence in West Peru,John was a useful man in his community. For many years he was Town Clerk, he taught school at Levi Luddes' barn before the schoolhouse was built;for over thirty-five years he was steward and class leader and superintendant of the Sabbath School at West Peru,as well as leader of the Choir much of the time. In early manhood,he frequently officiated at funerals,where the services of a clergyman could not be obtained,or the people were too poor to pay,often walking miles in snow or mud to serve without pay.

He was by trade a carpenter and furniture maker, manufactured doors,sashes and blinds,etc.;and in company with Demus Bishop,built a sawmill. Besides living in West Peru,he also resided for a short time in Lexington, Mass.,and Winthrop,Maine.

Child:

i. Laura Frances b.Mar.26,1854;m.1.Dec.22,1876,Azel Fogg,b.May 15,1851,d.Hartford Center,Me.,Dec.9, 1895,son of Nathaniel Fogg;m.2.at Hartford,Dec.2, 1897,James Irish.

301 ASA WHITE [8] JENNEY(Asa[7],Job[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born about 1827,died at sea Sept.16,1851. He married in Fairhaven,Mass.,Sept.2,1847, Hannah Elizabeth Parlowe, born in Somerset,Mass,Oct.16,1825,died in Fall River,Mass., in August,1905,daughter of James and Dolly(Sherman) Parlowe. Asa was a boat builder.

Children,born in Fairhaven and Somerset:

i. Elizabeth C. b.Jan.1,1849;d.Mar.20,1854
452 ii. Asa White b.Jan.22,1851;m.1.Lydia Fuller;m.2. Ellen Boynton

302 THOMAS [8] JENNEY (Job[7],[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Rochester,Mass.,May 6,1801,died in New Bedford,Mass., Oct.29,1865. He married in Rochester Dec.4,1825,Pamelia Pope,born there Feb.12,1807,died in New Bedford Mar.31,1861, daughter of Elnathan and Phebe(Caswell)Pope. He was a carpenter.

Children,born in Acushnet,Mass.:

453 i. Phebe b.June 7,1824;m.Benjamin Robinson
ii. John b.June 21,1830,d.Dec.16,1912;m.Aug.6,1854 Mary Eliza Robinson,b.Sept.20,1833,d.Mar.9,1912, dau.of Josiah and Mary Ann(Hammond)Robinson of Rochester.Children:
a. Eliza A. d.Sept.10,1857
b. Olivia W. b.Mar.16,1857,d.1940. A well beloved school teacher in Mattapoisett,Mass.

303 WEALTHY [8] JENNEY (Job[7],[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1])born in Rochester,Mass.,July 9,1802,died in New Bedford,Mass., Apr.12,1891. She married,intention recorded in Rochester Apr.1,1823,Robert Bennett of Fairhaven,Mass.,born in Rochester about 1799,died in New Bedford,Oct.4,1877,son of Gilbert and Content(Howard)Bennett. He was a shipmaster.

Children,born in Rochester and New Bedford(Bennett):

i. Eunice Jenney b.Sept.16,1824,d.Oct.9,1910;m. July 18,1847,Ebenezer Jenney(son of #148)
ii. Henry b,1827
iii. Wealthy A. b.1829
iv. Ruth G. b.1831

304 JOB [8] JENNEY (Job[7],[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Rochester,Mass.,July 12,1808,died in Marion,Mass., May 11,1873 of heart disease. He married Nov.2,1828, Priscilla Jenney (#262) Job was a farmer.

Children,born in Rochester:

i. Walter Balfour b.May 3,1829,d.Oct.1,1847
454 ii. Alonzo Melville b.Apr.16,1830;m.Mary Hiller
iii. Meribah Hathaway b.Sept.5,1831;d.Nov.27,1849
iv. Eunice Perry b.July 2,1833;d.July 19,1856,Marion, Mass.,m.Oct.24,1852,Nathan D.Hiller,a shipwright, b.Rochester May 28,1828,son of Nathan and Mehitable (Randall)Hiller.Child: Eunice
v. Job Thomas b.Feb.6,1835;d.Aug.24,1837
vi. Job Thomas b.Mar.20,1839,d.Marion,Jan.18,1915; m.Annie B.Cassidy of Youngstown,N.Y.,who d.1940. They had a large farm in Marion. No children,but they adopted her neice,Mary Caufield.
vii. Susanna b.Feb.24,1842,d.in Marion,Sept.19,1864
455 viii. Priscilla J. b.Sept.15,1843;m.Henry A.Dexter
ix. Juliette F. b.Apr.24,1845,d.in Marion,Sept.1,1866

305 REBECCA C.[8] JENNEY (Samuel[7],Job[6],[5],Samuel[4].John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Rochester,Mass.,Aug.9,1819,died there Aug.21,1870. She married,intentions filed in Rochester May 12,1838, Capt.Allen D.Rider,born in Rochester,May 29,1815,died in Marion,Feb.6,1890,son of Zenas and Hepzebah (Davis)Rider He was a mariner.They lived in that part of Rochester that became Marion in 1853.

Children (Rider):

i. George W. b.Jan.15,1843
ii. Allen Augustus b.Oct.17,1846

306 CALVIN ALDRICH [8] JENNEY(Jacob[7],Timothy[6],John[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Burrilville,R.I.,Feb.21,1812, removed to Ohio,where he died. He married in Burrilville Sept.10,1837,Lillis Eddy.daughter of Charles and Polly (Clark)Eddy of Douglas,Mass.,and Ohio. They resided at Coal Run,Ohio.

Children:

i. Charles b.Mar.3,1838,d.June 5,1907
ii. Normanda Eddy b.Oct.23,1839;m.William Storey
iii. Stephen b.May 14,1844;d.Aug.19,1902.Served in the Civil War.
iv. Lenora E. b.Jan.21,1849;m.Aug.19,1869,Lyman Stacy Roach,b.Jan.17,1845,son of Daniel and Susan O.(HansoN) Roach of Lowell,Mass. Children:
  a. Wilbur Eddy b.Sept.11,1870,d.y.
  b. Lela Edith b.Oct.11,1875,m.William Arthur Smith
  c. Luella M.
v. Horace L. b.Sept.14,1857,res.Coal Run.

307 EBENEZER BURT [8] JENNEY (Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3] Samuel 2,John 1),born probably in Leicester,Vt.,June 15, 1804,died there June 20,1889. He married Dec.15,1834, Sarah Ann Kelsey,born Jan.12,1816,daughter of David and Betsey(Meriam)Kelsey of Brandon,Vt.,who died in Malone, N.Y. in 1908.

Children,born in Leicester:

456 i. Ephriam b.ca.1835;m.Mary Long
ii. Ellen Augusta b.June 13,1837,d.Dec.24,1837
iii. Irwin R. b.June 27,1841,d.Sept.21,1849
457 iv. Mary Jane b.July 29,1842;m.Apollos Munger
v. Harriet Maona b.ca.1850,m.Feb.17,1871,Stephen Sawyer of Brandon,Vt., Child: Irving S.,was brought up by his grandfather after his father died,and took the name of Jenney. He married Margaret Kanaley.
458 vi. Burt Cyrene b.Sept.19,1856;m.Sarah Dewey.

308 EPHRIAM HOLT [8] JENNEY(Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Leicester,Vt.,Oct.31,1807, died in New York City,Dec.10,1878. He married Susan A.Parker,who also died in New York.
Ephriam taught school,studied medicine,in Saratoga and New York City,graduated from Middlebury College, A.B.and A.M.,was connected with the business department of the New York Tribune from 1850 to 1878,when he died.

Children:

i. Adelaide S. m.Theodore Knox.Children:
  a. Susanna m.Harleston Deacon
  b. Adelaide m.Thomas S.Clarke;children:Alma,Jack, Beatrice and Henry. Res. N.Y.C.
ii. William A. a lawyer of N.Y.C. changed his name to JENNER Children:
  a.Florence m.F.Raymond Holland.

continued next page...

Children of Ephriam Holt and Susan(Parker)Jenney,cont...

Anna m.Einas Hanson; a dau. who m.Sterling Foote of New York City.

iii. Anne m.Mr.De'Esmont,res.Paris,France.

309 ROYAL WILLIAM [8] JENNEY (Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Leicester,Vt.,May 7,1815,died in Flint,Mich.,Feb.12,1876. He married about 1844,Sophia Adelaide(Gotee) Hill,born in Auburn,N.Y.,Jan.13,1812, died in Flint,Mich.,in 1906,daughter of Elias andMary (Harrington)Gotee and widow of Asa Hill. They resided in Saginaw and Flint,Mich.,where he was an editor of the Flint Republican.

Children:

i. Clare W. b.Apr.1,1848,m.Feb.2,1877 Susan Gertrude Wolverton,b.Rochester,N.Y.,Apr.10,1850,dau.Dennis and Susan(Dunham)Wolverton.res.Walkersville,Ontario, Children: a.Florence Gertrude b.Aug.28,1880,Detroit, was an instructor at Vassar College.
b. Ethyl b.Dec.21,1881,Lapeer,Mich.,m. Seldon O.Martin of Garden City,L.I.,N.Y.

ii. Belle Adelaide b.and d. in Flint.

310 ALMON DEXTER [8] JENNEY (Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Leicester,Vt.,Sept.25,1816, died in Mancelona,Mich.,1910. He married in Troy,Mich. July 1,1841,Zaida Newton Haff,born in Rensselaer Co., N.Y. and died in Warren,Mich.May 16,1907,dau.of Jacob and Susannah (Newton)Haff.

Almon was a Director of the School Board,and taught school;was a Justice of the Peace,often plead cases in various courts,including Circuit Court,and was known as "Lawyer Jenney". They resided in Sterling and Warren, Michigan.

Children:

i. Rose Viola b.May 1,1843,d.y.

459 ii. Royal Almon b.June 27,1845;m.Calpurnia Hoxsey

460 iii. Viola Lavonia b.July 23,1847;m.Richard Mason

iv. Eliza b.July 11,1850,d.Sept.1,1899,Oakland,Mich. m.Oct.1876,Julius Fosdick.Children: (Fosdick)
a.Edna Belle b.Feb.16,1878
b.Ada E. b.Dec.30,1883
c.Royal J. b.Sept.25,1888

v. Almon D. b.1853,d.y.

vi. Rollin H. b.Jan.31,1857,d.June 1912 ,Marquette,Mich. m.Sarah Rockwell. Children:
a. Earl Burt b.1884m.Clara ....
b. Gladys b.Dec.29,1889,m.Frank Bernard children:Jean,Alice,Nellie.

461 vii. DeWitt Clark b.Nov.14,1858;m.Lura Adele Ferris

viii. Leonard D. b.Jan.25,1860;d.Dec.5,1885,Newbury,Mich.

462 ix. William Newton b.Feb.2,1862;m.1.Annie L.Markup; m.2.Mabel...;m.3.Arabella...

311 EZEKIEL OLDS [8] JENNEY (Asa[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Grantham,N.H.,Oct.20,1812,died in Plainfield,N.H.,Oct.21,1876. He married in Cornish,N.H., Nov.27,1841,Mary Pike,born there Oct.23,1812,died in Plainfield Feb.24,1895,daughter of Ebenezer and Lucinda(Waters) Pike.

Ezekiel owned several farms in Plainfield,and raised sheep and cattle on a large scale.

Children,born in Plainfield:

i. Asa Bryant b.Nov.17,1842;d.Los Angeles,Calif.unm.
463 ii. Alfred Pike b.Apr.29,1845;m.Estelle J.Marsh.
464 iii. Henry Kirk b.Apr.19,1847;m.Helen Whipple
iv. Mary Florence b.July 11,1849,d.Jan.18,1870,unm.
465 v. Frank Ezekiel b.Aug.10,1853;m.Lois A.Cutting.

312A CHAUNCEY PERRY [8] JENNEY (Asa[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Grantham,N.H.,Feb.21,1815, died in Toledo,Ohio Oct.11,1903. He married in Cornish, N.H.,Mar.5,1846,Lucia Ann Cummings,born in Cornish, Jan.30,1816,died in Toledo June 9,1905,daughter of Andrew and Lydia(Jackson)Cummings.

They lived in Plainfield and Cornish,N.H.,where he was active in town affairs,serving as town trustee for many years,and on the school board. When he became too feeble to farm,they moved to Toledo,Ohio.

Child,born in Cornish:

466 i. Fred Cummings b.July 4,1848;m.1.Fanny A.Huggins; m.2.Clara Belle Ford.

312B BRYANT [8] JENNEY (Asa[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Grantham,N.H.,May 11,1819,died in Cornish,N.H., July 4,1866. He married Nov.24,1846,Susan J.Atwood,dau. of Joshua and Sally (Hardy)Atwood.

Child:

i. George Bryant b.Jan.8,1849,Cornish;d.Feb.25,1910 in Lynn,Mass.;m.Fannie Dudley,dau.of George and Mary (Wardman)Dudley of Windsor,Vt.,who d.Dec.21, 1922. Children:
a. Catherine B.m.July 30,1921 in Lynn,William D.Messor of Scotland.
b. Pauline F. m.Apr.1,1923 in Lynn.,Joseph Lavoie
c. Clarence E. m.Dec.2,1919 in Lynn,Mary E. Brennan. he d.in Lynn Dec.21,1933.
d. George A.;m.in Kennebunkport,Me.,Dec.24,1911, Grace E.Jeffery.

313 THOMAS [8] JENNEY(Thomas[7],James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Grantham,N.H.,Mar.23,1799,died in Lenox,Mass.,Dec.3,1871. He married in Grantham,Oct.6, 1822,Bathsheba Holbrook,born about 1799,died in Lee,Mass., in October,1871.

Thomas was a mechanic and lived in Grantham,Lenox and Lee. He and Bathsheba sold land in Grantham,which had been conveyed to her by David Holbrook,who may have been her father.

Children:

i. Betsey Ann m.in Upton,Mass.,Oct.21,1847,Jonathan Warren of Boston,born in Upton Apr.30,1824, They removed to Alton,Ill.,where their son was drowned. They also lived in Brighton,Ill.

ii. Ariel killed in a boiler explosion in Lee,Mass.

iii. Marietta m.1.Henry H.Richmond of Lenox,who died at sea;m.2.Joshua Stead of Jacksonville,Ill.After the death of her second husband she returned east and died in Springfield about 1831.

iv. Thomas W. b.Stockbridge,Mass.,ca.1831,m.in Lenox Feb.6,1858,Nancy Ingrum,b.Lee 1833. He was a farmer.

467 v. Irwin M. b.May 25,1846-7;m.Lovilla Barnes.

314 SILOAM S.[8] JENNEY (Thomas[7],James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Grantham,N.H.,July 26,1809,died in Lenox Mar.2,1892. He married in Lenox Nov.26,1829,Amelia Polly Root,born there Oct.5,1806,died there Jan.12,1892,daughter of Jesse and Theodosia (Cook)Root. He was a carpenter, millwright and farmer.

Children,born in Lenox:

i. Mary Maria b.Dec.10,1830;d.Nov.6,1834.

468 ii. Mary Ann b.Aug.25,1833;m.Albert G.Rideout.

469iii. William McKendree b.Jan.14,1837;m.Mary McSherry

iv. Frances Amelia b.June 27,1846,d.May 16,1873.

315 MORIAH [8] JENNEY (Thomas[7],James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Grantham,N.H. Dec.18,1817,died in Lenox Oct.9,1853. He married in Lebanon,N.H.,Nov.6,1839,Jane Williams,born in Constancia,N.Y.,July 1,1818,died in Lenox Apr.30,1893,daughter of William and Jane(Mitchell)Williams. He was a farmer.

Children,born in Lenox:

i. William Larkin b.Nov.26,1840,d.May 30,1910,unmarried

470 ii. Lucy Jane b.Mar.21,1846;m.Milton H.Parker

iii. Emily Elizabeth b.June 7,1849,unmarried in 1918.

316 KENDRICK [8] JENNEY (Isaac[7],James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Grantham,N.H.,July 25,1808,died in Stowe,Vt.,Jan.23,1892. He married first,in Stowe about 1831,Almira Churchill,born in Stowe Feb.1,1805,died there May 25,1844,daughter of Noah and Polly(Marshall) Churchill; he married secondly about 1846,Dolly(Allen) Marshall,born about 1811,died Jan.6,1903,daughter of Joseph and Abigail Allen.

Kendrick was a farmer and one of the early settlers of Stowe.

Children by first wife:

i. Harriet E. b.Aug.30,1832;m.Jan.1868,as second wife, Otis Abiathar Richmond,b.Feb.19,1824.Children:
a. Edwin Churchill b.June 29,1869;m.Anna Sibley
b. Esther Maria b.Sept.26,1874;s.1894

ii. Edward Churchill b.Nov 17,1835;d.1856

* iii. Ann M. b.Oct.18,1837;m.Orlo L.Judson Aug.10,1859

iv. George W. b.Feb.17,1840;m.Mary A.Straw.

471 v. Lucia A. b.Oct.28,1841;m.James M.Jackson

vi. Almira M. b.Feb.26,1844;m.Edward D.Kaiser,Nov.6,1864

Child by second wife:

vii. William Henry b.Sept.14,1847;d.Feb.17,1854

317 TOLMAN [8] JENNEY(James[7],[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Derby,Vt.,Nov.10,1807,died there in 1884.He married in Derby Sept.11,1828,Sylvia Larrabee,born in Derby Sept.28,1802,died there 1885.

Children,born in Derby:

i. Harriet M. b.Jan.11,1830;m.June 1,1852,Darius Badger. Children:
a. Cora Marcella b.Aug.27,1858;m.Nov.16,1881,Russell C.Barnett.
b. Henry I. b.1865;m.Aug.14,1889,Charlotte E. Trombley.
c. Hattie S. b.Feb.19,1869;m.Oct.8,1889,Horace Wilder.

ii. Harvey C. b.Nov.17,1832;m.Harriet Hopkins,res.Toledo

iii. Job b.Oct.7,1834;m.Feb.9,1865 Angeline(Lougee)Place, a widow born in Alton N.H.,1829,d.Franklin Apr.7,1885 dau.Charles & Ann (Woodward)Lougee ;res.Concord.

iv. Hollis Allen b.Dec.18,1836,d.Claremont Aug.18,1925; m.Annis E.Freeman,dau.Samuel and Rebecca (Northam) Freeman. Child: Burton,d.y.

v. Sarah Warren b.Nov.20,1838,m.Albert Allen Silver of Bloomfield,Vt.

vi. Ann M. b.Oct.17,1841;m.Feb.4,1862,Oscar F.Campbell, of Wilder and Bernard,Vt.

vii. Emma E. b.Nov.28,1845;m.Henry B.Crandall of Derby,Vt. No children.

* For further information about Ann M.Jenney's descendants, please turn to page 285.

318 THOMAS [8] JENNEY (James[7,6], Ephriam[5], John[4,3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Derby, Vt., Dec. 12, 1812, died there May 15, 1885. He married first, in Derby, May 19, 1839, Betsey Larrabee, who died about 1847; he married secondly in Newport, Vt., about 1852, Rowena Adams, born in Newport Jan. 21, 1817, died in Derby Dec. 4, 1893, daughter of Rhoderic and Calista (Daggett) Adams. Thomas was a farmer and always lived in Derby.

Children by first wife:

i. Mary Jane b. Mar. 4, 1845; m. Erastus Waterman

ii. Harlan Page b. June 30, 1847; d. Orleans, Vt., Aug. 4, 1915; m. in Newport, Vt., Nov. 9, 1882, Abbie Louise Sargent, born in Irasberg, Vt., ca. 1855, d. Orleans, Apr. 14, 1909. He was a carpenter and res. in Bolton, Quebec, Newport and Orleans, Vt., and Boston, Mass. Child:

a. Carroll Sargent, b. June 10, 1895; m. Mildred Edna Tillotson, b. Wolcott, Vt., Aug. 21, 1895, dau. of Ormal and Rosamund Mailey (Noyes) Tillotson.

Children by second wife:

iii. Corwin Russell b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. Leonora Collier.

iv. Loren Melvin b. May 22, 1856; m. Enosburg Falls, Vt., Aug. 16, 1886, Elizabeth H. Marsh, b. Pike River, Quebec, dau. of Jason and Eliza (Phelps) Marsh. He was principal of schools in Newport, Island Pond, Enosburg Falls and later, Germantown, Pa. Child:

a. Lyle Loren b. Feb. 18, 1868, a chemical engineer, graduated from U. of Penn., res. Philadelphia

472 v. Elmer Ellsworth b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. Emma B. Jones

vi. Edith L. b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Arthur Crandall

319 JOB C. [8] JENNEY (James[7,6], Ephriam[5], John[4,3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Derby, Vt., Mar. 26, 1816, died there Mar. 31, 1882. He married in Derby June 12, 1844, Eliza Bailey Corey, born in Derby Feb. 6, 1825, died there Sept. 1, 1918, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Bailey) Corey. He was a carpenter and held various town offices.

Children, born in Derby:

i. Helen Mary b. ca. 1848, d. ca. 1881 in St. Paul, Minn., m. Charles E. Hunt who d. ca. 1881. Children:

a. Almira b. 1877, d. 1892

b. Helen b. Feb. 6, 1879; m. Arnold W. Edmond of Lyndonville, Vt.

473 ii. Edwin Eddy b. June 2, 1850; m. Susie Sparkling

474 iii. Lucien Philemus b. June 19, 1852; m. Harriet Carpenter

iv. Luman Ellsworth m. Nellie Adams of Newport, Vt.

v. Bessie Corey d. 1878 St. Paul, Minn. unm

vi. Alice Euphrasia m. Silas Leighton of Newbury, Vt.

vii. Timothy C. b. Jan. 10, 1868, d. Mar. 20, 1870.

320 STILLMAN [8] JENNEY (James[7,6],Ephriam[5],John[4,3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Derby,Vt.,Feb.21,1820,died in Newbury,Vt.,July 11, 1892. He married in Whitefield,N.H.,July 4,1841,Miranda Jane King,born in Whitefield,Apr.20,1820,died there July 20,1870,daughter of Asa and Sarah (Burns)King; he married secondly,before 1876,Abbie Amy Doe,born in Newbury Oct.7, 1834,died there Apr.12,1891,daughter of William and Phebe (Brown)Doe.

Stillman was a manufacturer and farmer;he enlisted in the Sixth Vermont Regiment,Co.B.,on Sept.26,1861, and was discharged for disability Jan.6,1863.

Children,by first wife:

475 i. Sarah E. b.May 15,1842;m.Andrew J.Knight.

ii. Roswell Carleton b.June 9,1844,d.East Corinth,Vt., Apr.15,1894;m.Lestine E.George,dau.of Roswell and Avarissa (Simpson)George. He served in the Civil War,was wounded several times;later studied medicine at Dartmouth College,and settled in East Corinth.

iii. William Seldon b.Nov.25,1845,Derby,Vt.;m.Feb.18, 1874,Nettie Tucker,.dau.of Thomas L.Tucker,who d.Aug.8,1874;m.2.Oct.1878 Emma Hoagland of N.Y.C., who d.in Peachman,Vt.,Apr.18,1879;he m.3.Ida May Young,dau.of John Young of Troy,Vt.
He served in the Civil War,enlisted Oct.16, 1861,was wounded several times and mustered out June 26,1865. After the war became a Methodist Minister.

iv. Viola M. b.Sept.5,1847;m.Newbury,Oct.31,1866, Charles M.Andross. Child: Ella J.m.Oscar Course.

v. Cora S. b.Jan.20,1861;m.Fred W.Stevenson of Barnet,Vt.

Child,by second wife:

vi. Mary Louise b.June 20,1876;m.William Chamberlain of Bradford,Vt. Children:
a. Anna
b. Frances L.

321 JANE PARSONS [8] JENNEY (Justus[7],John[6,5,4,3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick,Mass.,Sept.25,1811,died in Lockport,N.Y. She married Oct.22,1829 Jacob Flint,a blacksmith of Lockport,born Nov.10,1804,son of John and Jane(Murray)Flint.

Children,born in Lockport(Flint):

i. Ellen A. b.May 5,1831;m.Wellington Marshall

ii. Charles b.Aug.19,1835,served in the Army of the Potomac.

iii. Harriet A. b.May 20,1833;

iv. Jay Murray b.Feb.13,1838

322 SOPHRONIA [8] JENNEY (Justus[7],John[6],[5],[4],[3],Samuel [2],John[1]),born in Hardwick,Mass.,Dec.8,1818,is said to have died in California. She married Oct.20,1841,Ralph Allen,born May 1,1811,son of Enos and Ann E.(Murray)Allen. He was a boat-builder,and resided for a time in Buffalo,N.Y., but later became a farmer in Rock Stream,a village near Starkey,N.Y.

Children,(Allen):

i. George Albert b.Mar.21,1843;res.Silver City,N.M.
ii. William Herbert b.Dec.10,1845;m.Ella Stevens,res. Lockport,N.Y. He was a machinist.
iii. Benjamin Franklin b.Mar.9,1848
iv. Edgar b.Feb.24,1855.

323 JOHN [8] JENNEY (Justus[7],John[6],[5],[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Hardwick,Mass.,Aug.18,1818,died in Elsmore,Ohio,Oct. 30,1882. He married in Lockport,N.Y.,Mar.25,1840, Margaret Butler,born Dec.20,1822,died in Waterloo, Iowa,Sept.13,1886,daughter of Roswell and Electa (Sloane)Butler.

John was a lawyer,Justice of the Peace,and Mayor of Port Clinton,Ohio.

Children:

i. Harvey Wilkinson b.Sept.22,1841,d.ca.1894;m.Sept. 18,1866,Ellen V.Bullard,b.Mar.23,1846,dau.of Jonathan and Angeline (Burr)Bullard.He was a merchant in Waterloo,Iowa.
ii. Theodore Alexander b.Mar.16,1843,married and had children;was in business in Elmore,Ohio in 1865, in 1883 was cashier of a bank in Waterloo.
iii. Charles Lee b.Mar.12,1845,d.Feb.11,1846
iv. John Kelsey b.May 1,1847,d.Sept.4,1847
v. George William b.Feb.9,1854,d.Mar.14,1855.
vi. Edward Cole b.Nov.14,1855;of Boston,Mass.in 1883
vii. Mary Josephine b.Sept.15,1857,m.Christian J.Nachtrieb a druggist of Wauseon,Ohio.
viii. Emmeline Eliza b.July 11,1860;res.Sioux City,Iowa
ix. Maggie Adelaide b.Dec.19,1862;m.George Luckey of Elmore.
x. James L.R. b.Mar.27,1866 d.y.

324 WILLIAM ERASTUS[8] JENNEY (Justus[7],John[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Samuel[2],John[1]), born in Lockport,N.Y.,Aug.9,1830,died there Apr.1,1891. He married,Nov.8,1855,Kate Whitbeck, born Sept.30,1834,died in Lockport,Nov.6,1899,daughter of John and Eliza (Shibley) Whitbeck. He was a maltster and brewer,and resided in Lockport.

Children:

476 i. Charles Boughton b.Aug.28,1856;m.Jennie Victoria Carter.
ii. Ida Eliza b.Aug.30,1858;m.July 8,1890,Hiram Burton. Children: Harold ;William Jenney ; Kate Marjory.
iii. William E. b.1869,a dentist;res.Lockport.

325 ALGERNON SIDNEY[8] JENNEY (Chiron[7],John[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Dana,Mass.,Sept.16,1821,died in Kansas,Oct.21,1859,killed by a rifle shot. He married in Hardwick,Mass.,Mar.5,1846,Mary Jane Brigham,born in Prescott,Mass.,July 25,1823,d.Fort Wayne,Ind.,Aug.22, 1855,daughter of Barnabas and Anna (Hinds) Brigham of Prescott. He was a housewright.

Children,born probably in Hardwick:

i. Henry A. b.Jan.10,1847;d.Bridgewater,Mass.,Mar.15, 1938
ii. Mary Jane Frances b.Mar.3,1851;res.Florence.

326 MARY C.[8] JENNEY(Calvin[7],John[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Hardwick,Mass.,June 19,1825,was living in Akron,O.,in 1902. She married in Ware,Mass.,Jan.19, 1852,Richard B.Walker,born Sept.15,1824,son of Aaron and Submit (Clark)Walker. He was a merchant of Ware and later removed to Akron,Ohio,where he was living as late as 1908.

Children(Walker):

i. William C. b.Sept.5,1854;res.Cleveland,O.
ii. George Richard b.Feb.12,1856;a lawyer;res.Chicago
iii. Charles C. b.Apr.6,1859;d.Apr.2,1882.
iv. Arthur Henry b.Nov.5,1861;res.Cleveland,O.

327 JOHN GILBERT[8] JENNEY (Seth S.[7],John[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Samuel[2],John[1]),born Mar.18,1827,died at Pennville,Ind., Apr.2,1893. He married in Union City,O.,Jan.4,1857, Naomi Harless,born Apr.17,1837,died at Pennville,Ind., Aug.30,1906,daughter of Elias and Naomi (Lafon) Harless.
John was a farmer and lived in Rantoul and Newcomb, Ill.,and Union City,O.,and Pennville,Ind.

Children,born Rantoul,Ill.,and Union City,O.:

i. William Henry b.Jan.1859;d.1860
477 ii. Cora M. b.Aug.7,1861;m.Robert McQuillen.
iii. Donna E. b.July 22,1863;m.William Williamson.
478A iv. Charles Gilbert b.Nov.22,1870;m.(1)Bella Walker; (2)Clara Murphy.
v. Frank R. b.Jan.15,1872;m.Belle Sursdolph.
vi. George H. b.Mar.24,1876;m.July 19,1906,Bertha A. Krausmeck,b.Saginaw,Mich.,Sept.10,1870.

328 ABIGAIL TABER[8] JENNEY (Franklin[7],David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.21, 1844,died there Dec.21,1926. She married in New Bedford, Nov.29,1866,Theodore William Cole,born in Middleborough, Mass.,June 20,1838,died New Bedford,Feb.10,1925,son of John and Mary M.(LeBaron) Cole.

Children (Cole),born in New Bedford:

i. Ruth Louise b.Sept.19,1867.
ii. Mary Morse b.Apr.1,1870.
iii. Lottie Taber b.Oct.28,1873;m.Charles Allen.Children: Roger LeBaron ;Marion.
iv. Emma Phillips b.Aug.21,1875.
v. Katie Jenney b.July 30,1878.
vi. Theodore Williams b.July 25,1882.

329 JOSEPH C.[8] JENNEY (Jabez[7],David[6],Jabez[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Dec.10,1853,died there Apr.4,1905. He married in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.8, 1882,Annie (also called Mary Ann) Shine,born in Ireland in 1861,died in Fairhaven,June 3,1906,daughter of John and Margaret Shine.

Child,born in Fairhaven:

i. Joseph J. b.Jan.1,1883,d.Fairhaven,Feb.25,1924. He married Oct.23,1903,Annie Perry Morse,dau. John P.and Annie R.(Barlow) Morse,who after his death married (2)Joseph Belcher. Children:
a.Bessie Ellen m.June 17,1933,Erwin Rhodes Spach.
b.Joseph Jabez ,m.Oct.14,1929,Fabiola R.Richardson,dau.Orvilla and Clare (Giroux)Richardson. She d.Danvers,Mass.,Aug 23,1934;Child:Ella Gracia b.Oct.9,1930.

330 ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE [8] JENNEY (Ebenezer[7], Silas[6], Jethro[5], Cornelius[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., about 1805, died in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 22, 1891. She married Hiram Henry Stackpole, born in North Berwick, Me., about 1795, died in Fairhaven about 1850, son of Absalom and Nancy (Markham) Stackpole. He was a tailor and owner of whaling ships, and resided in Fairhaven.

Children (Stackpole):

i. Henry Hiram d. in 1862, unm.
ii. Frank Augustus m. Jane Drew.
iii. Harriet Stevens m. Henry J. Taylor of Fairhaven.
iv. William Stevens m. Kate ---; res. New York City.
v. Eunice Grinnell m. William P. Church of Camebridge.
vi. Charles H. m. (1) Martha M. Hathaway; (2) Laura Blood.
vii. Barry B. m. and res. San Francisco, Calif.
viii. Annie M. m. Seth H. Keith of Fairhaven.

331 JAPTHA [8] JENNEY (Japtha[7], Japtha[6], Cornelius[5], Cornelius[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1842, died there Aug. 2, 1890. He married first, in New Bedford, Apr. 9, 1964, Margaret Elizabeth Powers, born in Waterford, Ireland, Feb. 25, 1843, died in New Bedford Mar. 30, 1883, daughter of Edmund and Mary (King) Powers. He married secondly, in New Bedford, May 10, 1886, Mary Cannavan of New Jersey, daughter of Bernard and Mary Cannavan. She died in February 1917.

Children, by first wife, born in New Bedford:

i. Edward Franklin b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Alice Duffy, of Fall River.
ii. William Stephen b. Dec. 23, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1919, unm.
iii. Mary Helen b. May 14, 1876; m. Charles S. Sawyer of New Bedford.
iv. Walter Ricketson b. prob. Jan. 27, 1878.

Child, by second wife:

v. Lydia A. b. Feb. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 24, 1893.

332 EVELYN MABEL [8] JENNEY (Prince[7], Japtha[6], Cornelius[5], Cornelius[4], Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Newton, Mich., June 1, 1855, died in Battle Creek, Mich., June 19, 1889. She married in Newton, Mar. 31, 1880, David Mankin Landreth, born in Bristol, Penna., Jan. 25, 1855, died in Watsonville, Calif., Oct. 25, 1911. He was a prospector.

Child- (Landreth):

i. Mabel Lottie b. Battle Creek, July 28, 1883; m. there, Dec. 24, 1907, Samuel Lindley Bowne, b. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 29, 1876. Children: Richard M., b. Oct. 17, 1909; Mildred A., b. Jan. 17, 1911; Harold C., b. May 18, 1912.

333 WILLIAM MAHLON [8] JENNEY (Prince[7],Japtha[6],Cornelius[5], Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Newton,Mich., Dec.12,1858,married first,in Newton,Oct.8,1881,Elizabeth Allen,born Newton,June 30,1865,died there Nov.6,1889, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth Allen of Exeter, England. He married secondly,in Newton,Jan.9,1891,Ellen Louisa Babcock. He resided in Newton and Ceresco,Mich.

Children,by first wife,born in Newton:

i. Louie Prince b.June 7,1883;m.Battle Creek,Dec.26, 1907,Mattie Belle Bailey,b.Malone,N.Y.,dau.Julius and Elizabeth (Hamilton)Bailey;res.Battle Creek. Children: Elizabeth Allen,b.Mar.1,1910 ; Margaret Louise ,b.Jan.2,1913; Dorothy Ione ,b.May 22,1918.

ii. Jesse Henry b.July 2,1886;m.in Battle Creek,Sept. 12,1916,Dott Coe;res.Madison,Wis. Child:June Elizabeth, b.June 6,1918.

Children,by second wife:

iii. Ralph Bert b.Nov.14,1893;m.Dec.16,1916,Rosa Deman. Child: Rose,b.July 16,1918.

iv. Olon Williams b.Jan.16,1894;in service at Camp Custer,Battle Creek,in 1918.

v. Ned Lamont b.Jan.28,1895;m.Ione Gardner,of Ceresco; res.Newton.

334 JOHN PAUL [8] JENNEY (Obadiah[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Norwalk,Ohio,June 18, 1836,died in Fond du Lac,Wis.,Apr.20,1868. He married in Sandusky,O.,Oct.28,1863,Mary Landon Fish,born in Sandusky Nov.16,1839,died in Fond du Lac,Apr.20,1918, daughter of Horatio N. and Mary (Landon)Fish.

John Paul was a merchant and farmer,and resided in Fond du Lac.

Children:

i. Mary Cecelia b.Aug.9,1864;d.May 10,1889;m.Edwin M. Moore.

ii. Frank Landon b.Sept.16,1865;m.in Fond du Lac, June 6,1887,LaBarre J.Remington,b.Mucwanago, Wis.,Oct.27,1864;d.Fond du Lac in 1915,dau.Alvah and Marian (LaBarre) Remington.Children: John Nelson,b.Oct.9,1888;in U.S. service,air dept., in 1918; Joseph Hiner,b.Apr.30,1892.

335 WILLIAM HENRY [8] JENNEY (Obadiah[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Norwalk,Ohio,Apr.30,1840, died in San Diego,Calif.,Oct.10,1912. He married Dec.2,1868 Laura Tilden Kittredge,born in Norwalk,Jan.16,1840,daughter of Dr.W.F. and Laura (Tilden)Kittredge.

William studied in Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College and at the start of the Civil War,enlisted and served in the Hospital College until discharged for physical disability. He returned to college and graduated 1862,opened an office in Toledo and later,Fond du Lac,Wisc.

He married in 1868,and they went abroad where he studied in Paris and Vienna,and returned in 1870,and settled in Kansas City,where he built a large practice.

Children:

i. Fred Kittredge b.Apr.26,1870;res.Calif.
ii. Laura Corenhaven b.Mar.15,1872;d.June 6,1889
iii. William Francis b.Oct.7,1873;d.Mar.16,1894
iv. Mary Tilden b.Sept.26,1875;m.Boston,MA.,Aug.24,1921, Edmund Raush,b.in Minn.
v. Cecile res.Kansas City

336A JOHN [8] JENNEY (Mordecai[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1,) born in Scipio,Ohio,Jan.3,1821;married first July 3,1845,Eliza E.McCullon,who died about 1863. His second wife was Emma Mervin,born in England,Aug.12,1844, migrated to America in 1862,and died May 11,1927,daughter of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) Mervin.

John was a farmer,and resided in Greenwich,Ohio.

Children,by first wife:

i. Susan b.1846,m.....Snapp
ii. Cordelia
iii. Dell
iv. Charles

Children,by second wife:

v. George C. b.1864;m.Lucy Mervin,d.1944.A Lawyer. No children
vi. Claude Thomas b.1866;m.Florence Gettleman.He was a merchant. Children:
a. John M. killed in action
b. Hilas b.1909,killed in action in Italy,1944
c. Dana,a Powers Model in New York City.m.George Anton Horvath,child:Paget Christina Salisbury, Res.New York City and Long Island,NY.
vii. Blanche Adelia b.1870;d.1939.A schoolteacher;m.Gilbert Meade.Child: Meredythe m.Ernest C.Manley and had a daughter,Meredythe A. who m.....Nickel
478B viii. Paul Alberton b.July 13,1873;m.Nellie Blue
478C ix. Mervin Louis b.Apr.1,1878;m.Susie May Hill.

336B BENJAMIN JOHN[8] JENNEY(Mordecai[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Ohio,Nov.21,1835,died in Oelwin,Iowa,May 3,1912. He married in West Union,Iowa, in 1859,Amanda Saltsciffer,born in Perryville,O.,Jan.16, 1839,daughter of John and Mary (Capper) Saltsciffer.

Benjamin attended Oberlin College and was a schoolteacher and later a farmer;he also held various public offices. They resided in Fayette and Buchanan Counties, Ohio.It is possible that he had,besides the following three children,two others who died young,Anna and Nicholas.

Children:

i. Frank D. b.prob.in Fayette Co.,O.,m.Lizzie Duckett. Res.Stanley,Iowa;children: Ralph m.Dorothy Stebbins and had Francis and Dorothy ; Lee ; Claude ; Blanche ; Earl .

ii. Truman Warren b.in Fayette Co.,Feb.14,1864;m.(1) in Independence,Iowa,1886,Mary Campbell,b.Buffalo Grove,Iowa;d.Aurora,Iowa in March 1887.Child:John Mordecai,b.Aurora,Feb.27,1887. He m.(2) in 1891, Hattie Bruce,and had Earl,b.Lamont,Iowa,in Feb., 1897.

iii. Hannah Maud Bell b.Madison,Iowa,July 3,1866;m.in Aurora,Rush L.Spicer,b.LaGrange,O.,Nov.23,1864. She was a college graduate and before marriage was a school teacher.They res.in Stanley and Oelwin, Iowa. Child: Clay b.Aug19,1896;d.Mar.22,1902.

337 TRUMAN WARREN[8] JENNEY(Mordecai[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Greenwich,O.,Dec.3,1842, died after 1918. He married in Greenwich,Nov.25,1873, Susan Winder,born in North Lewisburg,O.,June 10,1850, daughter of Abner and Rebecca C.(Poole) Winder.

Truman was a landscape gardner and resided in Greenwich and Oberlin,O.,and in later life spent his winters in Alabama.

Children:

479 i. Earle Truman b.Sept.12,1874;m.Mary Edith Hall.

ii. Lee Mordecai b.Aug.27,1879;m.Maude E.Fales;res. Oberlin. Children: Warren Fales,b.Mar.14,1910; Frances Elizabeth b.Dec.9,1912.

iii. Elorence Belle b.Sept.17,1878.

iv. Rose Mary b.Oct.20,1882;m.Charles M.Houghton. Res.Barstow,Tex. Children: Charles Richard; John Poole ; William Wilfrey ;twins-Susan Elizabeth and Rose Mary.

338 RUFUS[8] JENNEY (Benjamin F.[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Greenwich,O.,Feb.14,1833, married Pauline Eddy.

Children,born in Greenwich:

i. Josie Jane m.Willis Miller.
ii. Lydia Ann m.Charles T.Worcester.
iii. Fannie Jane m.William B.Bedortha,of Cleveland.
iv. Agnes m.Robert Hopkins.
480 v. Robert Ellot b.Nov.16,1863;m.Mary Ellen Mahan.

339 JAMES EDWARD[8] JENNEY (Edward K.[7],Enoch S.[6],Benjamin[5], Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Fairhaven, Mass.,Mar.16,1845,died in Brockton,Mass.,Oct.15,1920. He married first,Nov.27,1866,Marie E.Hathaway,born Apr.2, 1848,died in Wareham,Mass.,Feb.12,1869,daughter of Rufus and Agnes Hathaway; he married secondly,Sept.30,1871, Charlotte A.Capen,of South Abington,Mass.,b.Nov.4,1847, died in Marion,Mass.,July 24,1872; he married thirdly, in Minot,Me.,Nov.15,1875Ruth A.Hale,born about 1855,in Minot,died in Whitman,Mass.,Aug.21,1889,daughter of Sylvanus and Agnes Hale; and he married fourthly,in Whitman,Nov.26,1891,Emma F.(Emery) Steadman,born in Waterville,Me.,daughter of Reuben and Mahala D.Emery.

Children,by third wife,Ruth Hale,born in Whitman:

i. Susie Mabel b.Apr.27,1881;d.Feb.3,1896.
ii. Theodore Francis b.Feb.21,1883;d.Rutland,Mass.,May 25,1914;m.Oct.29,1902,Edith M.Miller,b.Brockton, Mass.,Sept.12,1881. She m.(2)Arthur Maurice Snow, of Bucksport,Me.
iii. child d.y,1887.

340 NATHAN HENRY[8] JENNEY (Edward K.[7],Enoch S.[6],Benjamin[5], Cornelius[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Fairhaven,Mass., Dec.5,1847,died in Elizabeth,N.J.,June 4,1912. He married first,in Marion,Mass.,Aug.29,1870,Mary D.Holmes,born in Marion in 1850,died in Bridgewater,Mass.,Aug.20,1874,dau. of Peter A.and Emeline Matilda Holmes; married secondly in Bridgewater,Feb.15,1877,Lydia Frances Berry,born in Bridgewater in1854,died in Marion Aug.18,1880,daughter of Aaron and Lydia Berry of Wilmot,Me.,and thirdly,at Greenpoint,Long Island,N.Y.,Sept.5,1881,Minnie VanArsdale.

Child,by first wife,Mary D.Holmes:

i.Lottie,b.Bridgewater,Dec.25,1873;d.Marion Aug.20,1876.

Children,by second wife,Lydia F.Berry:

ii. Charlotte Frances b.Apr.11,1878,Brooklyn,N.Y.;d. prob.Providence,R.I.,in Dec.1911;m.Marion,1898,

continued next page:

Lewis Tobey Robinson fo Wareham,Mass.,b,Apr.8, 1876,son of Philando Crapo and Betsey Eleanor (Morse)Robinson. Child:Edna Estelle b.May1899.

iii. Henry Clifton b.Brooklyn,Nov.3,1879;d.Marion,Sept.1880.

Children,by third wife,Minnie VanArsdale;born at Arlington,New Jersey:

iv. Edith May b.Oct.18,1882;m.William G.Vey.Children: Ethyl May,b.June 14,1903,m.Artemus Burdge ; William G.,b.Oct.3,1905;m.Oct.26,1929,Glena Hopler.

v. Clara May b.Aug.21,1884;m.at Woods Hole,Mass.,Jan. 6,1916,Reuben P.Hamblin,b.Falmouth,Mass.,son of Timothy and Phebe Hamblin.

vi. Leonora VanArsdale b.Aug.15,1886;m.Nov.27,1912, William A.Paddock.Child: George E.,b.May 29,1917.

vii. George Henry b.Aug.24,1889;m.Pittsburgh,Pa.,Jan.21, 1918,Isabelle M.McComb.

viii. Edward Augustus b.Aug.9,1892;m.Nov.14,1917,Helen C. Laffey. Children: Evelyn A.,b.May 30,1920; Dorothy L.,b.Feb.9,1922.

ix. Nathan Frank b.Nov.7,1894;m.Washington,D.C.,1919, Louise Ulrich. Children: Mary Louise ; Margaret Isabelle ;Leonora Elsie ; Patricia Ann.

x. Clarence Exton b.Oct.20,1896;d.1902.

341 GEORGE AREY [8] JENNEY (John[7],Enoch[6],Benjamin[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Dec.18, 1849,died in Providence,R.I.,Aug.1,1913.He married Sarah Pierce,born Aug.12,1852,died in Fairhaven May 18, 1889,daughter of Joseph and Sally T.Pierce.

Children:

i. George H. b.Jan 12,1881;d.Mar.4,1884.

ii. John C. b.Dec.10,1871;d.Feb.15,1918,unm.

iii. Clarence.

342 SUSAN [8] JENNEY (Luther[7],Abner[6],Henry[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Aug.16,1810, died there Jan.12,1847. She married in New Bedford, Oct.9,1828,Elisha Hinman Everett,born in Wareham,Mass., Nov.28,1803,died before 1871,son of Rev.Noble and Abigail (Lord) Everett. He married,secondly,in Marlboro,Conn., Sept.27,1847,Mary E.Skinner; and thirdly,in New Bedford, Mar.2,1864,Betsey C.Kempton,who survived him,and married secondly,in Boston,1871,E.Winslow Bradford.

Elisha Everett was a stone cutter and resided in Dartmouth,Mass.,Marlboro and Stonington,Conn.,and for a time, in 1855,he was in California.

Children on the next page:

Children of Susan Jenney and Elisha H.Everett:

i. Mary Jane b.New Bedford,Oct.12,1829;d.there July 22, 1895;m.Oct.14,1849,Charles Hyatt Walker,son of Nathaniel and Laura (Hyatt) Walker,b.Utica,N.Y.,Apr.9, 1822,d.New Bedford,Aug.31,1902. He was a veteran of the Civil War.Children: Charlotte Everett; Susan Jenney ; Mary E.,m.Gabriel Klockner; Edith F.
ii. Hinman Luther b.Sept.2o,1831;d.Sept.25,1831.
iii. Sarah Amanda b.Aug.24,1833;d.Hartford,Conn.,May 30,1874. m.Manchester,Conn.,July 2,1854,Rodolphus Delos Perry,b. Manchester,N.H.Feb.15,1831;d.Providence,R.I.,Apr.5,1909. Veteran of the Civil War. Children: Lena Everett,m. Charles E.Dyer of Providence ; Frances Martin,m.George S.Penfield of Hartford,Conn.
iv. James Townesend b.Jan.27,1836;d.July 28,1837.
v. Cornelia (twin) b.Mar.19,1838;d.Mar.20,1838.
vi. Amelia (twin) b.Mar.19,1838;d.Mar.21,1838.
vii. James Hinman b.May 17,1839
viii. William b.Apr.24,1841.
ix. Charles Hosmer b.Nov.7,1844.

343 WEALTHY[8] JENNEY (Luther[7],Abner[6],Henry[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,about 1812,married,intention recorded at New Bedford,Dec.28, 1828,Daniel Butler,Jr.,born in New Bedford,Apr.13,1802, died at Plymouth,Mass.,May 1,1871,son of Daniel and Mary Butler.

Daniel Butler became a convert to the Mormon Faith,and took his family to Nauvoo,Ill. There he found conditions so different from what he expected,that he left the settlement,and in the wilderness Wealthy gave birth to her last child,and gave her life so doing. The child was brought back to New Bedford,and raised by her grandparents, Luther and Patience Jenney.

Daniel Butler married secondly,Eliza C.Hathaway.

Children: (Butler):

i. Daniel Augustus b.ca.1829;d.Feb.1906;m.Eliza Card Allen.
ii. Edwin J. b.ca.1830;d.1901,New Bedford.
iii. Adolaide.
iv. Emma Smith b.in 1843,Nauvoo,Ill.;d.Mar.19,1868. m.Otis Underwood.Child: Emma Butler Underwood,b. Mar.15,1868,m.Andrew J.Fish and had four children: Grafton Butler,b.Dec.21,1889 ;Andrew J.,b.May 10, 1891; Nathalie Harwood,b.Nov.22,1903; Herbert Austin,b.Jan.14,1906.

344 MARY E.[8] JENNEY (Luther[7],Abner[6],Henry[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass.,in 1815,died in East Killingly,Conn.,Aug.25,1899, She married in New Bedford,Jan.12,1831,Hiram Crowell,born in Dartmouth, Mass.,Nov.19,1810,died in Warren,R.I.,Jan.19,1866.He was a ship joiner and they resided in New Bedford,Mass.,and Warren,R.I.

Children (Crowell):

i. Anna E. m.Charles Johnson;res.East Killingly.
ii. Hiram S. m.Lavinia Pierce;res.Pittsfield,Mass.
iii. William B.m.a Miss Barton;res.Warren.
iv. Luther J. d.y.
v. Mary F. d.y.
vi. Luther J. m.Emma Hubbard;res.Pasadena,Calif.
vii. Mary F. m.Henry Williams;res.Warren.
viii. Charles A., b.Mar.2,1853;m.Nov.21,1883,Louisa M. Bowen,dau.Joseph and Martha (Fales)Bowen of Barrington,R.I. Children: Hiram B.;Frank V.; Nettie L.;Anna L.
ix. Elizabeth P. res.Warren.

345 WILLIAM LEBARON[8] JENNEY (William P.[7],Levi[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Sept.25, 1832,died in Los Angeles,Calif.,June 15,1907. He married in Cleveland,O.,May 8,1867,Elizabeth Hannah Cobb,born there Oct.3,1847,died in Chicago,May 23,1898,daughter of Lucius M.and Mary Cobb.

William received his early education in Fairhaven,and later attended the academy at Unity,N.H.,Marlboro Academy,and Phillips Andover Academy. At the age of seventeen he went around the world in one of his father's ships. On his return he entered the Lawrence Scientific School at Harvard,and after graduation,studied at Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures in Paris,from which he graduated in 1856. Returning to the United States,he became engineer for the Tehuantepec Railroad Co.of New Orleans,on the isthmus of Tehuantepec,afterwards returning to France, where he was employed by an American Company.At the outbreak of the Civil War,he enlisted as an engineer,and after the battle of Shiloh was commissioned by Pres. Lincoln as additional Aide de camp,with rank of Captain. He was immediately assigned to the staff of Gen.Grant, became chief engineer of the 15th army corps,and was stationed at Nashville during the Atlanta Campaign,during which he compiled a map of Sherman's campaigns,which was published by the war dept.,and later copied in Sherman's "Memoirs". William served at Fort Henry,Donelson,Shiloh, Corinth,Vicksburg,Jackson,Mission Ridge and Nashville.

He retired as a Major May 19,1866,did some engineer work in Pennsylvania,and went to Chicago as engineer and architect. He introduced pressed brick into use in fine buildings,and in 1883 invented the steel skeleton construction,which was used in the Leiter Building,New York

WILLIAM LEBARON JENNEY

345

Life Building,and the horticultural hall of the World's Columbian exposition,and in Sky Scrapers to this day.

William is the author of many magazine articles principally on technical subjects,and of one book,"Principals and Practice of Architecture"(1869). He was professor of Architecture in the University of Michigan from 1876 to 1880.

Children,born in Chicago:

481 i. Max b.May 2,1868;m.(1)Caroline Augusta Newell;(2) Elizabeth W.Faris.

482 ii. Francis LeBaron b.Dec.6,1869;m.(1) Charlotte S. Hamil;(2) Winifred Ament.

346 ANSELL GIBBS [8] JENNEY (William P.[7],Levi[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Aug.15, 1835,died in Cincinnati,O.,June 29,1895. He married in Fairhaven,Sept.25,1860,May Louise Church,born there,Nov. 9,1835,daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Church. They resided in Fairhaven and Cincinnati.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Lyman b.Aug.29,1861;d.Newton,O.,Dec.24,1913.

ii. Bessie Russell b.Mar.12,1869;m.June 2,1892,William Mundie,b.Apr.21,1863,son of William Mundie of Hamilton,Ont.,an architect;res.Chicago,Ill. Children: Elizabeth Jenney,b.Aug.13,1893; Mary Church,b.Mar.10,1895; Margaret Bryce,b.Mar.10, 1895.

iii. William Church b.Jan.18,1871.

iv. Eliza LeBaron b.Nov.11,1875.

347 HERBERT [8] JENNEY (William P.[7],Levi[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Aug.2,1839, died in Cincinnati,O.,Apr.27,1914. He married in Cincinnati, Feb.21,1871,Mary Perry,born in Columbus,O.,Dec.4,1845, daughter of Aaron Fyfe and Elizabeth (Williams) Perry.

Herbert removed to Cincinnati in 1881 and was a prominent lawyer of that city.He was associated in partnership with Hon.Aaron Perry from 1868 to 1889,and later with Starbuck Smith from 1909 until his death.

He was a member of the Bar Association and active in Patriotic and Literary Societies,at different times holding the highest offices in the Ohio Societies of Mayflower Descendants,Colonial Wars,Sons of the Revolution,etc. His high integrity won him honor in both business and private life.

Children,born in Cincinnati:

i. Perry William b.Dec.29,1872;d.Apr.25,1879.

ii. Margaret b.Dec.18,1874;d.June 2,1883.

iii. Herbert Russell b.Nov.29,1877;Yale,1900,Captain of Infantry,1917.

iv. Bertha b.Jan.14,1884;m.Starbuck Smith.

348 EDWARD WINTHROP[8] JENNEY (Elisha[7],Levi[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Godfrey,Ill.,Dec.8,1843, was for a time a missionary in Turkey,but returned home and became a settled minister. He was a Congregationalist, and a graduate of Knox College in Illinois;he resided at Monastir,Turkey,West Salem and Boscobal,Wis.,and Yankton, S.D. He married in Galesburg,Ill.,Aug.12,1873,Katherine Thrall,born in Rutland,Vt.,July 3,1847,daughter of Rev. Samuel Rollin and Miriam Hun[illegible](Bowman) Thrall. He served three years in the Civil War and was a Second Lieutenant.

Children,born in Monastir and Galesburg:

i. Adeline Miriam b.Nov.10,1874;res.Valley Springs,S.D. Graduated from University of Wisconsin;M.A. University of Illinois.
ii. Harriet Alice b.Oct.2,1877;graduate of Oberlin College, res.Valley Springs.

349 WALTER[8] JENNEY (Bernard[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel[2],John[1]),born in South Boston,Mass.,Feb.7,1856,died there May 3,1915,after a short illness from pneumonia. He married in Boston,June 30,1880,Elizabeth Bowers Hedge, born in Boston,Nov.30,1857,died in Brookline,Mass.,Mar. 13,1932,daughter of Franklin and Abbie (Bowers) Hedge.

He graduated from Boston English High School in 1872, and from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1876 as a civil and mining engineer.He then entered the oil refinery of his father and became an authority on petroleum refining. When the Jenney Manufacturing Company was formed,in 1884,he was made superintendent of the refinery and at the time of his death he was Vice President and superintendent of the company. He was also superintendent of the American Camphor Refining Company's refinery.

Walter Jenney was a talented musician and was active in many affairs.He was a member of the Trade Association of South Boston and its Vice President for many years, a member of the South Boston Citizen's Association, President of the Appalachian Mountain Club,a member of St.Omar Commandery of Knight Templars,and of Rabboni Lodge,A.F. and A.M.,and a member of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers,and was on the Board of Investment of the South Boston Savings Bank.

Children,born in Boston:

i. Henry Hedge b.Apr.15,1883;d.Aug.4,1883.
ii. Herbert Hedge b.June 28,1884;d.Sept.27,1922.
483 iii. Charles Stoddard b.Oct.2,1886;m.Martha Morrison.
iv. Walter Hedge b.July 12,1891;d.Sept.16,1936,of a heart attack in his office at Chelsea,Mass.; m.Boston,June 9,1914,Pearl G.Ricker,b.Boston,Mar. 3,1890,dau.Charles H.and Annie G.(Donohue)Ricker. He attended the Boston schools and entered the Jenney Manufacturing Company in 1910;at the death of his father in 1915 he succeeded him as superintendent in charge of refinery,and at the time of his death he was a Vice President and

continued next page:

a director of the Company.He was a member of Rabboni Lodge,A.F. and A.M.and active for many tears in the Shrine.He belonged to the Eastern Yacht Club,the Charles River Country Club and the Commonwealth Country Club. There were no children.

484v.Malcolm b.Jul.16,1893;m.Constance Webling

350 BERNARD [8] JENNEY (Bernard[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Boston,Mass.,Oct.21,1859,died in Brookline,Mass.,Apr.3,1939. He married in Boston Feb.28,1887, Mary Whiting Tufts,born in Boston,Aug.25,1864,died in Brookline Mar.17,1910,daughter of William Felt and Eliza Matilda(Souther)Tufts.

Bernard Jenney and Charles West entered business together in 1887 as West and Jenney in the wholesale drug business which they carried on until 1900,when they consolidated with two other drug companies,forming the Eastern Drug Company,of which he was treasurer. He was also part owner and Treasurer of the American Camphor Refining Company which imported crude camphor from Japan,and refined it;he also succeeded his father as President of the Jenney Manufacturing Co.in 1918,and as director of the Hersey Manufacturing Co.of Boston.

As a young man he was prominent as a yachtsman,winning many races with his Herreshoff sloop,the "Nimbus".

Children,born in Boston and Brookline:

485 i. Mary Frances b.May 25,1888;m.Francis A.Brewer.

ii. Bernard b.Feb.6,1891,attended Harvard,entered the Supply Corps of U.S.Naval Reserve as Lieutenant (j.g.) on Jan.28,1927,made Lieutenant.Unmarried. Resided in California

iii. William Tufts b.May 2,1896;m.1.Oct.18,1917,in Dedham,Mass.,Dorothy Crane,b.wyoming,Ohio,Dec.6, 1897,dau.Walter Sanger and Sarah (Platt)Crane;they were divorced. He m.2.in Reno,Nev.,Apr.25,1941, Nancy Earle Smith,b.Worcester May 27,1898,dau.of Frank Bulkeley and Nancy(Harker)Smith. He graduated from Harvard 1917,A.B.,served in France in W.W.I., as a Lieutenant.Res.Brookline,Dedham,& Falmouth. Children: a.Frances b.Feb.5,1923;m.Brooks Jackson
child:Jonathan
b.Dorothy b.Sept.11,1924.

iv. Reginald b.May 31,1898;m.1.1924,Frances(Gray) Bremond,widow of Howard Swart Bremond,and dau. of John Seward and Ellen (Topliff) Gray of Syracuse,N.Y.;they were divorced. He m.2.in Newton,Mass.,Oct.4,1946,Margaretta Stewart Gibbons b.Philadelphia,Pa.,Dec.6,1910,dau.Henry John and Mary (Stewart) Gibbons. He was prominent in athletics at Harvard,from which he graduated in 1921,in 1920 he rowed stroke in the Varsity crew,the lightest stroke oar to roa in a Harvard-Yale race,weighing then only 139 pounds.In the

continued next page....

First World War,he was a 2nd Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps,and at the end of the war was given an honorary commission as Lieutenant. He had many interests,and served on many committees. His clubs were the Brookline Country Club, the Tennis and Raquet Club,Norfolk Hunt Club,and Milbrook Hunt Club. He was a trustee of the Children's Hospital,was on the Junior Achievement Advisory Board,and a member of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Assn. He was Vice President and a director of the Jenney Manufacturing Company.

351 IRENE THACHER [8] JENNEY(Francis H.[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Boston,Mass.,June 9,1859, died there Nov.19,1933.She married there Feb.2,1882,Joseph T.Brown,born in Boston Jan.17,1848,died there Mar.16,1929, son of Joseph and Sarah J.(Church)Brown.

Children,born in Boston(Brown):

i. Martha Thacher b.Sept.16,1884
ii. Irene Jenney b.Sept.30,1887;m.in Brookline,Edward Watson,b.St.Albans,Vt.,son of James R.and Harriet N. (Farrar)Watson.Children: (Watson)
  a.Richard Brown b.Feb.24,1912 in Wellsley,served W.W.II
  b.Robert Blake b.Dec.13,1913;m.Polly Blodgett,1942
  c.Harriet b.Feb.7,1921;m.Winthrop Carter
  d.Edward b.Mar.13,1923;m.Nancy Brewer,1948;U.S.M.C.
iii. Josephine Church b.Mar.1,1890,d.Mar.16,1916
iv. Joseph Frank b.Jan.22,1893;m.Marian H.Swan,Nov.28,1924.

352 WILLIAM THACHER [8] JENNEY (Francis H.[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Boston,Mass.,Sept.15, 1867,died in Medford,Mass.,Jan.8,1910.He married in Medford June 22,1892,Mary Gertrude Tufts,born there June 11,1868,daughter of James W.and Mary Emma(Clough)Tufts. She married secondly Nov.7,1916,in Medford,Sherbourne Usher Prescott,son of George and Mary(Snow)Prescott.

Children,born in Medford:

i. James Tufts b.Feb.3,1894,d.May 18,1895
ii. Thacher b.July 15,1896;m.in Philadelphia,Pa.,Dec.6, 1923,Phyllis Blanche MacDougall,b.there. He graduated from Volkmann School,1914,Harvard University,A.B.1918, In W.W.I he became second officer on U.S. Submarine G.I. Then he became factory assistant working up to Vice President and General Manager,American Soda Fountain Co,1928. In 1930 he was elected Pres.of Federal Soda Fountain Co.,and Vice Pres.F.E.Berry & Co.,Inc.in 1934. He became Pres.and Director of Pitcher & Co.,Inc.in 1940.He was also a town Meeting member in Lexington ,and served on many committees. Children: (res. Lexington,Ky.)
  a. Scott b.Nov.8,1924,d.Nov.30,1924
  b. Ann b.June 9,1929,m.Barnard Tilson
    children: Stephen B. 1953
    Jenney P. 1957
  c. Linda b.Mar.6,1933,d.y.

continued next page

iii. Leonard Tufts b.Feb.4,1901;m.Aug.8,1927,Brunswick,Me., Ruth Allen,b.there,dau.of Henry and Lucy (Conant)Allen. Children: a. Mary Clough,b.June 21,1930; b. David Conant, b.Oct.9,1933.

353 ALEXANDER STODDARD [8] JENNEY (Noah S.[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in Boston,MA.,Aug.3,1862, died in Brookline,MA.,Mar.17,1930.He married first,in Brookline,Apr.30,1886,Annie Clapp Stearns,born Jan.1864, died in Weston,MA.,Mar.3,1901,dau.of Charles H.and Anna (Mellen) Stearns. After her death he married her sister, Marian Howe Stearns,on July 16,1902. They resided in Weston and Brookline

Children,by first wife:

486A i. Paul Gmelin b.Nov.28,1888;m.Rebecca W.True
ii. Marian Stearns b.Nov.22,1892;m.July 3,1926,Norman Lowrie Hatch,b.N.Y.C.,Aug.20,1899,son of Henry Dryer and Louise Lowrie(Wylie) Hatch.
Children: a. Charles Stearns,b.June 8,1927;m. Mary Caroline Canterbury and had Victoria C. and Alexander M.C.
b. Norman Lowrie b.May 27,1932:m. Sarah Ballantyne and had Kirsten Wylie and Andrew James Ballentyne

354 WARREN [8] JENNEY (Noah S.[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1,) born in Boston,MA.,Sept.11,1871;died in 1941. He married in Haverford,PA.,Oct.20,1890;Genevieve Jones,born in Dirigo,Me.,Nov.17,1877,died Sept.25,1928, dau.of Richard and Virginia (Costello) Jones.He married secondly,in Boston,Sept.3,1936,Mary Louise Brown,born in Barneveld,N.Y.,June 23,1875,dau.of Rev.Howard N.and Irene A.(Wickes) Brown. He was educated at M.I.T. and became connected with the Anaconda Mining Company in Montana and in Chile,South America and later engaged in business in Boston. He resided in Anaconda,Montana,Chile,and Weston and Winchester,Massachusetts.

Children,all born in Anaconda,except Sibyl,who was born in South China,Maine.:

486B i. Richard b.Sept.19,1901
ii. Margaret b.Nov.12,1903;d.Apr.19,1910
iii. Philip b.Apr.16,1906;m.Dec.25,1932,Harriet Elizabeth Cross,b.Harborcreek,Erie co.,Pa.,May 1,1909,dau.of Charles Brooks and Hazel (Harrington) Cross.
iv. Sibyl b. Nov.3,1907;m.Sept.22,1934,Frank Henry Nary, son of Frank E.and Millie Florence (Haskell) Nary. They adopted: Lee M. b.Sept.16,1928; Sheila,b.Oct.3, 1936.
v. Stoddard b.Nov.25,1911. res.Weston,MA.
vi. Beatrice b.Feb.27,1914
vii. Virginia b.Feb.14,1916.

355 CHARLES [8] JENNEY (noah S.[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in South Boston,MA.,Sept.14,1874. He married in Lewiston,ME.,Aug.9,1900,Blanche Howe,born in Olneyville,RI.,Jan.26,1868,daughter of Rev.James Albert and Rachel (Rogers) Howe.

Charles Jenney graduated from Harvard 1897,was a teacher for many years,a Latin scholar,and author of a series of Latin textbooks still used in many schools today. In later years he engaged in the life insurance business.He served as a Sargeant in the State Guard in World War I.

Children,born in Belmont:

i. Elizabeth b.Sept.2,1901;m.June 2,1928,Henry William Taeusch. They had a son,Henry William Jr.,b.1939,and adopted a son,Benjamin Leigh,b.May 8,1936.

ii. Warren b.June 26,1904;m.Dec.26,1930,Mary Thomas. He died in 1977.Their children: a.Nancy Cate,b.Dec.15,1931,m.Frank Seabury II,1953 and had Susan,Jennifer and Elizabeth b.Mary Howe,b.Apr.18,1935;m.Charles A.Stewart and had Rebecca,Mary and Hilary T.

iii. Charles Jr. b.Sept.3,1905;m.June 30,1934,Katrina Adsit Cooley. Children:

a. Elizabeth Adams b.Aug.22,1935;m.Richard B.Paige 1957
ch: Richard Bowditch Jr.b.Sept.16,1958
Stephen Jenney b. June 30,1960;m.Susan W.Adams
Charles Stoddard b.Sept.8,1962
Nathaniel Adams b.Oct.18,1969

b. Katrina Allen b.Nov.15,1938;m.William Saltonstall
ch: William Watson b.Apr.23,1964
Nathaniel b.Mar.27,1966
Katrina b.Sept.29,1969

c. Bronwen Adsit b.Aug.26,1941;m.Eric R.Anders Dec.21,1965
ch: Abigail b.Oct.12,1969
Rebecca DeRochier b.Dec.30,1971

356 WILLIAM THOMAS[8] JENNEY (Edwin[7],William[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in New Bedford,MA.,Sept. 27,1829,died in Fall River,MA.,Feb.5,1909. He married in Lakeville,MA.,Sept.3,1853,Mary Brown Canedy,born in Middleborough,MA.,Sept.15,1833,died in Fall River,Sept.26,1895, daughter of LeBaron and Olive(Bisbee)Canedy.

William was a farmer and merchant,resided in Lakeville and in Davisville,now Crosswell,Mich. In Michigan he was a Justice of the Peace,Collector of Internal Revenue,and served as Provost Marshall during the War of the Rebellion.

Children,born in Lakeville and Davisville :

487 i. Henry Pierce b.Aug.11,1854;m.Lizzie Humphrey

ii. Sarah Olive b.Aug.16,1857;m.Lexington,Mich.,Dennis Cornelius O'Brien,b.May 4,1844,in Eglise,Ireland. Child: Chalenor b.Apr.22,1877,d.July 17,1878.

iii. Charles Blanchard b.July 22,1862,m.1.Anna B.Stevens; m.2.Ella V.Allen;m.3.Mary Lyne.Res.Fall River

iv. Mary B.C. b.May 15,1866;m.July 28,1895,Thomas W.Roe of Fall River

v. William P, prob.d.y.

CHARLES JENNEY
#355

CHARLES JENNEY JR.

357 JAMES ALLEN[8] JENNEY (Edwin[7],William[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass., Oct. 4,1831,died in Fairhaven,Mass.,July 26,1904. He married first,in Mt.Clemens,Mich.,Aug.1,1853,Mary Olive Davis, b.Geneva,N.Y.,in Oct.1831,died in Lakeville,Mass.,Nov.27, 1876,dau.Daniel and Mary Davis of Geneva,N.Y. He married secondly,in Detroit,Mich.,Jan.25,1879,Julia Emma (Holloway) Smith,b.Lower Cam,Glouster Co.,England,Aug.1,1839,died in Detroit,Mich.,Nov.14,1917. She immigrated to America with her father and three sisters in 1850.

When a young man,James A.Jenney taught at Peirce Academy in Middleborough. A pioneer in photographic development,he was among the first to develop stereoscopic views. He had studios in Port Huron,Flint,and Detroit, Mich.,and made many large wet plate photographs of Lake Superior and Mackinaw Island for the University of Michigan. A series of stereoptic views of early lumber businesses in Michigan,before the Civil War,are in the Library of Congress,Washington,D.C.

As an electrical engineer and inventor he developed the first dynamo and arc lamp in the Detroit area in 1877. He organized the Fort Wayne Jenney Electric Light Co.,at Fort Wayne,Ind.,in 1881,and installed the first arc lighting equipment in New England,in Brockton,Mass.,in 1884, and in New London,Conn.,in 1885. He held many patents.

Children,by first wife:

i. Florence b.New Baltimore,May 4,1854;d.Sept.1854.

488A ii. Edwin Walter b.New Baltimore,Aug.11,1855;m.Julia G.Smith.

iii. Herbert Ralph b.Port Huron,Mich.,1858;d.Flint,Mich., Sept.1866.

iv. Charles Daniel b.Feb.28,1864;d.Indianapolis,Ind.,May 8,1926;m.Catherine Fromfield and had a son,Ralph. He was an electrical engineer with his father's company in Fort Wayne.later organized the Jenney Electric Motor Co.,in Indianapolis. He was a Mason.

488B v. Arthur Eugene b.June 15,1870,Flint,Mich.;m.(1)Frances C.King;(2)Mabel Harriet H.Baine.

Children,by second wife:

vi. George Lincoln b.Detroit,Mich.,Aug.27,1880;d.Feb.6, 1922 in Detroit and is buried in Lakeville,Mass. He was unmarried,a builder.

vii. James Garfield. b.July 4,1884,d.July 22,1884,Lakeville.

489 viii. Frederick Garfield b.Sept.10,1886;m.(1)Madella Morrison;(2)Hariet E.Rich.

358 CHARLES EDWIN[8] JENNEY (Edwin[7],William[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in New Bedford,Mass., Jan.14,1836,died in Hyde Park,Mass.,Feb.21,1900.He married in Middleborough,Mass.,Feb.19,1860,Elvira F. Clark,born there in April of 1841,died in Boston,Mass., Sept.22,1913,daughter of Zebulon and Abigail (Barrows) Clark.He was a farmer and deputy sheriff of Norfolk County.

Children:

490 i. Charles Francis b.Sept.16,1860;m.Mary Ellen Bruce
ii. Edwin Clark b.Dec.14,1865;d.May 15,1936 in Boston.Married in Hyde Park,June 24,1891,Lora J.Pattee,dau.Alonzo H. and Mary Frances (Brooks) Pattee.LL.B. Boston University Law School,1890, Postmaster,Hyde Park 1894-98;Town Counsel,board of selectmen,1904-10.U.S.Commissioner,1924 until his death. No children.
iii. Mabelle Clark b.May 3,1876;m.Herbert Thomas Rich.
iv. Elizabeth Kingman b.May 28,1878;d.Boston,Dec.15, 1917,unm.

359 LYDIA PIERCE[8] JENNEY (Henry P.[7],William[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Middleborough,Mass., Feb.3,1829,died there Dec.19,1921. She married there Aug.6,1848,Isaac Newton Vaughan,born there Oct.5, 1826,and died there Mar.31,1913,son of Peter and Phebe (Morton) Vaughan.

Children,(Vaughan) born in Taunton and Middleborough, Mass.:

i. Clara A. b.May 4,1849;m.Henry L.Clapp.
ii. Annetta Florence b.Dec.23,1852;m.Charles C.Jenney (#449)
iii. Lydia N. b.June 28,1855;m.Charles H.Thomas
iv. Isabel M. b.Sept.25,1857;d.Feb.22,1876.
v. Kate R. b.Dec.15,1862;m.Willis B.Churbuck.
vi. Ernest b.Nov.25,1871;d.y.

Edwin Clark [9] Jenney (son of 358)

360 MARY TOWNSEND[8] JENNEY (Henry F.[7],William[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice[3],Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Middleborough,Mass., Aug.11,1833,died in Detroit,Mich.,June 19m1916. She married at Mt.Clemens,Mich.,June 29,1854,Theodore Otis Leonard,born in Ashville,N.Y. July 11,1832,died in Detroit,May 31,1910,son of John Jarvis and Delina C. (Skeele)(Townsend)Leonard.

They resided in Detroit where he was a merchant, and in the insurance business. He was prominent in the Episcopal Church and in Masonic circles.

Children (Leonard):

i.	Everett Austin	b.Sept.26,1855,unm.
ii.	Francis A.	b.ca.1857
iii.	Henry Myrick	b.Nov.18,1859;m.Harriet F.Richmond
iv.	Alice Burr	b.June 18,1863
v.	Arthur Chapin	b.June 25,1865;m.Myra Hovey
vi.	Theodore Otis	b.Mar.4,1867;m.Minnie Carson
vii.	Mary Eliza	b.Mar.4,1867;unm.

361 WILLIAM[8] JENNEY (William[7,6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Poughkeepsie,N.Y.,June 18, 1837,married in Mt.Clemens,Mich.,Feb.21,1866,Cora Jerusha Stevens,born in Waterford,Mich.,Mar.31,1844, daughter of Horace Stevens.

He graduated from Brown University in 1859 and entered the Army as Captain of the Ninth Michigan Infantry;was promoted to Major and served until the close of the Civil War. He returned to private life, and began practicing law at Mt.Clemens,and became prominent in public life;he was a Senator,Secretary of State,Colonel of the State Militia,delegate to the National Convention in 1880,and for many years was postmaster at Mt.Clemens.

Child:

i. William Stevens b.Jan.3,1878,m.June 30,1900, Grace E.Nellis,dau.of John E.and Eleanor (Griffin)Nellis. He was admitted to the Bar in 1898.

362 EDWIN SHERMAN[8] JENNEY(William[7,6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1)born in Poughkeepsie,N.Y.,Sept.5,1840, died in Syracuse,N.Y.June 28,1900. He married July 10, 1863,Marie Regula (Hoffendal) Saul,born in Boston,Mass., Oct.1,1842,daughter of the Rev.Dr.Hoffendal who came from Germany,according to family records,but the daughter of George and Julia Regula(Steiner)Saul of Syracuse according to the Tufts manuscript. She was active in Womens Suffrage,was the first woman committeeman on the Democratic National Committee,representing N.Y.State. She died about 1922.

Edwin attended public and private schools,Kalamazoo College,and in January 1860 he became a student in the office of Pratt and Mitchell,lawyers,of Syracuse. When Fort Sumpter was fired upon he offered his services to the government. He had previously been second lieutenant of a company of Zouaves in 1860,thus having military training. He raised a company in Oneida County,N.Y., of which he became Captain,and was the first Captain in New York State to put into barracks a full company.His company became part of the Army of Gen.Benjamin F.Butler, and took part in the first actual battle of the war,at Big Bethel,on the 9th of July,1861.

After several months service he returned to Syracuse, and recruited what became the Tenth New York Independant Battery,known always afterwards as "Jenneys Battery",In December 1862 he was promoted to the rank of Major of his regiment and received his commission in July 1863.

Major Edwin Jenney became Judge Advocate and Provost of the Department of North Carolina,and in Sept.1864 when the One Hundred and eighty-fifth regiment was organized at Syracuse,he was appointed Colonel. Colonel Jenney saw long and interesting service during the war,and after his retirement in Sept.1865,he became a member of the New York Bar. For four years he was the City Attorney in Syracuse, and also served on the Governor's staff.

Children,born in Syracuse:

i. Edwin S. d.y.

ii. Julie Regula b.Apr.11,1866;attorney and counselor at law,the first woman practitioner at the Syracuse Bar. Educated at Kirkland Seminary,Chicago,and the University of Ann Arbor,and for a time at Cornell. New York State director of Census in 1920,she d.1940

491A iii. William Sherman b.Oct.30,1867;m.Nina Bevin

iv. Marie Hoffendal b.Dec.26,1869;m.Frederick C.Howes. She was a Unitarian Clergy,he a writer and political reformer. They had a son,who died young.She d.1935.

491B v. Alexander Davis b.Mar.10,1873;m.Caroline King

363 JAMES LEONARD [8] JENNEY (Leonard[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Apr.1,1833,died in Middleborough,Mass.,July 13,1912. He married in Middleborough July 11,1852,Mary F.Hackett,born there Mar.3,1833, died in Boston Dec.11,1901,daughter of Alexander and Hannah F.(Miller)Hackett.

Children,born in Acushnet,Mass.:

i. Edward b.Apr.26,1853,d.Aug.1853
ii. Frederick Miller b.Apr.7,1861;m.in Lakeville,Mass., July 18,1883,Claribel White. res.Middleborough.
iii. Lucy Maria (twin) b.Apr.7,1861;m.May 22,1881, George W.Burgess,son of James A.and Ellen Amanda (Jenney #443) Burgess.

364 PARDON WEST [8] JENNEY (Francis[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1)born in New Bedford,Mass.,Aug.28,1837,died there May 23,1894. He married in New Bedford Jan.4,1876,Phebe Ann Smith,born in New Bedford Apr.21,1854,died there Oct. 22,1937,daughter of William and Barbara (Walker)Smith.He lived in New Bedford and served in the Civil War.

Children,born in New Bedford:

i. Coraline A. b.Nov.18,1878,d.Oct.10,1917;m.Melville Chase.
ii. Bethia W. b.July 31,1881,d.Oct.9,1881
iii. Nellie Mary b.Sept.12,1882;m.June 1,1903 Fred.L. Jason,b.in New Bedford in 1879,son of Alonzo and Doris(Mason)Jason.Children:Milton & Hazel
iv. Leander M. b.Aug.12,1887,d.Oct.31,1887
v. Eugenia Roberts b.June 8,1889,m.June 16,1909, Philip S.Kasmire. Children: (Kasmire)
a. Coralina b.May 18,1910
b. Charles P. b.Nov.15,1913
c. Alfred R. b.Nov.10,1927
vi. John Bissel Winchester b.Apr.20,1892;m.Jan.1,1927 Doris Edna Sumpter,b.Springfield,Mass.,dau.of Edwin F.and Carrie W.(Ross)Sumpter.Children:
a.Donald Ross b.June 14,1928
b.Richard West b.Feb.22,1934
c.Shirley May b.June 30,1935

365 AURILLA FRANCES [8] JENNEY (Francis[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.26,1839, died in Providence RI in June 1902. She married in New Bedford Nov.18,1856,Leander Taylor Manchester,born in Westport,Mass.,Nov.26,1834,died in Providence Mar.29, 1895,son of Otis and Patience (Davol)Manchester.

Children (Manchester):

i. Ida F. m.1876 Charles H.Peckham
ii. Hattie Taylor b.July 2,1861;m.June 14,1882,William George Robinson,b.Apr.15,1856,d.Nov.26,1898
iii. Ernest L. b.Aug.15,1862

366 DEBORAH WEST [8] JENNEY (Francis[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.3,1840,died in California. She married first in New Bedford,May 11,1858, Edward A.Baker,born in Portsmouth,R.I.,1837,son of Joseph and Alice Baker. She married secondly Charles Wilbur and thirdly,in California,Mr.Pontius.They resided in San Jose.

Children,by first husband(Baker):

i. Ella m.1.....Perkins;m.2. ...Jamison
ii. Jennie died before 1917
iii. Josie living in Lynn,Mass.,in 1917
iv. Edwin living in California,1917

367 EDMUND RAY [8] JENNEY (Francis[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.7,1844,he married first,in Providence,Aug.17,1874,Elizabeth Warren Howland, daughter of John C.and Anna Howland,born in England about 1835,died in New Bedford Aug.23,1891. He married secondly Jan.18,1893,Rachel Woodworth Grey,born in New Bedford, daughter of Stanton and Elizabeth(Gifford)Grey,who died in Taunton.Mass.,Feb.18,1932.

Child,by second wife,born in New Bedford:

i. Edmund Ray b.Aug.17,1900,was adopted by Sylvanus and Sarah (Dornin) Braley,and his name changed to Edmund Ray Jenney Braley. He married first, Louise S Dunham and second,Phyllis Rothwell.He died Jan.1,1980.
Children,by first wife:
a. Edmund R.J. b.1924,d.1947 in auto accident
b. Madeline b.July 18,1930

368 GIDEON ADONIRAM [8] JENNEY (Francis[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1)born in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.18,1846, died there Jan.20,1895. He married first,July 5,1871, Mary W.Bosworth,born in Warren,RI.in 1848,died in New Bedford Aug.11,1873,daughter of Squire and Sarah Bosworth. His second wife,who he married in Acushnet,Jan.8,1874, was Abbie Nelson,daughter of George and Lydia Nelson.

Children,by second wife:

i. Walter Irving b.ca.1875,m.Sept.9,1904,Reba Vincent, dau.of Jared and Sarah Vincent of West Tisbury,Mass. Child: Dorothy born on Martha's Vineyard,m.Nelson C.McIntyre,son of Henry M.and Laura(Trail)McIntyre.
ii. Clarence W. b.1877,died Apr.14,1878.

369 IRVIN [8] JENNEY (Francis[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2],John[1]), born in New Bedford Jan.14,1846,was living in Los Angeles in 1917.He m.1.Evangeling St.Clair Shorey,b.Providence, 1852,d.there June 8,1876.He m.2.Mary .....

Children,by first wife,born in Providence:

i. Francis A.b.June 11,1870;d.Oct.26,1870
ii. a son b.& d.May 25,1871
iii. Charles Irwin b.May 6,1875;m.Coronado,CA.,Apr.23,1898, Frances May McNevin,b.Humber Summit,Ontario,May 15, 1876,dau.of William and Katherine(Brignall)McNevin. Res.San Diego & Manila,P.I.Child:
a.Charles Irwin b.Aug.9,1917

370 ORLIN WEBBER [8] JENNEY (Francis[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in New Bedford,Nov.7.1849,d.there Dec.18,1918. He married there Sept.30,1869,Susan A.G.Simmons,b.Westport, Mass.,ca.1851,Orlin was a carriage painter,res.New Bedford.

Children,born in New Bedford:

i. William Simmons b.Oct.19,1870,d.Rehoboth,Mass.,July 6, 1939;m.June 30,1894,Fannie Manchester,b.ca.1874,d.1938, dau.of Theodore & Mary Manchester.Children:
a. Theodore Orlin b.Sept.24,1895;m.May 24,1917,Doris Archer,dau.of William & Mary Archer.
Ch: A. William Clifton b.Sept.13,1921;m.Norma Fleck;adopted Deborah Jane,1959& David Clifton,1960
B.Theodore Manchester b.Oct.22,1925;m. Joy Westerfield and had:
i.Katherine b.Oct.22,1950 m.David Kline
ii.Clifton Edward b.July 27,1953
iii.Linda J. b.Oct.3,1959
C.John Howland b.July 29,1933;m.Suzanne Lorenzen and had:
i.Eric Howland b.Aug.1,1965
ii.Cara Lynn b.Aug.28,1967
iii.John Matthew b.Jan.11,1971
b.Irving Nathaniel b.1898;m.Feb.21,1920 Julia Cejke
Ch: A.Louis William b.1921;m.Philomena Silvia and had: :i.Stephen 1949
ii.Mary L. 1954
B.Rowena Louisa b.1924,res.Oakdale,N.Y.
ii. Francis Orlin b.Apr.11,1872;m.Feb.28,1893,Annie Clifton Chase b.1871,d.July 2,1938,dau.William & Eunice(Williams) Children: A.Clarence T. b.&.d.1896
B.Merton b.&.d.1899
iii. Ethyl E. b.May 19,1877,d.Aug.27,1881
iv. Herbert Eugene b.Mar.3,1881,d.Bridgewater,Ma.,Nov.20,1926 m.1.July 26,1902,Florence Jouvette,dau.Thomas & Annie (Calpin),they were divorced.He m.2.Nov.16,1918,Eva Rebecca Harding,dau.Otis and Anna(Collins)Harding.She m.2.Willis Akin.

Children by first wife:

A. Earle Clifton b.&.d.1904
B. Ronald Orlin b.May 5,1908;m.Bertha Tuttle,dau.Galen & Viola(Tibbets)Tuttle in Gill,Mass,Sept.29,19 28
Ch: i.Orlin Webster b.May 21,1930
ii.Louise Elaine b.May 24,1932

Child by second wife:

C. Herbert E.b.1907,d.1969;m.Alice Almeda,dau.Douglas.

371 CHARLES H.[8] JENNEY (Jeduthan[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1)born in Westport,Mass.,Apr.19,1846,died there July 6,1889. He married in Westport Jan.26,1870,Emily E.Tallman,born in Swansea,Mass.,in 1850,died in New Bedford,Mass.,Aug.29,1925,daughter of Jethro and Rebecca(Brownell)Tallman.

Children:

i. Annie F. b.Sept.10,1870;m.May 4,1892 John A.Denham
ii. Sadie B. b.Nov.1,1872;m.Nov.1,1892 Augustus Wood
iii. Frederick b.Aug.27,1877,d.Aug.4,1878
iv. Emily E. b.ca.1882;m.June 22,1894,William G. Westgate.

372 EDMUND GORHAM[8] JENNEY (Edmund[7],Caleb[6,5,4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1)born in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.23,1846,died there May 3,1902. He married in New Bedford Oct.10,1869, Izora Clinton Kendrick,born in Pocasset,Mass.,Nov.4,1846, died in Boston,Mass.,July 13,1924,daughter of Solomon and Cynthia(Raymond)Kendrick. Edmund was engaged in the express business,as manager and auditor,and was treasurer of the Christian Church.

Children,born in New Bedford:

i. Katie C. d.y.
ii. Grace Clinton b.July 10,1871;m.Herbert Ellsworth Brayton.Child:(Brayton)
a. Clinton Ellsworth b.Jan.28,1905
iii. Bertha Allen b.Oct.13,1874;s.Aug.7,1917;m.Otis Bradford Luce.Children(Luce):
a. Bradford Allen b.Aug.22,1902
b. Malcolm Jenney b.Aug.12,1905
iv. Clarence Percival b.Mar.20,1876;m.Nov.28,1900. Alice Earle Higham,born New Bedford Feb.8,1877, dau.of Samuel and Susan Dyer(Pease)Higham.He was a musician and was bass soloist for many years, and in various churches of New Bedford.
Child: a.Elizabeth Cleveland,b.Feb.6,1917

373 CHARLES HARRISON GIBBS [8] JENNEY (Watson[7],Benjamin[6],Caleb[5],[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Jan. 26,1854. He married first,in New Bedford,Mass.,Feb.25, 1873,Abbie A.Dexter,born in Fairhaven about 1853,died there Aug.12,1891,daughter of Stephen and Eliza Ann Dexter. He married secondly,in New Bedford,May 28,1892, Hermanie St.Germaine,born in Baltic,Conn.,in 1869, daughter of Nelson and Hermanie G.St.Germain ,who died in New Bedford Jan.14,1928. Charles was an engineer.

Children by first wife:

i. Harriet Abbie b.Dec.22,1875;m.July 2,1895 Leslie Foster Burgess(son of #443)
ii. Nellie B. b.July 21,1880,d.Sept.12,1934,unm.
iii. Minnie
iv. Charles W. living in New Bedford,1921.

Child by second wife:

v. Frederick C.F. b.ca.1896,d.Oct.6,1935;m.in Billerica Mass,July 12,1919,Elizabeth Elder,b.North Adams,Mass., ca.1898,dau.of Thomas and Alice(Gauthier)Elder.
Children: a.Esther Aileen b.May 7,1920
b.Alice H. b.Apr.8,1925

374 LOREN W.[8] JENNEY(James E.[7],Thomas[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Ledyard,N.Y.,Dec.25,1849,died in Sayre, Penn.,in 1904. He married in Smithfield,Penn.,Apr. 9,1870,Evelyn Ellen Mallory born in Ulster,Penn.,Sept.4, 1855,died in Smithfield,July 31,1917,daughter of Chester and Pauline (Shipman)Mallory.

Children,born in Smithfield:

i. Corol W. b.Dec.20,1871,d.Feb.3,1917,Elmira,N.Y., married in Rome,Penn.,Jan.8,1896,Clara Viletta McCabe,b.Aug.3,1869,dau.of Richard and Almira (Towner)McCabe of Rome.
Child: Evelyn A. b.Sept.25,1897
ii. Clarence E. res. Milan,Penn.,in 1931
iii. Carrie m.John Chamberlain of Rome,N.Y.

375 SEBA CATHERINE [8] JENNEY (James E.[7],Thomas[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Ledyard,N.Y.,Aug.8,1851,married Edward M.Rice,born Feb.26,1847. They resided in Pleasantville,Westchester Co.,N.Y.

Children (Rice):

i. Jessie b.Mar.14,1873
ii. George M. b.May 25,1875;m.Edna Jenney(dau.#376)(prob.)
iii. Fred J. (twin) b.June 3,1879
iv. Ned J. (twin) b.June 3,1879
v. Mahlon b.Mar.25,1888
vi. Earle M. b.June 24,1892

376 SEYMOUR [8] JENNEY (James E.[7],Thomas[6],Caleb[5],[4],Lettice[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Union Springs,N.Y.,July 13,1853,died in Ulster.Pa.,Apr.7,1925. He married in East Smithfield,Pa., Nov.3,1880,Anna Iona Loomis,born in Ulster Dec.25,1862, living in Sayre,Pa.in 1930,daughter of Philander and Emily (Elsbree)Loomis. He was a farmer.

In August of 1878,he enrolled as a private in Co.A, 9th Regeient of the National Guard,at Tonawanda,N.Y., He had enlisted for five years,and was discharged Aug.16 1881. He resided in East Smithfield,Athens,and ulster.

Children,born in Pennsylvania:

i. Edna b.East Smithfield,Sept.17,1881;m.George M.Rice of Milan,Pa.,probably son of #375. Children:Herbert Irving,George Manning,Rosanna & Seymour Morgan.
ii. Laura Mae b.Athens,July 7,1886;m.John E.Millard of Lakewood,N.Y. Children:Royal Seymour,Alice Anna.
iii. Floyd Loomis b.Ulster,July 15,1890;m.Mayme Scott. Res.Milan,Pa.Children: Scott Russell,Charles Raymond,Robert Earl & Grace Louise.
iv. Homer Russell b.Ulster,Nov.26,1894;m.Frances Kathryn Rowe,res.Milan,Pa.

377 MARIA LOUISA [8] JENNEY (samuel P.[7],Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass., Jan.31,1836,married there Nov.12,1857,Benjamin B.Sampson, born in Falmouth,Maine,June 11,1825,son of James and Mary Sampson. He was a mariner and served three years in the Civil War,taking part in nineteen engagements.

Children,born in Fairhaven(Sampson):

i. Frederick T. b.July 19,1858;m.Mercy Ella Thurston
ii. Alice L. b.June 16,1866,d.July 28,1905
iii. Clara B. b.Aug.4,1867,res.Fall River,Mass.

378 ALBERT SHAW [8] JENNEY (Charles F.[7],Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,May 12,1860,was a farmer and resided in Fairhaven and Acushnet, and died in 1931. He married in Acushnet,Feb.13,1887 Nancy Maria Tripp,born there Jan.31,1865,daughter of Jerome P.and Marcia Church(Snell) Tripp.

Children,born in Fairhaven and Acushnet:

492A i. Lewis Albert b.July 7,1888;m.Florence E.Davis
ii. Evelyn Webster b.May 13,1890,d.Feb.3,1894
iii. Elsie Shaw b.Aug.10,1893;m.June 20,1915, Robert Hamlett Hamilton. Children:
a. Albert Jenney b.Sept.9,1916,d.y.
b. Evelyn May,b.1920
c. Malcolm Edward b.Jan.16,1923
d. Benjamin Tripp
e. Grace Hamlett
f. Patricia Ann
iv. Mildred Naomi b.July 10,1897;m.Anthony Albert Manchester. Children on the following page

Children of Mildred Jenney and A.A.Manchester:

Helen Esther and Alice Mildred,both b.Snohomish,Wash.

379 CARRIE ESTELLE [8] JENNEY (Charles F.[7],Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2, John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass., July 30,1862,died there July 10,1929. She married in New Bedford,Mass.,Jan.19,1888,Lewis Thomas Shurtleff, born in Middleborough,Mass.,May 18,1862,son of Peter and Sarah Elizabeth(LeBaron)Shurtleff.

Mrs.Shurtleff was a school teacher before marriage, was interested in her family's genealogy,and was an officer in the Jenney Family Association,a now defunct organization which was headquartered in Fairhaven,and once held very well attended reunions.

Children,born in New Bedford and Fairhaven(Shurtleff):

i. Elbert Harrison b.Nov.5,1888;m.Edna Paul,res.Toledo

ii. Ruth b.Dec.20,1893,d.1946;m.Charles Cheetham.
Children: a. Donald b.1920,became an Episcopal Priest in New York and Virginia.
b. Thomas b.1926;m.Joyce Baumer and had Craig,Beverly and Donald.

iii. Catherine b.Aug.19,1896,d.1946;m.Richard Abbott Dennie
Children: a. Richard Abbott m.Jean White and had Richard III.
b.Robert S. b.1932,m.Sandra Lake and had Robin,b.Aug.22,1965.
Richard Dennie Sr.m.2.Margaret L.Fleming.

380 JOHN BRIGGS [8] JENNEY (Charles F.[7],Abishai[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass., Aug.30,1864,married in Fairhaven Dec.20,1889,Susan Reed Neagus,born in Mattapoisett,Mass.,Aug.20,1866,dau. of Edwin and Jane(Gifford)Neagus. He was a carpenter.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Louise b.Nov.8,1890;unm

ii. John Leslie b.Dec.16,1891;d.1961;m.Elizabeth May Dewey in Manchester,Conn,1919. He was an insurance man,operating his own business. He served Manchester as a Selectman for two terms,and in both wars,being elevated to Lt.Colonel in W.W.II. He graduated from Brown University,1915, with a degree in Mechanical Engineering,and was a member of Theta Delta Chi. He was a commander of the American Legion,member of the Army and Navy Club,Veteran's Committee,Master Mason and vestryman at St.Mary's Episcopal Church. He was also active in Civil Defense work.

iii. Mary Hilda b.Dec.2,1892;m.1.Francis Edmund Perry; m.2.Frederick Siebert

iv. Marjorie Dorothy b.Nov.28,1899;m.James Potter Cunningham

381 EDWARD CLINTON [8] JENNEY (Albert[7],Jonathan[6],[5],Samuel[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass., Nov.25,1839,married in Canton,Mass.,Oct.21,1866,Mary Dyer Davis,born in Mansfield,Mass.,July 25,1839,dau. of Robert Bruce and Mary Fisher(Richardson)Davis.

In early life Edward was a cooper,went whaling for ten years,and retired to his farm. During the Civil War he was taken prisoner by the "Alabama", commanded by Capt.Simms.

They resided in Canton,Attleboro,Fairhaven, and Easton,Mass.,and Brooklyn,N.Y.

Child,born in Easton:

i. Eliza Florence b.Jan.17,1876;m.in Easton,Dec. 25,1894,Nathan Ellsworth Grinnell,b.in Raynham, Mass.,son of Stephen and Jane(Willis)Grinnell. Children: a.Ruth Marian b.Aug.22,1896;m....Chapple
b.Edward Ellsworth b.July 27,1900;
c.Mary Elizabeth b.Mar.1,1911

382 HORATIO [8] JENNEY (Augustus[7],Jonathan[6],[5],Samuel[4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fairhaven,Mass.,Oct.1,1847, died there Sept.16,1912. He married Feb.13,1875,Mary Ann Harris,born in Fairhaven Nov.15,1856,died there Oct.13,1930,daughter of Joseph and Fannie Jane (Buel) Harris.

Children,born in Fairhaven:

i. Charles Harris b.July 30,1975;d.Sept.18,1884
ii. George Herbert b.Aug.8,1877,res.Fairhaven
iii. Harriet Harris b.Feb.21,1886,m.Charles H.Lawton

383 HARRY LOUIS [8] JENNEY (Richard[7],Elkanah[6],Isreal[5],Nathaniel[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Barre Plains,Mass., Feb.14,1875,married in Ashford,Conn.,Oct.19,1898, Florence Evelyn Kendall,born in Ashford Aug.25,1879,dau. of Irving Watson and Ellen Amelia (Lamphear)Kendall.

Harry was a machinist and resided in Burnside and East Hartford,Conn

Children,born in Burnside:

i. Mildred Ellen b.May 9,1900;m.in Greenfield,Mass., June 3,1925,Floyd Emerson Washer,b.Williamsburg, Mass.,son of Frank and Sarah Washer.
ii. Ruth Marian b.July 21,1901;m.in Greenfield,Apr.5, 1929,Louis William Eses.
iii. Lillian Kendall b.June 8,1903;m.June 20,1928, Earl Arnold Edes of Lynn,Mass.
iv. Ethel Louise b.Aug.5,1905
v. Hattie Elizabeth b.June 27,1910.

384 FRANK IRVING [8] JENNEY (Richard [7],Elkanah[6],Isreal[5],Nathaniel[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Barre,Mass.,June 1,1876. He married in Windham,Conn.,Dec.4,1909,Grace Emily Adams,born in Jersey City,N.J.,Mar.5,1887,dau. of Edward Payson and H.Louise (Hay)Adams.

Frank Jenney was a carpenter and removed to New Hampshire,and later New London,Conn.

Children:

i. Myles Hathaway b.Mar.20,1912 in Greenfield
ii. Neil Franklin b.Sept.19,1914,in Gill,Mass.
iii. Barbara Williams b.Feb.12,1916 in Gill,Mass.
iv. Miriam b.Mar.13,1917,New London,Conn.

385 SARAH MINERVA [8] JENNEY (Nathan B.[7],Gideon[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Charlton,N.Y.,June 17, 1823,died there Sept.1,1904.She married in Charlton Jan.26,1842,Andrew Taylor,born about 1819 in Charlton, died in Ballstown,N.Y. in 1891. He was a farmer.

Children(Taylor):

i. William b.Oct.20,1843;unmarried in 1919
ii. Clarence b.Apr.16,1853;wife unknown,-Child:
a. Clark William b.June 7,1881,res.Portland,Ore.

386 ELIZABETH A.[8] JENNEY (Nathan B.[7],Gideon[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Charlton,N.Y.,Aug.24,1825, died in Schenectady ,N.Y.Nov.7,1898. She married in Charlton Jan.26,1848,Thaddeus Parker,born there Nov.26, 1824,died in Schenectady in 1882. They resided in Charlton,N.Y.,Jackson,Mich.,and Schenectady.

Children,born in Charlton:(Parker)

i. Sarah Althea b.Aug.8,1849,d.Aug.10,1875
ii. John B. b.Nov.21,1853;m.Frances Ella Brignall.Child:
a.Arthur Earl b.Apr.25,1883;m.Jean H.Cramb child: Janet Ellen b.Oct.30,1913.
iii. Irving J. b.Oct.17,1860;m.Jean Gibbs
Children:
a.Albert Earl
b.Clyde Gibbs

387 LOREN A.[8] JENNEY (Nathan B.[7],Gideon[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Charlton,N.Y.,Dec.16,1828,died there June 6,1905. He married in Charlton,Dec.17,1851, Lucy Caroline Callaghan,born in Charlton Mar.13,1829, died there Feb.25,1868,daughter of John and Betsey M. (Bostwick)Callaghan.

Children,born in Charlton:

492B i. William Edgar b.Nov.19,1853;m.Annie Cullinane
ii. Annette M. b.Aug.5,1856;m.Aug.24,1881,William J.Dickenson,b.Feb.11,1852,in England. Child: Katie Alice b.May 21,1882
iii. Frederick Valentine b.Oct.3,1859

388 ELVIRA ELIZA[8] JENNEY (Nathan B.[7],Gideon[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Charlton,N.Y.,Oct.29,1830, married Feb.18,1852,Henry Isaac Curtis of Ballston,N.Y., born Sept.6,1825,died Aug.3,1881.

Children (Curtis):

i. Ella Margery b.Aug.17,1853;d.Aug.24,1907;m.Sept.5, 1878 George A.Tyler of Utica,N.Y.
ii. Isaac Henry b.Nov.23,1854,d.Apr.21,1903;m.Feb.5, 1898 Nellie Molloy of Brooklyn.Children:Isaac Henry Jr.b.June 17,1899 & David Pierson,b.May 22,1901
iii. Isabella Booth b.Aug.8,1856,m.Dec.24,1882,Earl A. Gillespie,b.Feb.22,1850,of Ozone Park,N.Y. Children:Margery,Earl Curtis,Lloyd Lansing.
iv. Lucretia b.Mar.6,1860,m.Sept.30,1885,Charles R. Holmes of Greenwich,N.Y. Child:William Mowry
v. Nathan Willard b.Aug.21,1861;m.Aug.22,1890,Laura Schofield of Stamford,Conn,res.Brooklyn. Child:Beryl
vi. Elmer Arthur b.Mar.16,1862;m.May 28,1890,Mary Larkin of Burnt Hills,N.Y. Children: Henry Isaac, Sybel Isabelle,Arthur Larkin,Kent Charlton, Elizabeth,
vii. Kent Booth b.Nov.6,1869,m.Apr.21,1909,Addie Williamson; no children.

389 LEMUEL SWIFT[8] JENNEY (Lemuel S.[7],Lettice[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born Sept.9,1821 in Lyons,N.Y., in the part that was set off in 1825 as Arcadia;died Feb.19,1876 in Gresham,Oregon,near Portland. He married Jan.21,1847 in Belleville,W.Va.,Susan Elizabeth Buckley, born Feb.4,1826 in Belleville,died June 23,1887 in Gresham,daughter of John Buckley.

Lemuel moved into the far west about 1852;he was a farmer and a miner and resided in West Virginia, California,Nevada and Oregon.

Children :

i. Eugene Swift b.Lime Stone Hill,W.Va.,Oct.23,1847, m.June 9,1891,Mattie Beard,b.there Nov.11,1846

continued next page...

dau.of William and Sarah (Perry)Beard.He was a farmer. They resided in Gresham and had one son:William Forrest, b.July 10,1893,served with the Army in France,1917.

ii. Rhoda Almira b.Lime Stone Hill,Jan.21,1851,d.Feb.1889, Portland. Married W.B.Crawford.

493Aiii. William Greenbury b.Gresham,Ocy.19,1853;m.Ida Jane Waite

iv. Glendora Arminda b.Allegheny,Cal.Dec.12,1858,d.Los Angeles Feb.19,1903;m.John H.Norman of Los Angeles

v. Platoff Polanski b.Sierraville,Cal.,Oct.1,1860,m.Sarah Belle Beard. Res.Gresham

vi. Comodore Sprague b.Sierraville Apr.19,1863,d.Portland June 20,1918. res.Gresham;m.Viola Brower

vii. Mary Elizabeth b.Reno,Nv. June 4,1865;m.Warren H.Norman. res.Portland.

390 CHARLES HENRY WHITE [8] JENNEY (Joseph[7],[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Rochester,Mass.,Oct.5,1837, died in Mattapoisett,Mass.,Aug.17,1863;family tradition says he died from an infected blister on his heel.He married in Mattapoisett Sept.29,1857,Sarah Frances Dexter, born in Rochester,Mass.,Apr.11,1841,dau.of Gilmore and Mary(Andrews)Dexter. She m.2.Albert T.Shaw of Fairhaven.

Children,born in Mattapoisett:

i. Lucy Gilmore b.Apr.11,1858,d.Jan.10,1862

ii. Nathan L. b.ca.1862;m.in New Bedford Aug.15,1901, Josephine Adams Bliss,a widow,dau.of Joseph C.and Lurana (Nickerson)Adams,b.ca.1862,in Cotuit,Mass. They were divorced and he m.2.Sept.22,1920,Mary Angeline Lima Marques. He was a newspaper humorist, his work carried by 12 newspapers in N.Y. and Mass. No children.

391 JOSEPH RITTENHOUSE [8] JENNEY (Joseph[7],[6],Mark [5],Nathan[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Rochester,Mass.,Apr.20,1840,died in Mattapoisett,Mass.,Dec.7,1915. He married in Mattapoisett Sept.7,1871,Clara Weston Howland,born May 10,1852 in Mattapoisett,died in Fresno,Calif.,Feb.11,1898,twin dau.of Weston and Rhoda Edson(Sherman)Howland,and a descendant of John Howland of the "Mayflower".

Joseph went to sea at the age of 16 on a whaling ship, the bark"Aften";at age 19 on the Ship "Rainbow",and as first mate at 24 on the bark"Stella". At 28 he was made Captain of the bark "Ohio",four years later the "Janus" and five years after that,the"Gay Head". He then retired from the sea,and became road commissioner for the town of Mattapoisett,and supervised the building of the first macadam road in town.

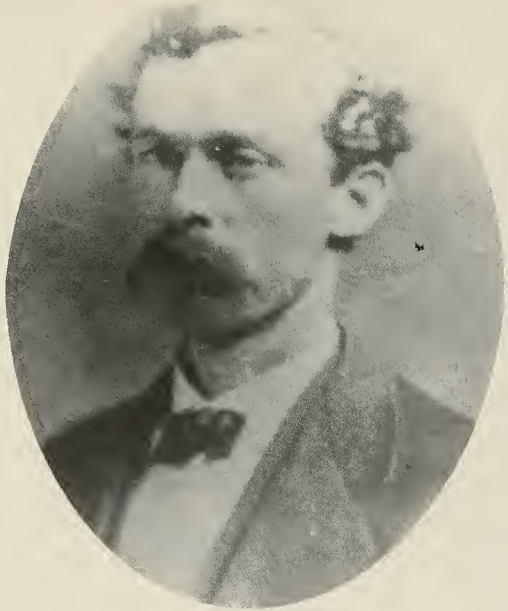
Children,born in Mattapoisett:

i. Charles Elmer b.Sept.5,1872,m.June 17,1903 in Fresno, Calif.,Ruth Marie French,born Aug.5,1867 in Colebrook,N.H.,daughter of Elbridge and Jeanette(Rogers) French. Charles was in the insurance business,and was the author of several volumes of poetry.

While headed toward California,he lost a leg and

cont. next page...

Clara Weston Howland Jenney



Capt.Joseph Rittenhouse Jenney

#391

a foot in a train accident in Kansas City,but recovered to become a tennis player.Ruth Marie (French) Jenney was educated at Oberlin,and was active in Woman's Suffrage. They raised fruit in Southern California,he died in 1919, she in the 1950s. They had no children.

493 B ii.Lester Winfield b.Apr.9,1876;m.Sarah B.Kinney.

392 A JABEZ D.[8] JENNEY (David[7],Joseph[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2], John 1,) born in Rochester,MA,July 14,1847,died in Marion, Ma.(part of Rochester) on June 14,1924;he married in Middleborough,MA. Dec.24,1894,Georgianna Weeks Hamblin,born in Marion,Aug.29,1859,died there Apr.2,1916,dau.of Harvey and Mary (Weeks) Hamblin.

Child:

i. Norman Waldo b.Apr.5,1903,m.in Marion,Oct.25,1925,Hannah M.Pittsley of Wareham. Children:
- a. Norman Harold b.Sept.15,1924;m.Hilda Franklin
  - Children: A.Norman b.1950,d.1986
  - B.Elizabeth
  - C.Shawn
  - D.Kathleen
- b. Edna Frances b.Aug.16,1926;m.Henry Johnson
  - Children: A. Norman b.Nov.23,1956
  - B. Hope Frances b.Feb.6,1951;d.Aug.6,1951
- c. George Delano b.Aug.25,1930;m.Barbara Hughes
  - Children: A. Robin b.1957;m.Richard Kendrick child:Jenney Lind b.June 20,'82
  - B. David Jabez
- d. Faith Elizabeth b.Mar.10,1950 m.Frederick Leavitt
  - Children: A. Hope Ann b.Mar.10,1968
  - B. Stephanie b.Sept.19,1971

392 B EDGAR VALDERMOND[8] JENNEY (David[7],Joseph[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1) born in Marion,Mass.,Apr.16,1853,died in 1942.He married in Attleboro,Ma.,June 1,1881,Annie Hutchings,born in Hampden,Maine,1853,dau.of Eben and Hannah(Taylor) Hutchings,who died in 1942.
Edgar was a jeweler,lived in Attleboro and Marion.

Children:

i. Ira D. b.Attleboro,1885;m.Marion,May 6,1906, Grace E.Cushing,b.Boston,dau.of Reuben and Lois (Nickerson) Cushing.Children:
- a. Ira D. b.Sept.20,1911,d.Oct.20,1911
- b. Estelle

ii. Ralph Larkin b.Aug.9,1896;m.July 11,1925,Alice R. Dexter,who d.Nov.12,1939. He m.2.Thelma Briggs.

393 GEORGE CLARK[8] JENNE (Gilbert E.[7],Gilbert[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in Berkshire,Vt.,May 10,1836, d.St.Armand,Que.,Mar.28,1914.Married 1.in Providence,June 26,1864,Ellen Leach(or Lynch),b.ca.1843,d.Jan.22,1865.He m.2.in St.Armand,Apr.19,1870,Eliza Deming,b.June 21,1842, dau.of Alpheus & Lucinda (Nutting)Deming.She d.Feb.5,1916.

Children,by second wife,born in St.Armand,Que.:

494 i. Gardner Edwin b.Mar.18,1872;m.Eva A,Jenney(496)
ii. Arthur Eugene b.Apr.20,1873;m.Lillian Never
495 iii. Eugenie Emily b.July 29,1876;m.Joseph N.Trudeau.

394 ALPHEUS LYNDON[8] JENNE (Gilbert E.[7],Gilbert[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in Berkshire,Vt.,Feb.22,1843, died in Longmeadow,Ma.,Dec.26,1933,m.in Sutton,Que.,June 26, 1868,Frances Louise Royce,b.Richford, May 2,1848,d.Longmeadow Apr.8,1922,dau.of John Spofford & Charlotte (Stryker)Royce.

Children:

i. Hobart Royce b.June 22,1870,m.Springfield,Jan.18,1893, Minnie E.Blake,dau.of Charles and Ada Blake
ii. Charles Lyndon b.Mar.11,1873;d.Longmeadow Jan.6,1906
iii. Ralph Emerson b.July 3,1883;m.Newton,Ma.,Oct.10,1923 Dorothy Kuntz,b.Jan.26,1895,Flushing,N.Y.,d.in Springfield,Ma.Feb.4,1945,dau.of Peter J.D.and Alice(Day)Kuntz. Ralph died May 13,1953.
Children:
a. Allen Emerson b.July 29,1925;m.Audrey Streeter
b. Frances Louise b.& d. Feb.22,1927
c. Gilbert Peter b.June 13,1928;m.Rita Lochmann, June 9,1950 in Troy,N.Y. Children:
A. Elaine D. b.Jan 7,1951;m.Kirk Gosnell 1973
B. Nancy L. b.Dec.23,1952;m.Nilson Bretas of Brazil,Oct.20,1971 in Fla.ch:Caroline 1973 and Kelly,1976 and Peter,1979,b.in Brazil
C. Marilyn A.,b.Feb.21,1956
d. Paula Jo b.June 9,1965
d. Lyndon Eliot b.Apr.4,1930;m.Frances Welch of Ripley,MS. children:
A. James William b.Dec.1,1952,KY.,m.Kim Young Hui; child:Jacson Paul 1960
B. Edward Ralph b.July 31,1954,Ft.Campbell,Ky.
C. Michael Charles b.Jan.16,1957,Regenburg,Ger,
D. Deborah Lynne b.Sept.26,1958,Huntsville,Ala.
E. Steven Lee b.Feb.5,1962,Redstone Ars.,Ala

395 ALBERT ELIOT[8] JENNE (Gilbert E.[7],Gilbert[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1) born in Sutton,Que,July 14,1848,d. in Chelmsford,Ma.,Jan.11,1916.Married 1. Richford,Vt.,Jan.21, 1870,Lucy Ann Safford,b.Franklin,Vt.,Jan.13,1855.M.2, in Boston,MA Aug.8,1886,Elizabeth A.(Peletier) Hall,dau.of Lewis and Rhoda Peletier of Milton,Vt. Albert was a farmer and a carpenter,fought as a private in the Fenian Raid in Canada in 1870 and was awarded a silver medal and a bonus sum of money from the Canadian Government.

Children on the following page....

Children of Albert E.and Lucy Ann(Safford)Jenney:

i. Mabel Edith b.Nov.26,1871,d.Nov.1918 in Dorchester. Mass.,m.in Boston Apr.7,1890,Charles W.Bayer of Dorchester.Children:William;George;Margaret who m. Frank Blaisdell; Jessie;Ruth.

496 ii. Eva Alberta b.July 19,1873;m.1.Gardner E.Jenney(#494) m.2.Oliver Hatch,

iii. Orissa Jane b.Jan.6,1875;d.Oct.5,1883

iv. Elliot Mahlon b.Oct.21,1878;m.Oct.2,1906 Louise Margaret (Colligan)McCrane.

396 SARAH ANNA [8] JENNE (Nathaniel[7], Gilbert[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4], Mark.3, Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Berkshire,Vt.,Jan.13, 1832,resided there all her life. She married Mar.4, 1856,Benjamin Franklin Stiles,a farmer,born in Berkshire,July 25,1829,died there Jan.11,1906,son of Samuel Sylvester and Hannah (Hendrick)Stiles of Berkshire and Enosburg Falls,Vt.

Child (Stiles):

i. Mary Amelia b.Jan.14,1857;m.Nov.13,1878,John Robb of Montgomery Center,Vt. She d.June 6,1892.

397 JOHN GILBERT [8] JENNE (Nathaniel[7],Gilbert[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Berkshire,Vt.,July 14, 1833,died in Enosburg Falls,Vt.,Jan.14,1909. He married first,in Berkshire Oct.9,1854,Charlotte Thompson Woodworth, born in Berkshire June 23,1832,died in Enosburg Falls Nov.8,1872,daughter of James Harlow and Chastina (Austin) (Woodworth; he married secondly Apr.8,1874,Mary Diantha Kimball,born Sept.7,1839,died Mar.24,1893,daughter of Fernando Cortes and Cynthia (Basford)Kimball.

John G.Jenne lived in Berkshire,Enosburg Falls,and Bakersfield,Vt.,and was prominent in town affairs and a member of the Vermont Legislature.

Children:

i. Achsa Imelda b.Mar.14,1856,d.Nov.22,1865,Bakersfield

ii. Ella Adelaide b.Aug.15,1857,d.Nov.16,1865,Bakersfield

iii. James Nathaniel b.Dec.21,1859.d.Sept.9,1937; he m. in Georgia,Vt.,Sept.19,1883,Abbie Cushman,b.there Oct.14,1859,d.Burlington 1927,dau.of Hiram and Miranda(Gilmore) Cushman. Res.Georgia, St.Albans and Burlington.

Dr.James N.Jenne graduated from the college of Medicine,University of Vermont;was consulting Surgeon at St.Albans Hospital,1885-1903;Chief Surgeon Central Vermont Railway,1890-1900;Ex-President Franklin and Chittendon Counties Mediaal Societies;Fellow of A.M.A. and N.Y. Clinical Society;Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine,College of Medicine,University of Vermont; Attending Physician Mary Fletcher Hospital; Surgeon General of Vermont:

continued next page:

and chief Surgeon,U.S.Volunteers,War with Spain.
iv. Cortez Edson b.Jan.3,1863,d.Nov.10,1865,Bakersfield
497 v. Charles Sumner b.Aug.31,1865;m.Maud E.Bowen.
vi. Minnie Chastina b.May 14,1868;m.June 2,1897,Lathrop L.Marsh,son of General Carmi Marsh.
vii. George Herbert b.Oct.31,1872;d.Dec.3,1872,Enosburg Falls.

398 NATHANIEL DARWIN [8] JENNE (Nathaniel[7],Gilbert[6],Simpson[5], Samuel [4],Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Berkshire,Vt., Mar.16,1836,died there Sept.10,1906. He married in Enosburg Falls,Vt.,Jan.1,1858,Eliza Comings,born in Berkshire,Aug.24,1836,died there Dec.26,1907,daughter of Elijah and Julia (Robigue) Comings. Nathaniel was a farmer and horse breeder,resided in Berkshire Vt.,and South Stokeley,Canada.

Children:

498 i. Adelbert Mortimer b.Nov.14,1858;m.Martha A.Waterbury
ii. Henrietta Estelle b.Aug.4,1861;m.Oct.12,1886, Baxter Wellington Weed,b.North Ely,Province of Quebec,Mar.12,1862. They res.Fairfield and St. Albans,Vt. Children (Weed):
a. Lorenzo Wellington b.Jan.19,1888;m.Winifred E.A.Campbell;
b. Ora Arlington b.Jan.27,1892
c. Sterling Darwin b.July 20,1901
499 iii. Horace Gilbert b.Feb.25,1865;m.Harriet E.Phelps

399 GILBERT [8] JENNE (Simpson[7],Gilbert[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in St.Armand,Quebec,about 1838, died in Sutton,Quebec,in Nov.1923. He was a farmer. He married about 1860,Elizabeth Blake,born in Dunham, Quebec,Aug.6,1840,died in Brome,Quebec in 1912,daughter of John and Ora (Perkins) Blake.

Children,born in Dunmah:

i. Emmett b.1862,d.1881
ii. Leonatte b.1864,d.1928;m.Fred Phicard
iii. Mina Almira b.Oct.28,1868,d.Mar.20,1930,Newport,Vt. m.Dec.6,1889,George Hill,b.Dunham July 14,1866, d.Newport,Feb.15,1935. Children:(Hill)
a.Glenna b.June 4,1892;m.F.R.Sherwell
b.Austin Lee b.Jan.25,1898;m.Priscilla M.Utton
c.Marian Elizabeth b.Sept.24,1909;m.John W.Natole
iv. Lawrence b.1874;m.Esther Gurney; res.Whitman,Mass.
v. Carmi Cornelius b.1876;m.Rosa Westover

400 RUTH ALMA[8] JENNE (Samuel[7],Frazer[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in St.Armand,Quebec,Feb.13,1832, died in 1915 in Adercorn,Quebec. She married in Richford, Vt.,May 31,1855,Anson Willey,of Sutton,Quebec,born about 1831,died in Abercord in 1906.

Children (Willey):

i. Charles b.1858,d.1925;m.Margurite Burns,b.1867 in St.Armand. Child: (Willey)
   a. Cleveland b.1896,m.June 1926 Mary Wilkins
ii. Agnes b.ca.1868,d.1883

401 WILLIAM MAYNARD [8] JENNE (Samuel[7],Frazier[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in St.Armand,Quebec,Aug.29, 1836,died in Wilmington,Mass.,Aug.29,1916,and was buried in Abercoen,Quebec. He married in St.Armand Aug.29,1864, Lucy Jane Miner,daughter of Casper and Sophronia Maria (Janes)Miner,born in St.Armand about 1841,died in Wilmington in 1908. William was a farmer.

Children,born in Abercorn:

i. Arthur Edmund b.Apr.30,1867;m.Emily Shepard Child: Ruth m.Fred Whyte
ii. Alice Ruth b.July 28,1870;m.Henry Cutter of Wilmington,Mass.Child: Helen m.George P.Laing
iii. Bertha Maria b.Sept.17,1872;d.Dec.29,1893,unm.

402 MARCUS LYNDON [8] JENNE (Samuel[7],Frazier[6],Simpson[5],Samuel[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in St.Armand,Quebec,July 4, 1839,died in Abercorn,Quebec in October 1915. He married in Sutton,Quebec,Feb.2,1862,Dorinda Spencer,born in Abercorn in 1841,died there Mar.5,1894,daughter of Daniel and Esther (Smith)Spencer. Marcus was an innkeeper in Abercorn for forty years,and also farmed.

Children,born in Abercorn:

i. Cora Elizabeth b.Nov.22,1864. Unmarried in 1928
ii. Fred b.Sept.11,1866,d.July 8,1915 in Newport, Vt.;m.Florence Esther Currie of Newport.
iii. Alberta b.Jan.19,1870;m.Francis Milford Fyles. Children: (Fyles)
   a. Lyndon Fulford b.June 3,1891;m.Margaret Julia Saunders and had [illegible],Cleveland S. Jenne,Francis,Lyndon F.and Margaret
   b. Fred Jenne b.Aug.20,1894

403 GEORGE [8] JENNEY (Stephen[7],Aaron[6],George[5],Aaron[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Salisbury,Vt.,Feb.21,1820, died in Wilmington,N.Y.,Aug.18,1898,and was buried in Jay,N.Y. He married first,probably in Peru,N.Y., Feb.16,1854,Eliza Marvin,born in Peru Feb.22,1833, daughter of Martin and Abigail (Stark)Marvin of Black Brook,N.Y.;his second wife was Mary Watson.

George Jenney enlisted in the Civil War on Dec.12, 1863,in the Fifth Regiment,Co.F. of Vermont Cavalry. He was badly wounded in April,1865,lost his right arm and was shot in the leg;-consequently was discharged Sept.12,1865.

Children by first wife,born in Peru,N.Y.:

500 i. Elisha b.Dec.14,1854;m.Addie Patterson
ii. Abigail b.Mar.5,1856,drowned July 1864
iii. Emma b.Mar.24,1859;d.Dec.28,1861

404 NEHEMIAH [8] JENNEY (Stephen[7],Aaron[6],George[5],Aaron[4],Mark[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Salisbury,Vt.,Mar.1,1822,died in Keene,N.Y.,July 27,1887 and is buried in Jay,N.Y. He married Apr.16,1848,Rebecca Nye,daughter of Ziba and Abigail(Baker)Nye,born Mar.2,1824,in Jay,and died there Mar.8,1910.

Nehemiah was a carpenter and builder,and resided in Jay,where he was a constable,tax collector,and held other town offices. He also served in the Civil War.

Children,born in Jay:

501 i. Willis W. b.Mar.20,1849;m.Florence Murch
ii. Mary Lucine b.May 19,1851;d.May 1,1870;m.Wallis Jacques.
502 iii. Ziba W. b.May 15,1854;m.Clara De Vries
iv. Freddie b.June 29,1855,d.Jan.21,1858
v, Isadora b.Apr.19,1859;d.Keene Apr.27,1888; m.Monroe Straight of Jay.Children: (Straight)
a. Mary b.July 29,1877;m.Henry Jacob Wamsganz
b. Willis b.Apr.10,1879;m.Bertha Lacey,res.Harvey, Illinios
503 vi. Carrie Isabell b.Dec.23,1861;m.Culvel A.Blanchard

405 MARY BATHSHEBA HULDAH [8] JENNEY(Stephen[7],Aaron[6],George[5],Aaron[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2, John 1),born in Salisbury,Vt.,Oct.1,1830, died in Rochester,Vt.,Jan.26,1907. She married in Goshen, Vt.,Nov.25,1846,Washington White,born in Goshen Mar.31, 1825,died in Leicester,Vt.,Dec.6,1893,son of Jesse and Nancy (Ayer) White. He was a farmer and also held various town offices. He lived in later life with his daughter Evva in Leicester.

Children,born in Goshen(White):

i. Chastina Agnes b.June 16,1847,d.Dec.8,1900;m.Moses B.Fresons in Leicester
ii. Calista Lora b.Nov.18,1848,d.July 25,1903;m.Luman Gee.

continued next page:

iii. Nancy Maria b.Aug.24,1853;d.Hartford,N.Y.,Apr.20, 1929;m.Charles Blood.
iv. Evva Victoria b.May 15,1862;m.1.Willis W.Sweeny; m.2.Frank Seymour of Leicester.
v. Warrenton W. b.Mar.30,1867,d.Leicester,Jan.29,1928. m.1.May Atwood;m.2.Sylvia Tyler.

406 SILAS P.[8].JENNEY(Stephen[7],Aaron[6],George[5],Aaron[4],Mark[3],Samuel[2], John 1)born in Salisbury,Vt.,Aug.10,1828,died June 4,1864 while serving in the Civil War,and is buried at Arlington Va. He enlisted Dec.9,1863,and failed to recover from wounds received May 12,1864. He married about 1855, Charlotte Holden,who survived him many years.

Silas lived on the farm that had been his father's, which Stephen had sold to Silas in 1863 for $20.,it being part of the Moore farm. Silas and Charlotte sold this land in late 1863.

Children,born in Salisbury,Vt.and Jay,N.Y.:

i. Edward Avalos b.Jan.23,1855;m.Minnie Gove,June 26,1883
ii. Orpha b.Apr.22,1856
iii. Jerry O. b.July 30,1859,m.July 24,1898,Nellie Hire
iv. Silas Washington b.Oct.2,1861;m.Nov.9,1887,Helen S. Perkins of Rochester,Vt.

407 NATHANIEL HATCH [9] JENNEY (Nathaniel[8],Lot[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Hartland,Vt.,Dec.1,1811, died there Nov.11,1872. He married in Hartland May 19, 1840,Wealthy Goodman Rood.,born in Elmore,Vt.,Feb.27,1819, and died in Hartland in 1871,daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Keith)Rood.

Nathaniel was a stonecutter,and resided on the farm in Hartland that had been occupied by his father and grandfather. In 1835 he lived for a short time in Medford,Mass.,but in 1843 returned to farming. He served as Selectman,Lister and Justice of the Peace,and was District Clerk from 1853 to 1871.

Children,born in Hartland:

i. Wealthy Ann b.Sept.27,1843;d.Mar.15,1845
504 ii. Henry Nathaniel b.May 20,1846;m.Frances D.Washburn
505 iii. Elizabeth Miranda b.Mar.31,1848;m.Clinton J.Willard

408 FRANCIS CABOT [9] JENNEY (Nathaniel[8], Lot[7], Samuel[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Hartland, Vt., Sept. 4, 1815, died in Lebanon, N.H., Mar. 17, 1881. He married first, in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 20, 1835, Rebecca Elizabeth Cady, born in Reading, Vt., June 3, 1804, died in Franklin, N.H., Feb. 5, 1890. They were divorced, she was daughter of Noah and Hannah (Buck) Cady.

His second wife was Susan Lucretia Spalding, whom he married on June 16, 1863. She was born in Plainfield, N.H., Dec. 2, 1842, daughter of Enos and Susan (Freeman) Spaulding, and his third wife, whom he married in Lebanon on Jan. 8, 1872, was Francelina (Clark) Lyman, born in Strafford, Vt., daughter of J. Clark of Strafford.

Francis C. Jenney was a carpenter and miller, and a member of the New Hampshire Militia in 1836 and 1837.

Children, by first wife:

i. Elvira Wealthy b. Mar. 29, 1836; m. July 30, 1856, Charles Merrill Babbitt in Hanover. He was a contractor and builder, res. Franklin, N.H., son of Isaac and Wealthy (Lovejoy) Babbitt.
ii. Francis Cabot b. Feb 13, 1843.

Children, by second wife:

iii. Frank Herbert b. Jan. 3, 1866; m. (1) Edna B. Corson; (2) J. Estelle Gaines. He was also known as Herbert F. Jenney.
iv. Harry Enos b. Apr. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1869, Lebanon, N.H.
v. Alfred b. Aug. 11, 1870.

Children, by third wife:

vi. Infant b. June 13, 1872; d. July 26, 1872.
vii. Infant d. Dec. 14, 1876.
viii. Minnie Eliza b. Feb. 13, 1878

409 MERCY CABOT [9] JENNEY (Nathaniel[8], Lot[7], Samuel[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Hartland, Vt., Sept. 4, 1815, died June 2, 1879. She married, as his second wife, William Ferris Cummings, born in Cornish, N.H., Nov. 13, 1805, died there May 29, 1858, son of Andrew and Lydia (Jackson) Cummings.

William F. Cummings was a farmer from 1831 to 1857, a member of the militia and also occupied in mechanical pursuits. His first wife was Abigail C. Bryant, by whom he had Sophia , Susan , John Cross and Isabel Cummings.

Children (Cummings) born in Cornish:

i. Sarah b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. Josiah Gilman Rowell
ii. Emma b. May 9, 1849; d. June 16, 1851.
iii. Wilbur b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. Windsor, Dec. 6, 1887; m. Eliza M. Duncan, of Claremont, who d. July 26, 1901.
iv. Darwin b. May 13, 1857; m. Effie B. Soule; rem. to Scranton, Pa.

410 SEBASTIAN CABOT [9] JENNEY (Nathaniel[8], Lot[7], Samuel[6], Job[5], Samuel [4], John 3, Samuel 2, John 1,) born in Hartland, Vt., Apr.29,1821, died there Feb.14,1901. He married in Hartland Apr.23,1851 Sarah Jane Jaquith, born in Hartland July 19, 1831, died there Oct.21,1901, daughter of Marshall and Mary Jane (Burk) Jaquith. Sebastian was a farmer in Hartland.

Children:

i. Albert Sebastian b.Nov.7,1852; m.Lilla M.Perkins, was a farmer and saw mill owner. No children.
ii. Walter Edwin b.June 20,1856, m.Jennie M.Bowers.
Children: a.Merle Walter b. Aug.9,1890
b.Rena Maona b.June 1892
iii. George Marshall b.Sept.27,1859, m.Laura Graham.
Children: a.Bertha v.July 29,1898, d.May 1907
b.Harlod Graham b.Aug.1904
iv. Nathaniel Charles b.Oct.23,1866, m.in Woodstock, Vt., Dec.25,1901, Lucy Cordelia Fullerton, b.there Feb.11, 1868, dau.of Isaiah and Susan Augusta(Adams) Fullerton. He farmed the same farm as his great-great grandfather, Samuel Jenney, who went there from New Bedford in 1770. Children:
a. Ruth Sarah b.Nov.14,1902
b. Alfred Nathaniel b.Nov.30,1907

411 NORMAN ANDERSON [9] JENNEY (Seth A,[8], Lot[7], Samuel[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John 3, Samuel 2, John 1) born in Hartland, Vt., Nov.18,1828, died in Halsey, Oregon. He married about 1864 Clarissa Mace, born in Hartland June 20,1846, daughter of Nathan and Freelove(Douglas)Mace. They farmed in Orange, Mich., and Halsey, Oregon.

Child:

i. Wesley Edward b.Portland, Mich., Nov.17,1865, m.Dec. 27,1901, Nellie Savage, b.Dec.22,1882, in Oregon, dau.of Daniel Savage. He had the old family Bible, res.Cheno, Alaska. Child:
a. Leo Allen b.Oct.9,1902 in Halsey

412 LOT [9] JENNEY (Joshua[8], Lot[7], Samuel[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John 1), born probably in Hartland, Vt., Apr.5,1839, died in Bay City, Mich., Sept.30,1917. He was a cooper and resided in Sterling, Ill., and Cheboygan, Mich. for nearly thirty years, but removed to Bay City, Mich., about two years before his death. He married in Pine River, Mich., May 5, 1861, Angeline Whiting, born in Flint, July 7,1846, daughter of John W.and Mary(Sickley) Whiting.

Children:

i. Ellen Elizabeth b.Sept.15,1864, in Sault Ste.Marie, m.1.John McRae; m.2.Perry Reed, res.Jackson, Mich.
ii. Lewis A. b.Apr.6,1867, Sault Ste.Marie; m.1.Susie Witham; m.2.Hilda Johnson; res.Bay City
iii. Ida Clarissa b.June 15,1870 in Neomicon, m.1.Henry Taylor; m.2.Eugene Busha, res.Bay City

continued next page

Children of Lot and Angeline(Whiting) Jenney,continued:

iv. Lillie May b.July 3,1874;in Pine River,Mich.;m.Alexander Gainer;res.Cheboygan,Mich.
v. Bessie Florence b.Sept.17,1886,in Sterling,Ill.;m. Byron William Voorhies;res. Bay City,Mich.

413 EMILY[9] JENNEY (Samuel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1) born in Cayuga Co.,N.Y.,Nov.8,1816,died 1890,married Nelson S.White,son of Elijah and Hannah,res. in Dundee,Mich.

Children (White):

i. Caroline E. b.Aug.18,1839;m..... Wilson
ii. Mary Elida b.Sept.1,1841;m.Amos B.Huff
iii. Persis Elmira b.Apr.17,1843;m.Harlin P.Roach
iv. Horace Nelson b.Mar.6,1845;m.Anna Hollister
v. Friend Elijah b.May 4,1847 unm
vi. Delia Adelaide b.Jan.1,1850;m.....Sellers
vii. Emily Jane b.Jan.26,1852;m.....Rowley
viii. William Henry b.Jan.27,1854;d.Feb.28,1854
ix. Sarah Ellen b.Apr.19,1855
x. Charles Sumner b.Aug.3,1857;m.Frances L.Dumphrey
xi. Clara Adeline b. May 1,1860;m.Eugene Marshall.

414 JULIA[9] JENNEY (Samuel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1) born in Cayuga Co.,N.Y. Oct.5,1818;died in Dundee, Mich.,Nov.16,1890. She married in Dundee,Oct.22,1840, Daniel Witter Spalding,born in Oneida,N.Y. June 3,1814, son of Heman and Mary (Meyer) Spalding. He was a carpenter.

Children,(Spalding) born in Dundee,except the last,b.in Raisin,Mich.:

i. Samuel Jenney b.June 26,1843;m.Melissa L.Sproe;he was a physician of Canton,Ohio
ii. Mary Elizabeth b.Aug.24,1845;m.Lysander Adee.
iii. Helen Adelaide b.Dec.4,1847
iv. Julia Adelle b.June 1,1850;d.June 30,1872
v. Heman Newton b.Feb.4,1853;d.May 8,1857
vi. Frances Viola b.Apr.4,1855;d.Apr.25,1857
vii. Effie Eliza b.Apr.28,1856;m.Clarence Emers.
viii. Heman Norton b.Oct.28,1858;d.Nov.5,1859.

415 SAMUEL [9] JENNEY (Samuel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1)born in Cayuge,N.Y. July 8,1822,died Apr.8,1871. Married in Dundee,Mich.,Jan.1,1846,Lura Hannah Kent, born in Cayuga Mar.17,1827,d.in Dundee,Mar.30,1914, dau.of Enos and Betsey (Wilkerson) Kent. Samuel was a farmer.

Children,born in Dundee:

i. Annie Elizabeth b.Sept.28,1846;m.Sept.18,1893 in Dundee,Henry Alchin,b.June 29,1839 in West Malling,

(continued next page.)

Children of Samuel and Lura(Kent)Jenney,cont..:

county Kent,England.

ii. Harriet Phedora b.Oct.5,1848;m.in Petersburg,Mich., July 4,1868,Charles Wilson Davis,b.Dundee,Feb.28, 1843,son of Asa Squires and Amanda(White)Davis. Res.Milan,Mich.Child:Eldora b.Sept.25,1878,m.Carl Deland,res.New Port,Mich.

506 iii. James Harvey b.Nov.20,1851;m.Henrietta Reum

iv. Sarah Althea b.Nov.19,1856,d.July 5,1873

507 v. Miles Enos b.Oct.20,1861;m.Emma Lucy Mills

vi. Melissa b.Oct.20,1861;d.Nov.23,1861

416 ASA [9] JENNEY (Samuel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Cayuga Co.,N.Y.,Sept.11,1825, died in Quincy,Mich.,Feb.23,1916. He married Oct.9,1850 Esther Robertson,born in New York State Apr.22,1829, died in Quincy Feb.24,1906,daughter of Daniel and Esther (Bigelow) Robertson. He was a farmer and resided in Dundee and Quincy and in Clear Lake,Indiana.

Children,born in Dundee and Clear Lake:

508 i. Charles Newton b.Jan.20,1851;m.1.Julia Ann Eastlow; m.2.Elsie Conklin McVey

ii. Edgar DeForest b.July 24,1853;d.Jackson,Mich.Dec. 5,1913;m.1.Jan.4,1880,Addie B.Gardner;m.2. Dec.22,1887,Mary Josephine Miller

iii. Ella Orlinda b.Feb.27,1858;m.Lewis C.Failer; res.Quincy,no children.

417 JERUSHA [9] JENNEY (John[8],[7],Noah[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born probably in Bethany,N.Y.,Mar.13,1813,was living in 1875. She married in Bethany Oct.14,1832, Henry G.Lincoln,b.May 8,1805,died Oct.3,1877.

Children (Lincoln):

i. Charles F. b.Aug.29,1833;d.May 29,1886;m.Mary Cathcart.

ii. Sarah E. b.Aug.31,1836;m.Clark Newton

iii. Fanny M. b.Nov.12,1842;m.George W.Harroun.

iv. Jennie H. b.Dec.31,1852

v. Harriet Jenne b.1858,d.1918;m.Dec.31,1872,Walter Brown,b.1847,d.1923,son of Daniel Brown of W.Bethany

vi. Jerusha m.James Tanner.

418 LANSING KENDALL [9] JENNEY (John[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born June 15,1821,married Nov.4, 1840,Submit Ashley,born in Richmond,N.Y.,Mar.8,1819, daughter of William and Sarah (Sheldon)Ashley. They resided in Galesburg,Illinois.

Children:

i. Newton E. b.prob. in Galesburg,Apr.2,1842,res. in Courtland Center,Mich,1917.

continued next page :

Children of Lansing and Submit (Ashley) Jenney,continued:

ii. Edward Sheldon b.Mar.8,1846,~~-~~Bethany Center,N.Y.;died Nov.30,1913,Davenport,Iowa;m.June 6,1876,in Sherman, Texas,Louisa Christina Charlotte Dittman,b.July 28, 1854 in Davenport,d.there Apr.10,1906,dau.of Frank and Charlotte (Worran) Dittman. He was a carpenter,res.Dallas, Galesburg,Ill and Washington & Davenport,Iowa.Children: Gertrude Grace,b.June 29,1879; Irwin Earl,b.Mar.12,1882 in Washington,Ia.

iii. Frank b.July 29,1848;

iv. John b.Sept.22,1850

v. Sarah Sophia b.Apr.29,1863;m.Mr.Dexterline of Keithburg,Ill.

419 ALFRED BRONSON [9] JENNE(Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1,) born in Orange,Cuyahoga Co.,Ohio,Nov.16, 1822;died in Collinwood,Ohio,Apr.12,1901.He married Apr.23 1846,Isabella McIlrath,born in Euclid,Ohio,Dec.18,1827,died Nov.23,1909.dau.of Thomas & Jerusha (Brainerd) McIlrath. Both are buried in Cleveland,Ohio.

They resided for many years upon part of the farm bought by her father in 1814.Alfred was an assessor for over 20 years, and a member of the Collinwood Council.

Children:

509 i . Clara E. b.Mar.30,1849;m.Sterling Wing.

510 ii. Lydia A. b.Aug.10,1851;m.Albert Kudor.

511 iii. Cora Augusta b.Jan.3,1855;m.George Kudor.

512 iv. Charles W. b.Jan.6,1857;m.Kate Snider.

v. Theodore F. b.June 30,1861;living in 1939,Cleveland,unm

vi. Adelbert G. b.June 27,1865;d.Dec.13,1909.Unm. an Artist

513Avii. John Clayton b.May 23,1869;m.Nellie S.West.

420 ANSEL [9] JENNE (Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1) born Aug.27,1825,probably in Orange,Cuyahoga Co.,O., or perhaps in Cayuga,N.Y. He removed to Amherst,Ohio with his family,where he spent the remainder of his life.He married in Amherst,Dec.9,1858,Phebe Wing,daughter of Benjamin and Polly(Westcott) Wing of Wyoming Co.,N.Y.

It is said that Ansel Jenne and his brother John J. Jenne cleared over four hundred acres of land in Amherst.

Children,born in Amherst:

i. Sarah Ellen b.Oct.10,1859;m.Oct.1877,Byrd Richmond,a prosperous farmer,who d.in Sept.1933,son of Albert (Called"Jack") and Mary Richmond. The old farm in Amherst,first settled by the Richmond family,was still in the hands of descendants in 1938. Child: Frank, lived in the old house with his children,-Frances, who m.George Battenhouse,and Byrd,who m.Hazel Miller.

ii. William Henry b.June 2,1860;d.Sept.1,1928;m.Dec.13, 1882,Abigail deEtta Barnes,b.Feb.16,1860,d.bef.1928, dau.of Henry and Lydia (Bemis) Barnes.Child:Blanche, b.Dec.13,1892

513B iii, George B. b.June 29,1862;m. Catherine Carr

(continued next page..)

Children of Ansel and Phebe(Wing) Jenney,cont.:

iv. Frank d. aged 19 years.
514 v. Albert Kuder b.Aug.18,1867;m.Mary E.Giltner

421 ELIZA ANN ^{9}JENNE (Ansel^{8},Noah^{7},Samuel^{6},Job^{5},Samuel^{4},John^{3}, Samuel 2,John 1.),born in Orange,Cuyahoga County,Ohio, Apr.25,1827,died in Russia Township,Amherst,Ohio,Sept. 18,1871;married in Solon,Cuyahoga Co.,in 1847,Solon McIlrath,born in Euclid,Ohio,July 24,1824,in a log cabin where Cleveland now stands; he died in Cleveland Feb.25, 1864,son of Samuel and Lucy(Brainers) McIlrath. He was a farmer and tales are told of his great interest in hunting and fishing. He lived on part of the large farm owned by his father.

After the death of Solon McIlrath, Eliza Jane Jenne McIlrath married Justin Brainerd,her mother-in-law's youngest brother.

Children(McIlrath):

i. child d.y.
ii. Samuel Thompson b.July 30,1850;d.Mar.19,1925,on his grandfather's farm.He m. in Cleveland,Oct.16, 1872,Mary E.Wilson,b.Breensburg,Pa.,June 16,1872, dau.of Adam and Deborah Wilson. He worked for New York Central Railroad,retired in 1920.
Children: 1. Rose. b.Apr.10,1874;m.June 22,1902 Fred Willis Carroll,b.Collinwood,O.,Sept. 16,1875,son of Frederick and Harriette Charlotte (Rexford)Carroll,a graduate of Case School of Applied Science,1899,B.S.& C.E. their children: a.Virginia Elinor b.Wilson Rexford b.June 1915, d.May 1916.
2. Mary Belle b.Nov.4,1875;d.Nov.2,1897
3. Samuel Loury b.Oct.5,1877;d.Apr.13,1904
4. George Wilson b.Dec.12,1883;d.Feb.16, 1934;m.June 28,1910,Rose Schneider, b.Jan.10,1885; they had son Samuel Willis, b.July 18,1913.
iii. Jennie Belle b.Euclid,O.,Mar.22,1858;m.Dec.23,1880,James H.Wood,b.Bradford,Eng.,May 12,1853,d.Jan.18,1890. Jennie d.Jan.29,1905.
Children: Arthur J. b.Sept.7,1882;m.Margaret (Berry) Fiske
Jay Henry m.Nora Money

422 BETHIA ^{9} JENNE (Ansel^{8},Noah^{7},Samuel^{6},Job^{5},Samuel^{4},John^{3}, Samuel 2, John 1) born in Orange,Cayahoga Co.,Ohio, Apr.27,1829;died in Elyria,Lorain Co.,O.,married Frederick Griffin,a prosperous farmer of Elyria.Her parents lived with them.

Children (Griffin):

i.. Eugene m.Emma Bassett
ii. Charles m. Mary Gaune.

423 JOHN PLIMPTON [9] JENNEY (Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Warrenville,Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,May 1,1832,and was burned to death in a fire in his barn while trying to rescue his horses. He had two wives,Ann Eliza Sherman and Martha Belden,but the dates of these have not been found. Martha married after John's death a second husband,David Long.

John P.Jenney was a farmer and breeder of race horses. When he arrived in Amherst,Ohio in 1841,it was still a wilderness,with Indians and wild animals.

He held many civil offices in his community,

Children:

i. John d.y.
ii. Ella d.y.
515 iii. Cora (or Alice Cora) m.Luther McQueen
iv. Rose May b.Nov.23,1868;m.Elyria,O.,in July,1911,Harry I.Hamilton,b.Elyria Sept.14,1875;d.Dec.8,1923, son of Leonard Hamilton.Res.New Smyrna,Florida.
516 v. Martha b.Aug.13,1875;m.Benjamin K.Lindsley.

424 BENJAMIN PRINCE [9] JENNEY (Prince[8,7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Hadley,N.Y. May 16,1806,died in Idaho May 8,1897.

He married first,in St Lawrence Co.,N.Y.,before 1829, Sarah Comstock Snyder,born Apr.11,1813,dau.of Isaac and Lovisa (Comstock) Snyder. In 1829 she joined the Society of Mormons,and the family moved to Utah.Benjamin did not join,but took one of his children and went on to California. Sarah died in Salt Lake City,Mar.20,1856.

In California,Benjamin married a widow named Maria Burns,but he separated from her,took their two children, and returned to St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.,where he married Martha Hall,and,in late life,took a fourth wife,Mary Jordan.

Children,by first wife,Sarah C.Snyder:

i. Hyram b.1829,d.y.
517 ii. Lovisa b.June 16,1831;m.Jared Roundy
iii. Isaac d.y.
518 iv. Olive Sophronia b.Oct.1,1835;m.William Peck
v. Chester d.y.
519 vi. Sarah Jane b.Sept.11,1839;m.George Q.Cannon
520 vii. Roseannah b.June 22,1841;m.Peter Hanson
viii. Maria b.1843;d.1847
ix. Brigham b. 1845;d.1847
521 x. William Henry b.Apr.22,1848;m.Laura M.Johnston
xi. Robert b.1850,d.1850

Children by second wife,Maria(...) Burns:

xii. Mary b.1857,Bountiful,Davis Co.,Utah d.1864
522 xiii. Benjamin A. b.Oct.22,1858,California m.

Children by third wife,Martha Hall:

xiv. Joseph m.Clara....res.Emeryville,N.Y.
xv. Martha m.Alva J.Taylor,res.Gouverneur,N.Y.
xvi. Cora m.James Lawrence,res.Rishville,N.Y.

425 ANSEL SETH[9] JENNEY(Prince[8,7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2.John 1) born in Hadley,N.Y.,Sept.25,1808, died in Litchfield,Medina Co.,Ohio,Sept.6,1881. He married at Fowler,N.Y.,Sept.21,1829,Narcissa Merrill, born 1810,died Dec.6,1901.

Children,three b.in Fowler,others in Ohio:

i. Margaret A. b.Oct.1,1830;m.in Chatham,Ohio,May 20,1852, Philander Payne Starr,b.Sept.29,1829.Children: Etta, Cora, Charles . Res.Toledo,Ohio.
ii. Allison R. b.Jan.29,1832,d.Oct.6,1872,Maple Rapids, Mich.;m.Litchfield,Ohio,Sept.26,1855,Jane Booker.
523 iii. Frances R. b.Mar.13,1835;m.Nelson Harris
iv. Samantha M. b.June 6,1837;d.Aug.14,1857,Litchfield
v. Anna Eliza b.Apr.22,1840;m.---Price.Children: Charles,Eugene,Frank. res.Ithaca,Mich.
vi. James Knox b.Oct.25,1845;d.May 13,1889,Ithaca,Mich. married,but name of wife not known.Children:
a. James d.y.
b. Herbert d.y.
vii. Mary Jane b.June 27,1847,d.Aug.13,1850 at Litchfield
524 viii. Harvey F. b.July 17,1851;m.Alice Benedict.

426 DANIEL TOMPKINS[9] JENNEY(Prince[8,7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Hadley,N.Y.,July 18,1810, died in Antwerp,N.Y.,Nov.8,1871. He married in Turin, Lewis Co.,N.Y. about 1832,Mary B.Bennett,who died in Fowler,N.Y. in August of 1871. He was a farmer and resided in St.Lawrence County,N.Y. and Litchfield Co., Ohio.

Children,born in Fowler,Turin and Litchfield,Ohio:

525 i. Annice Clarinda b.May 29,1834;m.Robert Render
526 ii. Chauncey Robert b.May 29,1836;m.Susan L.Chadwick
iii. Ansel b.Oct.8,1838,d.Aug.23,1841 in Fowler
527 iv. Charles Henry b.Sept.26,1841;m.Nellie F.McLaughlin
v. Thomas Jefferson b.Apr.10,1844,d.St.Louis,Mo., about 1890.m.and div.in Mich. no children.
vi. James Harvey b.June 23,1846,d.Buffalo,unm.was a flax dresser in Syracise.
vii. Joseph Hamilton b.Jan.27,1849;m.in Cambria,N.Y., Dec.11,1877,Belle Bedford. He was a farmer in Fowler and Niagara Falls.Children:
a. William Tompkins of Batavia,N.Y.
b. Mary Jane
c. James Harvey
d. Clara d.y.
viii. Benjamin Franklin b.Sept.17,1853;d.Mt.Clemens,Mich., Dec.6,1805;m.Dec.20,1882,Ellen Medora Stevens, who was living in 1918,dau.of Horace Stevens of Lowville,N.Y.

427 JOSEPH CHESTER [9] JENNEY (Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1)born in Fowler,N.Y.,Apr.29,1812,died there May 14,1853. He married in Fullersville,N.Y., May 4,1837,Sarah Jane Johnson,born in Paris,N.Y., Aug.18,1818,died in Gouverneur,N.Y. in Feb.,1889.
Joseph C.Jenney was a lumber dealer. After his death his widow married his father,Prince Jenney.

Children,born in Fowler:

i. Julia A. b.June 20,1838,d.Mar.13,1857;m.Calvin Cutler
528 ii. Ezra Almon b.Aug.22,1840;m.Lavilla Elva Moody
529 iii. Jerome A. b.Dec.13,1843;m.Anna S.Hazelton.

428 LETTICE ELIZA [9] JENNEY(Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Hadley,N.Y.,Feb.6,1814,died in Pitcairn ,N.Y.,she married June 2,1833,John B.Lamphear, a farmer of Fine and Pitcairn,N.Y.

Children,born in Pitcairn(Lamphear):

i. James T. b.Jan.4,1835;m.Anna Bevas
ii. Olive S. b.Oct.22,1837;m.Clinton M.Fanning
iii. Rose A. b.May 11,1841
iv. Joseph W. b.Jan.24,1842
v. Nathaniel D.b.Nov.17,1843,served in 3rd Michigan Cavalry in Civil War,was minister in Michigan.
vi. John Burdick b.Dec.18,1845;res.Hebron,N.Y. in 1865
vii. Lucinda E. b.Feb.12,1848
viii. Seth T. b.Nov.13,1849
ix. George Thomas b.June 23,1851
x. Lucy T. b.Oct.22,1853
xi. Ellen Salina b.Mar.17,1856

429 RHODA SALOME [9] JENNEY (Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Hadley,N.Y. Oct.4,1815,died in Fowler,N.Y.,June 23,1865. She married first,Jan.1,1834, Hamilton Jones of Fowler,who died Aug.4,1842.Her second husband was James Hogeboom,whom she married Apr.7,1844; he was a farmer.

Children (Jones):

i. Amelia b.Richfield,Ohio,Oct.20,1834;m.Jan.16, 1853,Horace Jenney (son of #289)
ii. Edward b.Litchfield,Ohio,Jan.11,1837;m.Ellen M. Glazier
iii. Betsey b.Brinxville,Ohio,July 12,1839;m.William Bowman.

430 THOMAS LINCOLN[9] JENNEY(Prince[8,7], Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Hadley,N.Y. ,Oct.4,1818,died in Fowler,N.Y.,June 16,1901. He married first,Nov.9, 1841,Salina M.Kilburn,who died Nov.9,1860. He married secondly,Dec.4,1862, Sarah (Gibbs) Cory,a widow.He was a farmer.

Children,born in Fowler: (by first wife)

i. Ansel Prince b.Aug.2,1842;d.Jan.28,1913,Boyleston, N.Y.;m.Ann Harris. Children:
   a. Edith m.Bertrand Rudd no children
   b. Bessie m.George Rudd,ch: Olive,Thelma, Eunice,Lottie and George Rudd.

530 ii. Lydia Marie b.Apr.6,1845;m.Chester Button

Child,by second wife:

iii. William Lincoln b.Nov.23,1863;m.1.Ethel Knowlton, m.2.Viola.....m.3,a widow named Hendricks.

431 JAMES HARVEY [9] JENNEY (Prince[8,7], Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Hadley,N.Y. July 12,1820, died in Fowler,N.Y. Feb.16,1875.He married at Gouverneur, N.Y. Mar.12,1844,Lucinda Swan. He was a farmer.

Children,born in Fowler:

i. Alfred Oscar b.Jan.29,1845;d.Rhinelander,Wis., Sept.11,1914,unm.

ii. Alice E. b.Apr.12,1849;d.May 21,1915 at Grand Rapids,Mich.,m.1.George Segar of Grand Rapids; m.2.Leonard Weston.

531 iii. Charles Earl b.Dec.19,1851;m.Ellogene Collins

iv. Angeline C. b.Dec.28,1855;d.Jan.16,1899;m.George Warner of Grand Rapids,Mich.

v. Ida M. b.Jan.18,1857;m.May 7,1879,George F.Corey, b.Leray,N.Y.,Aug.4,1854;son of Curtis and Charlotte (Waters) Corey,a farmer.
Child: Bertha b.July 5,1884.

432 OLIVE SOPHRONIA [9] JENNEY (Prince[8,7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Hadley,N.Y. Aug.17,1822;was living in Milwaukee,Wis.,in 1904. She married in Fowler, N.Y. Mar.31,1844,Riley Tinney,a farmer.

Children (Tinney):

i. George Luke b.Feb.10,1845;res.Decatur,Mich.

ii. Apolona b.1849,d.y.

iii. Edward Clark b.1852;res.Fremont Center,Mich.

iv. Olive Aurilla b.Apr.1853;m.F.J.Newton of Milwaukee

v. Euretta b.1860;m.A.J.Eckstein of Milwaukee.

433 DANIEL CLARK [9] JENNEY (Seth[8], Prince[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1814, died in Sterling, Ill., Feb. 28, 1886. He married in Rome, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1838, Nancy Dyer Butler, born in Deerfield, N.Y., May 24, 1817, and died in Chicago, Apr. 16, 1891, daughter of Ezekiel and Eunice (Shaw) Butler.

Daniel C. Jenney was a civil engineer and built many of the locks and dams in the principal rivers of New York and Illinois. He resided in Rome and Albany, N.Y., Appleton, Wis., Henry, Ill., Keokuk, Ia., Chicago, Ill., and Brazil, Ind. At the time of his death he was President of the Brazil Block Coal Company, with its principal office in Chicago.

Children:

532 i. Daniel Judson b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. Clara H. Jenney (#450)
ii. Charles Kincaid b. May 26, 1843; d. May 31, 1844.
iii. Roselle Nichols b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
iv. Mary Nichols b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. June 24, 1874, in Brazil, Ind., Taylor Williams of Sterling, Ill., who died June 1, 1897, son of David W. and Margaret (Tacey) Williams. Child: Judson Taylor, b. May 21, 1875.

434 ASHLEY SETH [9] JENNEY (Seth[8], Prince[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1808, died in Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1882. He married May 21, 1832, Miranda Richards, born in Hardwick, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1813, and died in Oswego, Jan 18, 1876, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Mudge) Richards. He was a farmer of Oswego and Rome, N.Y.

Children:

533 i. Ellen Maria b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. Alfred Farnham.
ii. Mary Elizabeth b. Sept. 30, 1837; d. Nov. 1906, Rochester, N.Y.; unm.
iii. Henry Seth b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. Dec. 15, 1917, Rochester, N.Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Juliet Raynor Hovey, b. Apr. 30, 1842, dau. Alfred Howard and Julia (Raynor) Hovey of Syracuse, N.Y. Child: Henry Ashley, b. Mar. 29, 1879, d.y.
534 iv. Caroline Miranda b. Feb. 5, 1842; m. Charles R. Parkinson.
535 v. Amelia Henrietta b. Mar. 20, 1845; m. Horace O. Brown.
vi. Frederick b. June 27, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1849.
536 vii. Theodore Church b. Oct. 28, 1849; m. Martha A. McCullock

435 DEBORAH TUBBS [9] JENNEY(Seth[8],Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Shaftsbury,Vt.,Nov.25, 1805,died in Oneida,N.Y.,Nov.1,1881. She married in Rome,N.Y.,Feb.10,1831,Rev.Harry White,who was born in Rome,Feb.23,1801,and died in Oneida,May 29,1869.In early life he was a carriage-maker and civil engineer, but later became a Baptist minister in Oneida.

Children(White):

i. Henry Seth b.Nov.25,1831;d.Aug.28,1852.
ii. Mary S. b.Aug.16,1834;m.Joseph Thompson.
iii. Lucinda Jenney b.Apr.8,1836;d.Jan.6,1890 in Springfield,Mass.;unm.

436 LOVETTE ADELBERT [9] JENNEY (Joseph H.[8],Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Homesfield,N.Y., May 11,1835,died in Platte,Mich.,Nov.23,1910.He married in Watertown,N.Y.,Jan.15,1860,Sarah Ann Fowler,born in Antwerp,N.Y.,Jan.24,1837,died in Almira,Mich.,Oct.25,1887, daughter of Lester N. and Dolly Brown (Green) Fowler.
He married secondly,Mary Jane Russell of Frost,O., but had no children by second wife. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister,Justice of the Peace,and held other minor offices. In 1861 he enlisted at Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.,and served in the Civil War in Co.C.,186th Regt. He resided in Washington,D.C.,Rutland,Vt.,Palermo,N.Y., and Cedar Run,Mich.

Children:

537 i. Minnie Alta b.Washington,D.C.,Jan.17,1861;m. (1)O.Linkletter;(2)O.Sherwood.
538 ii. Nellie Mary b.Dec.7,1862,Rutland,N.Y.,;m.Norman E.Hathaway.
iii. George Jay b.Mexico,N.Y.,Feb.26,1865;m.(1)Inez Pennington;(2)Winnifred Linkletter;(3)Hannah (---)Anderson,a widow. Res.Vanguard,Saskatchewan. His third wife,Hannah Anderson,had two daughters by a previous marriage, Edith and Ester,who took the name of Jenney. Child: Ruth,by 2nd wife, adopted by Mr.Button;res.Frankfort,Mich.
539 iv. Allen Fowler b.Dec.28,1866,Palermo,N.Y.;m.Jennie R.Whinnery.

437 BENJAMIN RUSH[9] JENNEY (Reuben[8], Prince[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Granville, Vt., June 13, 1831, died in Hudson, N.Y., July 16, 1898. He married first Cynthia Ford, but they had no children. He married secondly, in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1855, Precepta Maria Austin, born in Sheffield, July 25, 1835, died in Brattleboro, Vt., July 27, 1866, daughter of Harry D. and Almira Austin.

He married thirdly, in Antrim, N.H., Oct. 19, 1869, Abby Boyd Baldwin, born in Antrim, Mar. 14, 1836, died in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 16, 1879. His fourth wife was Mrs. Sarah J. (Schofield) Willis, who died in Montrose, N.Y., in Nov. 1914.

Benjamin was educated at the Black River Academy in Vermont, and went into the insurance business.

He had long service in the Civil War; he recruited his company in Rutland, Vt., and was elected its Captain about Sept. 10, 1861. He mustered into service at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 16, 1861, as Captain of Company G., 5th Vermont Volunteer Infantry, and when the Army of the Potomac was organized, he was assigned to the 2nd. Brigade, 2nd Division of the 16th Army Corps. After taking part in many battles, he was wounded and taken prisoner on June 29, 1862, was in Libby Prison, and exchanged. He mustered out Sept, 16, 1864, and went to Brattleboro, Vt., to drill recruits. In 1864 he was in command of the camp. After various other appointments, he was brevetted Major by the U.S. Government.

Children, by second wife:

540 i. Clarence Fremont Reuben b. Nov. 10, 1856; m. Ida M. Sherman

ii. May Eliza b. Aug. 11, 1859, Sheffield, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1880, Hudson, N.Y., Octavius William Bartlett, of Meriden, Conn., son of Samuel William and Octavia Charlotte (Tarbox) Bartlett, b. Dec. 1, 1850, East Windsor, Conn. Children: Edith Laura, b. Apr. 13, 1882, unm. 1917; Lottie Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1885, m. Herbert Raymond King, res. Easton, Pa.; Clara May, b. Apr. 12, 1888, m. Mar. 8, 1913, Albert Emerson Hitchcock and had Barbara Heck, b. Dec. 30, 1913, Sweet Grass, Mont., and Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1916, Choteau, Mont.

iii. Harry Day b. May 1861; d. May 12, 1864, Sheffield, Mass.

iv. Edith Louise b. June 21, 1866, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Sept. 18, 1889, Lincoln, Neb., William Owen Jones of Lincoln, res. Brattleboro, Vt., New York City, Great Barrington, Mass., Erie, Pa., and Lincoln, Neb. She was a pianist and teacher of music, and studied at Nebraska University and at the University School of Music, at Lincoln. After the death of her mother she was adopted by Mrs. S. Theresa Doolittle. Child: Mariel Theresa, b. June 30, 1890, Lincoln, Neb.

Children, by third wife:

v. Benjamin Payson b. June 13, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1892, Ida May Sipperly, b. Germantown, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1872. Children: Annie Edith, b. Aug. 30, 1892; Gladys May, b. May 18, 1896; Ida May Cecelia, b. Dec. 12, 1901; Julia

continued next page:

Madge Lucille b.Feb.17,1905; Evelyn Arvilla,b.Jan. 28,1913.

vi. Albert Lincoln b.Apr.28,1874,d.Jan.30,1876

vii. Annie Augusta b.Nov.24,1875,d.June 28,1901

438 DANIEL NIMBLET [9]JENNEY(James H.[8],Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Granville,Vt.,July 1, 1825,died in Barnard,Vt.,Mar.13,1899. He married in Barbard Mar.17,1847,Mary Sarah Angell,born in Barnard in June 1826,died there July 4,1881,daughter of Edward and Nabby (Aikens)Angell. He married secondly in Barnard Apr.29,1883,Abbie J.(Allard)Fuller,a widow, daughter of Joshua Allard of Plainfield,Vt.

Daniel was a mechanic and resided at Barnard , Pittsfield,Chittendon and Castleton,Vt.

Children,by first wife:

i. Allen A. b.Mar.3,1848,d.Mar 14,1848

ii. Melissa b.Sept.6,1851;m.William Newton of Russell, Mass.,

iii. Ann Isabel b.July 1856,d.Oct.3,1857

iv. Isabel b.Aug.1857,d.Oct.3,1857

v. Alice A. b.Jan.1,1861;m.Edward Franklin White

vi. Frank B. b.Feb.3,1865;m.Oct.4,1910 in Holyoke, Mass.,Katherine Elizabeth Griffin,b.Oct.11, 1876,Lebanon,N.H.,dau.of James B.and Bridget (Molloy)Griffin. Res.Holyoke.Child:

a. Agnes May b.Jan.30,1914

439 SARAH [9] JENNEY ([J]ohn[8],Elisha[7],Seth[6].Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born Jan.29,1823,died in Elgin,Ill,in September of 1890. She married Luther Charles Stiles, born in Amsterdam,N.Y.,Mar.7,1819,son of Luther and Clarissa (Pierce)Stiles. He was a carpenter,and lived in one house in Elgin for forty years,and all his children were born there.

Children(Stiles):

i. Charles Bartlett b.Feb.22,1844;m.and res.in Spring-Field,Ill.

ii. Ellen Frances b.Mar.21,1847;m.Charles Cole of Elgin. Children: Henry,Fred,Edna & Julia Cole.

iii. Albert Johnson b.Nov.9,1849;m.and res.Kansas

iv. Clarence Luther b.Jan.14,1852;m.Ella Irwin

v. Lizzie W. b.May 28,1856;m.James Palmer of Elgin

vi. Harry Otis b.Apr.23,1856,d.y.

vii. Jennie B. b.Dec.1861,d.1871

440 OTIS BARTLETT [9] JENNEY(John[8],Elisha[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born Nov.2,1827,married about 1850,Amelia McClure. He was a farmer and a deacon in the church,resided in Elgin,Ill. He died in an accident.

Children :

i. Lillie
ii. Emily Bartlett m.Sept.5,1889,as his second wife, Ephriam Banning of Chicago,a patent lawyer,b.in Bushnall,Ill.,July 21,1849,d.in Chicago,Dev.2,1907
iii. Charles William of Rockford,Ill,
iv. John Finley died aged three.

441 ELISHA A.[9] JENNEY (Reuben[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Whatley,Mass.,Feb.16,1833,died there Feb.25,1897. He married in Whatley Apr.2,1857, Amelia A.Way,born in Williamsburg,Mass.,June 17,1842, died in Whatley Nov.21,1890,daughter of Dennis and Rose (Fredericks)Way. They resided in West Whatley,where he was a mechanic and operated a wood turning shop.

Children,born in Whatley:

i. Arthur Hubert b.Feb.21,1862,d.June 2,1899;m.Aug. 23,1891,Sarah Gibbs Landon,b.June 26,1866,dau. of William B.and Sarah Ann(Gibbs)Landon. they resided on his grandfather's homestead. Child: Gladys Irene,b.July 17,1892,in Hatfield,Mass., m.Sept.16,1916 Harrison R.Belden,born in Hatfield, Nov.12,1889,son of William H.and Emma Estelle (Eaton)Belden.
ii. Alice Euphrasia b.Nov.29,1865;m.June 12,1889, William Leon Sanderson,b.July 23,1867,Whatley.
iii. Reuben Walter (or Walter Reuben) b.Mar.11,1870, m.Ella E.Crawford,b.Burke,N.Y.,dau.of Thomas and Bella Crawford,res.South Hadley.
iv. Flora Belle b.July 29,1879

442 ANNA BAILEY [9] JENNEY (Joshua C.[8],Ansel[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford,Mass., Feb.22,1831,died in Boston,Mass.,Jan.5,1922. She married in New Bedford Oct.11,1852,Abraham E.Borden,born in New Bedford June 27,1829,son of Abraham and Malintha (Hart) Borden. He was a stonemason.

Abraham Borden enlisted in the Civil War,41st. Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,was detailed to serve in the telegraph corp.,and was killed while telegraphing on board a vessel in the Sabine River.

Children(Borden:)

i. Albert H. b.July 11, 1857,d.1878
ii. Alice Evelyn b.July 28,1860,m.Frank Davis of New Jersey and had a son,Frank Jr.

443 ELLEN AMANDA[9] JENNEY (Joshua C.[8], Ansel[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Little Compton, R.I., Sept. 4, 1836, died in Middleborough, Mass. in 1895. She married in Middleborough, May 7, 1858, James A. Burgess, born there Nov. 19, 1836, son of Elijah and Betsey L. (Wing) Burgess.

Children (Burgess), born in Middleborough:

i. George W. b. June 27, 1859; m. Lucy M. Jenney (dau. #363) Children: Claribel, became a minister, m. Rev. Albert Jackson, b. Crowe's Nest, Queensland, Australia, d. Nantucket, Mass. in 1958.; George, m. (1)--; (2) Cora Kent (grandaughter of 449); Charles E, b. 1890, d. 1911.
ii. Harriet b. May 8, 1861; unm.
iii. Lucy m., deserted, and divorced.
iv. Nellie m. Clarence L. Braley in 1900, one son, Alden J., m. Isabel Howard.
v. Lauretta unm.
vi. Eva m. Charles Mellor
vii. Leslie m. July 2, 1895, Harriet A. Jenney (dau. #373) and had one son: Drayton.
viii. Charlotte m. Charles Leach.

444 ANSEL CORNELIUS[9] JENNEY (Joshua C.[8], Ansel[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Little Compton, R.I., Sept. 18, 1838, died in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1918. He married first, in West Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 23, 1864, Elizabeth B. Allen, born in Swansea, Mass., in 1846, daughter of Paschal and Lucy Allen. He married secondly, in No. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 23, 1869, Eliza Frances Packard, born in North Bridgewater, Apr. 20, 1840, daughter of Nelson and Martha Perkins (Ames) Packard. She died in 1940.

Ansel was a mason and Blacksmith, and resided in Brockton, Mass.

Child, by first wife:

i. infant b. and d. June 1865, North Bridgewater

Child, by second wife:

ii. Charles Ansel b. Dec. 12, 1870, in Brockton; d. when atruck by an auto when returning from church, in 1943. He m. Lida Alma Boyce, in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 2, 1915. She was b. Nov. 5, 1873, dau. Frederick May and Mary Anna (Earle) Boyce.

Charles graduated from the Bridgewater Normal School, became principal of a Brockton school, president of the Brockton Y.M.C.A., and interested in various teachers' organizations and church groups.

445 WILLIAM BURGESS [9] JENNEY (Joshua C.[8],Ansel[7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel2, John 1),born in Little Compton, R.I.,Jan.1,1840,died in New Bedford,Mass.,Mar.21,1928. He married in Portsmouth,Sept.10,1863,Cynthia Deborah Pierce,born in New Bedford in 1843,died there Nov.29, 1940,daughter of Thomas R.and Deborah B.Pierce.

William was a mason by trade,and constructed many buildings in New Bedford,including Odd Fellows Hall. He was also a 32nd degree Mason.

Children :

541 i. William Thomas b.Sept.6,1864,m.Nellie E.Stowell.

ii. Harriet Anna b.Feb.2,1889;m.William Bradshaw. in New Bedford,Oct.18,1913.Children:
a. Grace A.,b.Feb.2,1915 m.Mark Knowlton
b. Marjorie b.Feb.28,1919;m.Joseph Laurerman

iii. Harrison Stowell (twin) b.Feb.2,1889;m.Louise B.Bushnell,b.in Fairhaven,Mass.,in 1892,dau.of Charles F.and Sarah (Rounseville)Bushnell. They were m.in 1913 in Centerville,Mass.,and had one son:
a. Richard Harrison b.Jan.20,1915.Active in the community,in civil defense,forming the Dakota Mounted Patrol. He didn't marry.

446 ISABELLA PALMER [9] JENNEY (Joshua C.[8],Ansel[7] ,Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Little Compton, R.I.,Nov.16,1841,died in New Bedford,Apr.13,1903. She married in New Bedford,Dec.26,1860,Francis Henry Tripp,an artist,born in Tiverton,R.I.,Aug.20,1833,son of Gilbert and Phebe(Manchester)Tripp

Children,born in New Bedford (Tripp):

i. Lizzie A. b.Oct.1,1862,d.July 17,1941;m.Harrison Borden,Oct.28,1890. Children:
a. Milton Elmwood b.Oct.23,1893;m.Florence Andrews
b. Mabel Isabella b.Sept.15,1894;m.Bernard Wade
c. Edna Louise b.May 1,1902;unm
d. Carlton Everett b.1891;m.Helen Sperry. He was an ambulance driver in France,W.W.I,decorated with the Croix de Guerre,became a teacher in Cheshire,Conn.

ii. Francis Henry b.July 28,1865

iii. Mabel C. b.Feb.7,1870,d.Jan.8,1881

447 REBECCA LUCILLE[9] JENNEY (Joshua C.[8], Ansel[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Little Compton, R.I., Feb.12,1843, married in Middleborough, Mass., Dec.25, 1860, Dr. Charles Warren Leach, born in Sunderland, Mass., Jan.24,1829, son of Warren and Hannah (Reynolds) Leach. He was a dentist and resided in Middleborough, Lakeville, and Sunderland.

Children (Leach), born in Middleborough and Lakeville:

i. Charles Dwight b.Jan.17,1862; m.Charlotte Leshure
ii. Warren b.Dec.3,1863; d.Oct.27,1891.
iii. John Martin Soule b.Sept.15,1865; m.Charlotte Gwathmey.
iv. Grace Winnifred b.Mar.12,1872; m.George Arthur Gunn. Children: Cecil Baker, "U.S.S.Georgia"; Rebecca, d.y.; George Arthur.
v. Anna Belle b.Aug.15,1875; d.Oct.21,1875.

448 JOSHUA MILTON[9] JENNEY (Joshua C.[8], Ansel[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Little Compton, R.I., Apr.29,1845, died in Brockton, Mass., July 29,1906. He married in New Bedford, Mass., Mar.29,1868, Sarah Elizabeth Mosher, born in Westport, Mass., about 1849, daughter of Howard F. and Caroline Elizabeth (Mosher) Mosher, of Dartmouth, Mass.

Joshua was a farmer and blacksmith. During the Civil War he was taken prisoner in 1863.

Children:

i. Edgar Whitfield b.Dec.11,1869; d.Nantucket, Mass., July 21,1939; m.Feb.5,1910, Kate Weston Gillman, of Bangor, Me. He was an interior decorator with Jenney, Mack and Tyler, on 42nd. St., N.Y. He assisted in decorating the State Capitol at Madison, Wis., the Arts and Science Building in Washington, the Rockefeller house at Pocantico, N.Y., the Morgan Library in New York, and the Parliament Building in Ottowa, Canada. His winter home was Winter Park, Fla. They adopted two children: Betty and David.
ii. Frederick Milton b.Dec.11,1869; d.Mar.6,1870.
iii. Arthur French b.Dec.24,1876; d.Apr.18,1878.
iv. Ethel Borden b.Apr.28,1879; m.Brockton, June 17, 1902, Louis Edgar Black, b.Franklin, Pa., ca.1873, son Ephriam and Sarah (McCoy) Black. Both were musicians; she d.1934.

449 CHARLES CHURCH[9] JENNEY (Joshua C.[8], Ansel[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Middleborough, Mass., Feb.10,1852, died in New Bedford, Mass., Aug.26,1927. He married in Middleborough, Feb.12,1873, Annetta Florence Vaughan, born there, Dec.23,1852, died after 1920, daughter of Isaac and Lydia P.(Jenney #359) Vaughan. Charles was a machinist and resided in Taunton and New Bedford, and was a member of the State Militia.

Children:

i. Florence Church b.Taunton, Dec.26,1873; d.New Bedford, Sept.29,1897; m.New Bedford, Aug.17,1894, William E. Hathaway, son of William H. and Hattie C.Hathaway. Children: Doris, b.1895, unm.; Florence, b.1897, unm.

ii. Isaac Newton b.Oct.6,1876; d.Oct.3,1880.

iii. Cora Mabel b.New Bedford, Apr.30,1881 (twin); m.June 14,1904, Charles Arthur Sampson. Children: Annetta, b.1907, m.James Bachus; Janet, m.--Rook; Marilyn, b. 1910, m.--Ackerman and died in Calif.; Ruth, m. Everett Simmons.

iv. Clara Maud b.Apr.30,1881 (twin); m.Percy Kent and had Cora, m.George Burgess, Jr.(grandson of #443); Millicent, m.Francis Gardner; and had Robert Hunt and Richard Kent, both unm.

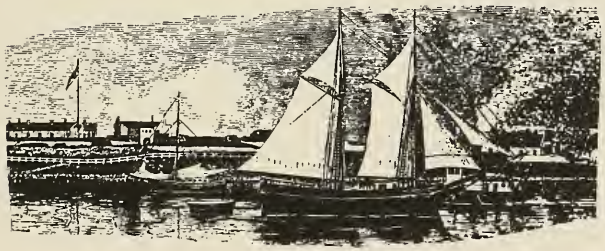
v. Lydia Pierce b.Apr.27,1883, unm.

vi. Charles Borden b.Jan.23,1886; d.Jan.6,1920; m.Feb.6, 1909, Clarabella Ella Douglas, b.Aug.16,1889, daughter of Charles and Mary (Lemunyon) Douglas. She m.(2) Sept.11,1926, John T.Smethurst. Children: Elsie Pierce, b.Sept.1909, m.--- Rogers; Earle Gifford, b. Aug.14,1915,

vii. Elsie Vaughan b.New Bedford, June 1,1888, m.Sept.5, 1911, Louis Gillespie, a professor at M.I.T. Child: Louis Jr., m.Margurite Greenlie and had Louis III, John Greenlie, David and Robin.

viii. Mildred Raymond b.New Bedford, July 11,1892; m.Rodman Webber; (2) James Noonan.

450 CLARA HERRICK[9] JENNEY (Joseph H.[8], Joseph[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Portland, Me., June 5,1838, died in Lake Mills, Wis., Sept.22,1890. She married, in Janesville, Wis., May 11,1864, Daniel Judson Jenney (#532).



451 EMILY MARIA [9] JENNEY (Joseph H.[8], Joseph H.[7], Seth[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Lake Mills, Wis., about 1847, died there Apr. 14, 1891. She married Nov. 19, 1867, Frank Brown Fargo, born in Lake Mills, Apr. 25, 1845, son of Enoch B. and Morilla (Churchill) Fargo.

Frank Fargo married secondly, Jan. 11, 1893, Louise Mears of Oshkosh, Wis., and by her had three more children. He was educated at Wisconsin University and established a large plant for producing dairy supplies.

Children (Fargo):

i. Fannie Maria b. July 1868; m. John L. Crawford. Child: Roland Fargo.
ii. Frank b. and d. in Sterling, Ill.

452 ASA WHITE [9] JENNEY (Asa W.[8], Asa W.[7], Job[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Somerset, Mass., Jan. 22, 1851, died in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1913. He married, first, in Somerset, Nov. 27, 1870, Lydia J. Fuller, born in Bristol, Me., July 15, 1854, died in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1889, daughter of William and Margaret J. Fuller. He married secondly, in Providence, R.I., July 4, 1898, Ellen Elizabeth Boynton, daughter of Samuel H. and Mary Howard (Blackway) Boynton. He was a fisherman and also was employed in railroad work.

Children, by first wife:

i. William Frank b. Dec. 15, 1872; m. Elizabeth Baker, b. 1876; d. Taunton, July 22, 1909, dau. Alfred and Mary (Driscoll) Baker of Yarmouthport, Mass. Children, twins, b. Sept. 10, 1899: Doris, d. July 18, 1900; Dorothy, d. July 20, 1900.
ii. Clarence Elmer b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1875.
iii. Eva Mabel b. Mar. 17, 1876; m. Norton, Mass., June 13, 1892, John Morris Heath of Hill, N.H.
iv. Elizabeth b. July 21, 1877; d. Sept. 23, 1877.
v. Hattie S. b. Mar. 28, 1878; d. Aug. 7, 1879.
vi. Sadie Mae b. Aug. 30, 1880; d. Nov. 28, 1897.
vii. Adeline b. Dec. 15, 1882; d. June 24, 1883.
viii. Grace Frances b. Apr. 1883; June 25, 1883.
ix. Mary b. Jan. 30, 1885; d. Feb. 17, 1885.
x. Harold Willis b. Sept. 12, 1886; d. July 11, 1904

Children, by second wife:

xi. Nelson b. and d. Feb. 23, 1899.
xii. Nellie Mae b. Feb. 27, 1900; m. Oct. 19, 1929, Edward J. Wiley.

453 PHEBE P.[9] JENNEY (Thomas[8],Job[7],[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1),born in Acushnet,Mass.,June 7,1834,died there July 25,1895. She married in Fairhaven,Mass.,Nov.29, 1846,Benjamin Robinson,a housewright,born in Fairhaven in 1827,died in Acushnet July 31,1894,son of Moses and Susan Robinson.

Children,born in Acushnet(Robinson):

i. Lydia b.ca.1849
ii. Thomas Jenney b.June 27,1853,m.Sarah E.Hall
iii. Moses M. b.1858,d.Mar 21,1861
iv. Rufus M. b.1860,d.Oct.9,1861
v. Eleanor b.1863,d.Oct.21,1898;m.---Beale.

454 ALONZO MELVILLE [9] JENNEY (Job[8],[7],[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2], John 1,)born in Rochester,Mass.,Apr.16,1830,died in Mattapoisett,Mass.,Jan.30,1895. He married in Marion, Mass.,Nov.11,1855,Mary Hiller,born in Rochester Feb.1, 1836,daughter of Joseph and Bethiah (Clifton)Hiller.
Alonzo was a carpenter and boat builder.

Children,born in Middleborough and Mattapoisett,Mass.:

i. Martha Gilbert b.Aug.2,1860,d.May 23,1864
ii. Mary Melville b.May 24,1867
iii. Lydia Maria b.Apr.1,1870

455 PRISCILLA JANE [9] JENNEY(Job[8],[7],[6],[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Rochester,Mass.,Sept.15,1843,was living in Fall Rover in 1902. She married in Mattapoisett,Mass.,Jan.17, 1866,Henry Alton Dexter,born in Rochester Oct.7,1840, died in Fall River May 19,1894,son of Thomas and Hannah (Luce)Dexter. He was a mariner and later became a State Inspector.

Children (Dexter):

i. Susan J. b.Feb.9,1867
ii. Benjamin F.b.Dec.6,1871
iii. Harry A. b.Mar.22,1876
iv. Charles T. b.Feb.22,1879,d.July 16,1882
v. Lewis b.Feb.22,1882
vi. Lawrence b.Mar.2,1885

456 EPHRIAM [9] JENNEY (Ebenezer B.[8],Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Leicester,Vt.,about 1835,died in Milwaukee,Wis.,in 1879. He married in Geneva,Ill.,in Oct.of 1867,Mary Jarvis Long,born in Surry,Maine,daughter of Robert and Betsey Estelle (Carr) Long of Geneva. He was a civil engineer and resided in Freeport and Geneva,Ill.

Children,born in Geneva,Ill.:

i. Pauline Long b.Sept.16,1869;m.Charles F.Christianson, b.Jan.26,1859,Mankato,Minn.,son of C.S.C. and Caroline (Hub)Christianson. He was in the hotel business. Children:
   a. Dorothy Bess b.Feb.15,1894;A.B.University of Wisconsin
   b. Charlene Mary b.Nov.16,1897,studied at U.of Winsoncin & Academy of Fine Arts,Chicago

ii. Bessie Carr b.Feb.9,1873;m.John Brayton Jones. Children: a.Eleanor E. b.Oct.18,1894
   b.Gertrude S. b.Nov.25,1897

457 MARY JANE [9] JENNEY (Ebenezer[8,7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4,3], Samuel 2, John 1),born in Leicester,Vt.,July 29,1842, died in Malone,N.Y.,Mar.6,1914. She married in Leicester Oct.14,1861 Apollos Munger,born in Whiting,Vt.,Feb.6, 1830 ,died in Malone Aug.15,1897.

Children,born in Leicester (Munger):

i. Louis D. b.July 29,1862;m.Nellie Van Vechten. Child: Van Vechten

ii. Grace b.June 2,1870;m.John M.Cantwell. Children:John Miles,Ruth Munger & Paul Mayer

458 BURT CYRENE [9] JENNEY (Ebenezer[8,7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4,3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Leicester,Vt.,Sept.19,1856, died in Bennington,Vt.,Oct.24,1916.He married in Bennington,Apr.27,1887,Sarah Drances Dewey,born in Bennington Feb.16,1861,died there Mar.7,1914,daughter of Charles Edward and Martha (Hamlin)Dewey. He was a Dentist in Bennington.

Children,born in Bennington:

i. Rollin Dewey b.Feb.29,1888;m.Nov.14,1911,Olive Holden Pope,b.Providence,R.I.,May.12,1887, daughter of Frank Burwell and Elizabeth Ardel (Holden)Pope Graduated from U.of Penn.,was a dentist in Bennington. Children:
   a.Elizabeth Holden b.Nov.4,1912
   b. Frances Dewey b.Nov.5,1915
   c. Barbara Pope b.Apr.24,1917.

ii. Kathryn Dewey b.Oct.13,1889;m.Marcus J.Barrington Jr.

iii. Elsie b.Dec.7,1890,d.1891

iv. Charles Dewey b.Nov.8,1894; U.S.Navy

v. Edward Burt b.Nov.9,1898,res.Rutland,Vt.

459 ROYAL ALMON [9] JENNEY (Almon D.[8],Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Sterling,Macomb Co., Michigan,June 27,1845,died about 1935 in San Diego, Calif. He married Jan.27,1872,Calpurnia Hoxsey,born Dec.27,1853 and died about 1924.

Children:

i. Edythe May b.Sept.23,1874 in Detroit;died Mar.3, 1939;m.Henry Gardner Hunting.
ii. Estelle Calpurnia b.May 16,1876,Warren,Mich.,m. Frank Reuef Davis
iii. Owee Pearl b.Sept.14,1878;m.Byron Frederick Ott. Child(Ott):
a. Edythe Elizabeth m.Paul Jacobson
541A iv. Lee Royal b.Jan.7,1882;m.Marian Harding
541B v. Ralph Edward b.Feb.13,1883;m.Gertrude (O'Connor) Whitten.

460 VIOLA LAVONIA [9] JENNEY (Almon D.[8],Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born July 23,1847,died in Utica,N.Y.,Nov.2,1905. She married Sept.28,1868,Richard Mason,and resided in Utica.

Children:(Mason)

i. Heber Richard b.Nov.1,1871;m.1.Oct.4,1893,Luna Marvin,who d.Sept.2,1898;m.2.Dec.1898,Ada Gregory.Child by first wife:
a. Marvin
Children by second wife:
b.Beatrice M. b.Apr.22,1900
c.Gregory b.Oct.13,1902
ii. Maona Viola b.Jan.8,1873;m.Aug.1906,Walter Bishop
Children: a.Donald G. b.May 16,1907
b.Deane H. b.Feb.4,1911
c.Helen Maona b.Nov.1,1913
iii. Earl Willard b.May 23,1881;m.May 1904,Charlotte Motz.
Children: Dorothy V.
Ethel C.

461 DeWITT CLARK [9] JENNEY (Almon D.[8],Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Warren,Mich., Nov.16,1858,resided in Oswego and other places in Michigan,farming and holding local town offices.He married in Corunna,Mich.,Apr.22,1885,Lura Adele Ferris, born in New York State Oct.19,1865,daughter of Schuyler and Amanda (Hobart) Ferris.

Children:

i. Almon b.Mar.12,1888,Newbury,Mich.d.Aug.1892, in Harietta,Mich.
ii. Blanche Ferris b.Mar.2,1894,Harrietta;res.Cleveland
iii. Clarence D. b.Nov.13,1895;in Hazleton Township,Mich m.Hannah Joy Wood.

462 WILLIAM NEWTON [9] JENNEY (Almon D.[8],Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Warren,Mich.,Feb.2, 1862,died in Mt.Vernon,Ohio,Apr.18,1938. He married first, Annie Markup;secondly,Mabel....and thirdly,Arabella...

Children,by first wife:

i. Mamie m.Jay Hulbert of Mancelona,Michigan
ii. Walter m.Mary Olsen of Cleveland,Ohio.

463 ALFRED PIKE [9] JENNEY (Ezekiel O.[8],Asa[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born in Plainfield,N.H.,Apr.29,1845, died there Apr.12,1913. He married in Thetford,Vt., Nov.12,1872,Estella Josephine Marsh,born in Topsham, Vt.,Oct.30.1850,daughter of Moody and Anna(Philbrick) Marsh of Topsham. Alfred was a farmer in Plainfield.

Alfred was educated at the Kimball Union Academy in Meredith,N.H.,served as a Selectman and Representative to the State Legislature,and was a member of the Baptist Church of Plainfield in which he was an active worker.

Children,born in Plainfield:

i. Frank Roscoe b.Jan.19,1874;m.July 22,1903,Jessie Mae Williams.Res.Bethel,Vt. Children:
  a.Ivis Josephine b.May 29,1906;m.in Camebridge, Mass.,Nov.28,1935,George Goodspeed.
  b.Roscoe Spencer b.Feb.27,1908
ii. Harriet Minnie b.May 24,1875
iii. Mary Florence b.May 13,1877;m.Oct.3,1899,Morris W.Colby,res.Waterford,Vt.Children: (Colby)
  a. Milton Jenney b.Apr.21,1902
  b. Margaret Edith b.May 27,1902
  c. Carlos Dyer b.Oct.7,1904
  d. Charlotte b.Nov.14,1909
iv. Lulu Mabel b.Aug.29,1880;m.Oct.19,1905,Wilmer Spalding.Res.Plainfield.Children: (Spalding)
  a. Marjorie b.Dec.22,1906
  b. Helen Elizabeth b.Nov.21,1911
v. Alfred Pike b.Sept.13,1884;m.in Quincy,Mass., Apr.18,1906,Anna Frances Whitacre,res.Dorchester, Mass. Child:
  a. Alfred Pike III b.Wolaston,Mass.,Apr.11,1908, m.Helen Folsom and had children:
    Barbara May b.Feb.19,1935
    Alfred Pike IV
vi. Albert Ernest b.Sept.14,1885;m.Oct.16,1912,Clara E.Ludke,res.Bridgeport,Conn.and White Plains,N.Y. Child:
  a. Robert Ludke b.Mar.21,1914

464 HENRY KIRK [9] JENNEY (Ezekiel O.[8],Asa[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3, Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Plainfield,N.H., Apr.19,1847,married in Charlestown,N.H. July 13,1872, Helen Whipple,born in Charlestown,Aug.18,1848,daughter of Thomas and Roxana Wilbur(Gilmore)Whipple.

Henry K.Jenney attended the district schools in Plainfield and the Meredian Academy. In the spring of 1870 he removed to Charlestown where he later bought the Whipple Farm and was successfully engaged in its cultivation. Later he bought another part of the Whipple farm and other farms.

He was a Republican,served on many town committees, and was a member of the Methodist Church.

Child:

i. Mary Alice b.May.30,1873;m.Oct.22,1902,Joseph Alger Frye,b.June 29,1876,Candia,N.H. She graduated from Stevens High School and taught in Claremont and Charlestown. Child:Ruth Marian,b. Aug.14,1904.

465 FRANK EZEKIEL [9] JENNEY (Ezekiel O.[8],Asa[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Plainfield,N.H. Aug.10,1853,died there Mar.30,1934. He married in Newport,N.H. Sept.1,1874,Lois Aurilla Cutting,born in Claremont,N.H.,July 15,1855,died in Holyoke,Sept.20, 1911,daughter of Freeman and Emily A.(Hubbard)Cutting.

Children:

i. Asa d.y.

ii. Bertha Lois b.Sept.12,1877;m.1.Justin Smith;2.Harold Fay;3.Max O.Ross. Child: Harold Billy Smith,b.Apr. 29,1900

iii. Burtey b.Jan.9,1880;d.Feb.16,1880

543 iv. Chester Ezekiel b.Feb.16,1881;m.Gertrude E.Harris.

v. Ralph Prescott b.Feb.16,1881;d.Feeding Hills,Mass., Jan.26,1967;m.1.Oct.24,1904,Ethel M.Price,b.Malden, Mass.,May 19,1883;d.1928;dau.James & Mariah (Pelkie) Price. Married 2,Annie V.Ambrose on May 26,1933.

He was a furniture dealer and real estate developer.,res.Keene,N.H.

Children,by first wife:

a. Paul Freeman b.Sept.27,1908,m.Myrtle Gray

ch: Paul Ezekiel b.Aug.4,1941
David Price b.Aug.13,1944
Cynthia Lou b.June 24,1953

b. Ralph Prescott,b.Apr.19,1907;d.Nov.7,1966 unm.

vi. William Henry b.Apr.29,1886;m.Aug.1,1910,Susie M. Freeman,b.Meriden,N.H. 1886,dau.Fred & Emma(Spalding) Freeman.Res.Croyden Flats,N.H.

Children:

a. Arlene Lois b.Nov.25,1913,m.Craig Wilson

b. William b.June 11,1916;

c. Beulah Emma b.Apr.9,1918

vii. May Emily b.Meriden,N.H. Apr.21,1891;m.Henry Kiely. child:Ray Henry b.Sept.6,1918,
Mary Jennie b.Jan.8,1920

544 viii. Ray Freeman b.Apr.21,1891 (twin) m.Edna Belle Orr,

466 FRED CUMMINGS [9] JENNEY (Chauncey P.[8], Asa[7], Isaac[6], Ephriam[5], John [4], 3, Samuel 2, John 1) born in Cornish, N.H., Sept. 12, 1848, died in Toledo, O., May 27, 1914. He married first, in Concord, N.H., May 28, 1872, Fanny A. Huggins, born in Springfield, Mass., in 1849, daughter of Jacob Huggins; they were divorced in 1875. He married secondly in Concord, Aug. 30, 1877, Clara Belle Ford, born Aug. 1, 1858, daughter of Winthrop and Judith M. (Leighton) Ford. of Sanborntown, N.H.

Fred C. Jenney was a railroad engineer and in later life removed to Toledo, Ohio.

Children, by second wife, born in Concord N.H. & Toledo, O.:

545 i Harry Tilton b. July 4, 1879; m. Rose Marie Lingerman.

ii. Eva Ford b. Mar. 14, 1880; m. Jan. 8, 1911, Emil L. Mayer, b. Albany, N.H., Jan. 2, 1865, son of Adolph Ernest and Matilda (Graham) Mayer. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Child: Jane Matilda Mayer, b. Mar. 5, 1917

iii. Cora Mae b. Feb. 19, 1884; m. July 29, 1908 Harrison S. Yates, b. Madison Co., O. Aug. 18, 1883, son of Harrison P. and Susan (Wissler) Yates. Res. Toledo.

467 IRWIN M.[9] JENNEY (Thomas[8], [7], James[6], Ephriam[5], John[4], [3], Samuel[2], John 1) born in Lenox, Mass., May 25, 1846, died there in 1905. He probably married Lovilla Barnes.

Children:

i. Etta E. b. ca. 1880; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1902, Frederick Wixson, b. Durham, N.Y. in 1879, son of George B. & Ella E. (Kelley) Wixson.

ii. Willard Warren b. Lee, Mass. about 1883; m. Pittsfield Mass., Jan. 24, 1904, Rose Ann Plant, b. Hinsdale, Mass., ca. 1884, dau. of Charles & Adeline Plant.

468 MARY ANN [9] JENNEY (Siloam S.[8], Thomas[7], James[6], Ephriam[5], John[4], [3], Samuel 2, John 1), born in Lenox, Mass., Aug. 25, 1833, married in Lee, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853, Albert G. Rodeout, born in Manchester, Vt., about 1833, son of Amos and Susan Rideout, He was a carpenter and resided in Lee and Holyoke, Mass.

Children (Rideout):

i. Charles Albert b. Nov. 9, 1854

ii. Melissa D. b. July 17, 1860; m. Arthur M. French.

469 WILLIAM McKENDRIE [9] JENNE (Siloam S.[8], Thomas[7], James[6], Ephriam 5, John 4, 3, Samuel 2, John 1,) born in Lenox, Mass., Jan. 14, 1837, died in Ilion, N.Y. in 1918. He married about 1859 Mary McSherry of Lee, Mass., who died Aug. 12, 1902, daughter of Hugh McSherry.

William McK. Jenne was an ingenious and versatile mechanic. He spent a few of his early years as a school teacher and afterwards worked as a carpenter, buildre, millwright, wagon maker and in the manufacture of special machinery. He assisted Professor Lyman in constructing a sixteen foot telescope, and also built a set of machinery for a bookbinding establishment, which contained special devices of his own invention, one being the earliest machine for cutting out and making envelopes. In building wagons he also used several labor saving machines of his own invention and manufacture.

He was educated in Public schools, then spent a few years on a farm. He was born with a strong predelection for mechanics and entered a machine shop in Lee, Mass., to learn the trade and continued there for three years. He advanced rapidly and laid the foundation of the rare mechanical skill which became of so much importance to him in after years.

In 1861 the firm in Holyoke, Mass., with which he was associated was awarded a large contract from the Remingtons for manufacture of certain parts of firearms and Mr. Jenne was sent to Ilion, N.Y. as a skilled mechanic for the manufacture of the fine and accurate tools needed in the business, After completing this work, Mr. Jenne was given the contract for the manufacture of the Eliot Pistol. Before the sale of the pistol declined, he had become interested in the perfection of a sewing machine for heavy work on leather, and from this was developed the manufacture of sewing machines by the Remingtons, a very important branch of their great industry.

In 1873, a crude typewriter was brought to the Remingtons, and this opened a new field of manufacture. The first machine was constructed by Mr. Jenne and Mr. Clough, and from that two or three were built as samples, Mr. Jenne doing the large part of the work. He then built another typewriter, embracing various improvements, and soon the Remington Typewriter was placed on the market. From that time the changes and improvements were constant and numerous, with Mr. Jenne in charge of the project.

Children: (Jenne)

i. Willis b. Aug. 9, 1860; res. Ilion, N.Y.

546 ii. Elmer E. b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Anna M. Goff of Big Flats, N.Y

iii. Ava Alice b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. Dec. 7, 1872

iv. George b. Oct. 13, 1873; res. Ilion, N.Y. 'd. Apr. 13, 1902.

470 LUCY JANE [9] JENNEY ([8]Moriah, [7]Thomas, [6]James, [5]Ephriam, [4]John, [3]John, [2]Samuel, [1]John), born in Lenox, Mass., Mar. 21, 1846, married there Aug. 20, 1867, Milton Holister Parker, born in Lenox, Mar. 7, 1834, son of Rufus and Louisa Parker. He was a farmer and resided in Lenox.

Children, (Parker), born in Lenox:

i. William Henry b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Esther Congdon, Dec. 25, 1915.
ii. George Moriah b. Mar. 4, 1870; m. Mariette Kendall.
iii. Edith Emily b. Nov. 18, 1871.
iv. Titus May Kendall b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. July 10, 1917; m. Clara

471 LUCIA A. [9] JENNEY (Kendrick [8], James [7], Isaac [6], Ephriam [5], John [4], John [3], Samuel [2], John [1]), born in Stow, Vt., Oct. 28, 1841, married James M. Jackson, and they resided in Stow and Canada.

Children (Jackson):

i. Willis d. age six.
ii. Walter Kendrick d. Morrisville, Vt., in 1928; unm.
iii. Mary m. Walter Strong of Hyde Park, Vt., Children: Zelma ; Dorothy.
iv. Willis res. Woodsville, N.H.
v. Georgiana m. Dennis Rowan of Woodsville, N.H. Child: Dorothy.
vi. J. Frank d. Morrisville, Vt., about 1929; m. Ila Niles.

472 ELMER ELLSWORTH [9] JENNEY ([8]Thomas, [7]James, [6]James, [5]Ephriam, [4]John, [3]John, [2]Samuel, [1]John), born in Derby, Vt., Apr. 29, 1858, married in Derby, Dec. 25, 1884, Emma R. Jones, daughter of Eben and Ruth (Adams) Jones, born in Newport, Vt., Feb. 2, 1857. He was in the freight business, also a farmer, and resided in Derby and Newport, Vt., and Lewiston, Me.

Children, born in Derby and Lewiston:

i. Lizzie M. b. Dec. 4, 1885; d. Dec. 23, 1883.
ii. infant b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. Aug. 21, 1887.
iii. Hazel E. b. Aug. 16, 1890; d. Jan. 4, 1909.
iv. Harry E. b. Jan. 9, 1897; of Newport, Vt. Served in War in 1918.

473 EDWIN EDDY[9] JENNEY(Job C.[8],James[7],James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4], John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Derby,Vt.,June 2,1850, died there Jan.23,1918. He married Susie Sparkling, who after his death married,secondly,Arthur Utlin of Hardwick,Vt.

Children:

i. Orem Newcomb m.Feb.22,1915,Grace Winifred Locke, b.Oct.18,1892,dau.Charles Clarence and Ida L. (Griffin) Locke of St.Johnsbury,Vt. Children: Charles Edwin ; Malcolm ; Priscilla.
ii. Helen Mary m.Otis Hale of Stoughton,Mass.
iii. Howard.
iv. Leland.
v. Arthur Corey b.May 20,1901
vi. Myra m.Glenn Stevens of Hardwick,Vt.
vii. Robert.
viii. Raymond, of Lyndonville,Vt.
ix. Roger of Hardwick,Vt.

474 LUCIEN PHILEMUS[9] JENNEY (Job C.[8],James[7],James[6],Ephriam[5], John[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Derby,Vt.,June 19, 1852. He married in Derby,May 27,1880,Harriet Stewart Carpenter,born there Sept.30,1858,daughter of Chester and Phebe (Hinman) Carpenter. He was a merchant in Derby, and was town treasurer from 1887 to 1918. He represented Derby in the Vermont Legislature.

Child:

1. Ruth Phebe b.June 24,1895;m.Cyril Reading Darby. Children: Robert William,b.Sept.2,1921; Paul Lucien,b.Dec.4,1923; Harriet Elizabeth,b.Dec.19, 1925.

475 SARAH E.[9]JENNEY (Stillman[8],James[7],James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4], John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Whitefield,N.H.,May 15, 1842,married May 16,1869, Andrew J.Knight,born Aug.27,1836, living in 1902,son of Benjamin and Elvira P.(Morton) Knight of South Newbury,Vt. He was a millwright and lumber manufacturer

Children (Knight),born in Newbury,Vt.:

i. Lelah C. b.July 16,1860;m.Freeman W.Cilley of Barre,Vt.
ii. M.Clarence b.Sept.24,1861;m.Clara A.Silsby. Children: Horace B.; William A.; Harvey S.
iii. Arthur B. b.Nov.19,1868;m.Eva M.Nims of Manlius,N.Y. Child: Arthur S.
iv. Leon E. b.Sept.16,1876;m.Dora M.Orser;res.Elkton,Col.
v. Carrie L. b.Dec.17,1877;m.Francis D.Hathaway.
vi. Olive b.Nov.17,1879;m.Ernest T.Brock. Child:Earle E.,b.Feb.6,1899.
vii. Edith N. b.Nov.23,1883,of Newbury in 1902.

476 CHARLES BROUGHTON [9] JENNEY (William E.[8],Justus[7],John[6,5,4,3], Samuel 2,John 1.)born in Lockport,N.Y. Aug.28,1856, died N.Y.C.Mar.13,1889. He married Oct.27,1881.Jennie Victoria Carter,born June 22,1856 in Ontario,daughter of Thomas and Phebe (McQueen) Carter,res.Lockport.

Children:

i. Lucille b.Oct.14,1882
ii. Kate McQueen b.Sept.6,1887

477 CORA M.[9] JENNEY (John G.[8],Seth[7],John[6,5,4,3],Samuel[2],John[1],) born in Rantoul,Ill.,Aug.7,1861,married in Portland, Ind.,Oct.5,1886,Robert M.McQuillen,born in Ohio,Oct. 16,1850,son of Adam McQuillen.

Child:(McQuillen)

i. Howard b.Mar.18,1894;m.Alice Watt. Children: Paul Edward,b.Nov.5,1913;Adeline Leroy,b.Mar.4,1916.

478 A CHARLES GILBERT [9] JENNEY (John G.[8],Seth S.[7],John[6,5,4,3], Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Rantoul,Ill.,Nov.22,1870.He married first Bella Walker and second,Clara Murphy. They resided in Pennville,Ill.

Children,by first wife,Bella Walker:

i. Grace Beatrice b.May 24,1902
ii. Ruth Elbertine b.Jan.11,1904
iii. Cleo Agnes b.June 17,1906
iv. Dorothy Cora b.Jan.5,1907
v. Lela Vivel b.Aug.9,1909

child,by second wife,Clara Murphy:

vi. Nora Elizabeth b.Jan.23,1916

478 B PAUL ALBERTON [9] JENNEY (John[8],Mordecai[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Greenwich,O., July 13,1873,died Apr.3,1948.He married Nellie Blue,born in 1875 and died in 1952. He was a mail carrier.

Children:

i. Maurice d.y.
ii. Virgil Paul b.June 17,1911.m.Dorothy Huff.He is the tallest Jenney we have found,standing 6'6". Children: a, Bruce d.y. b,Dale Vincent,b.1943;m. Sandra Alexander; c, Hilas Lee,b.1946 d, Roger Todd, b.1954.
iii. Emma Blanche b.Mar.14,1915;m.John Bartuccio and had Daniel,b.1950 and William,b.1952.

478 C MERVIN LOUIS [9] JENNEY (John[8],Mordecai[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Greenwich,O.,Apr.1,1878,died in Beaver Falls,Pa.,Mar. 29,1935. He married Susie May Hill in Cleveland,Ohio, Dec.31,1902,daughter of Eugene Harlan and Maria Louise (Shattuck) Hill,born Morgadore,Ohio May 16,1876 and died in Butler,Pa.,June 11,1954.
Mervin L.Jenney was a minister.

children on the next page....

Children: (of Mervin Louis and Susie May Hill Jenney)

i. Ralph Mervin b.Apr.25,1904,Austintown,O.,d.June 17, 1913,Butler,Pa.

547 A ii. Edward Reginald b.Nov.19,1905;m.Blanche Rossman.

iii. Marie Babette b.Sept.23,1907;Sharon,Pa.,m.Charles K.Anderson,b.Aug.21,1935 in Beaver Falls,Pa.

iv. Florence Stephanie b.Jan.1,1909;M.D.,University of Pittsburgh,-Chief of Pathology,Butler,Pa.V.A. Hospital,a recognized authority on Tuberculosis, written up in "Who's Who".

479 EARLE TRUMAN [9] JENNEY (Truman W.[8],Mordecai[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Green - wich,Ohio,Sept.12,1874,married in Joliet,Illinois,May 20,1903,Mary Edith Hall,born in Laport,Indiana,Jan.12, 1883,daughter of Albert Stephen and Martha Jane (Gish) Hall.

Earle T.Jenney was a landscape architect,studied at Earlham and Oberlin Colleges. They resided in Steuben- ville,Oberlin and Cleveland,Ohio.

Children:

i. Ruth Hall b.May 10,1904

ii. Mary Isabel b.Nov.23,1906;d.Sept.30,1907

iii. William Earle b.Nov.4,1908.

480 ROBERT ELIOT [9] JENNEY (Rufus[8],Benjamin F.[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Greenwich, Ohio,Nov.16,1863,married there Nov.25,1884,Mary Ellen Mahan,born in Cincinnati,Ohio,Feb.22,1864.He was a carpenter in Cincinnati.

Children:

i. Clarville b.Aug.26,1885;m.Theresa Zigler
ii. Beatrice b.Aug.27,1887;m.George Q.Cobb
547 iii. Gayle Robert b.Dec.4,1888;m.Alice N.Stoops
iv. Olive b.Apr.25,1893;m.James Carlisle
v. Kent b.Dec.15,1895;m.Irene Cook
vi. Willie b.Apr.18,1897
vii. Viola b.July 9,1904

481 MAX [9] JENNEY(William LeB.[8],William P.[7],Levi[6],[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Chicago,Ill.,May 2, 1868,resided in Chicago,Minneapolis and St.Louis,and Pasadena. He married first,in Chicago,July 8,1890,Caroline Augusta Newell,born in Toronto Dec.25,1864,daughter of Augustus and Amanda M.Newell. She died in March 1900, and he married Apr.4,1907,Elizabeth W.Faris.

Children,by first wife:

i. Ella Doris b.Aug.8,1891;m.Herbert F.Wagenheim
Children:Elizabeth,Herbert LeBaron.
ii. Max Newell b.July 3,1896;m.Mona Botsford;res.Redondo Beach,Calif.

482 FRANCIS LE BARON [9] JENNEY(William LeB.[8],William P.[7],Levi[6],[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Chicago, Dec.6,1869. He married first,Charlotte S.Hamil,and second, Winifred Ament.

He attended public schools in Riverside,Ill.,until 1884,then the Chicago Manual Training School fro, 1884 to 1887;entered Chicago College of Physicians (now the Medical department of the University of Illinois)and graduated at the age of twenty. He studied at Johns-Hopkins Hospital,and in Berlin and Vienna. On his return, Dr.Jenney located first in Milwaukee,then settled in Chicago. He was a prominent physician and surgeon.

Children:

i. William LeBaron b.Milwaukee,Nov.6,1895;in 1917 entered an officer's training camp and became Lieutenant of a Machine Gun Company.
ii. Hazel Preston

483 CHARLES STODDARD [9] JENNEY (Walter[8],Bernard[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in South Boston,Mass.,Oct.2,1886,married in St.Louis,Mo.,June 6, 1916,Martha Morrison,daughter of Robert Wakefield and Ella (Paden)Morrison. Charles attended the Boston schools,graduating from the Boston English High School in 1905.He entered the Jenney Manufacturing Company as an office boy,eventually succeeding his father as Vice President and then General Manager. Under his management the company prospered with its fast growing oil industry.

He started the first chain of Gasoline filling stations throughout Eastern New England and maintained its position as the leading independant oil company of New England. In 1939 he succeeded Mr.Bernard Jenney as President of the company.

He was an active member of the community,serving in numerous executive positions in Banking,Manufacturing, Country Club,Yacht Club,Tennis Club,Mayflower Descendants,and Real Estate Trusts.

Children,born in Brookline:

i. Robert Morrison b.Sept.8,1918,married in St.Paul, Minn.,Oct.6,1946,Elvira Irvine,daughter of Horace and Clotilda Irvine. They were divorced. He married secondly in Newton,Mass.,Sept.27,1948,Joan Burnett, b.July 2,1931 in Newton.

He graduated from Noble and Greenough's School in 1937,from Harvard 1941,was commissioned Ensign U.S.NR. 1941 and sent to Annapolis for advanced courses, served on U.S.S.Davis,transfered to "lighter-than-air" (blimp) and patrolled the coast of Florida in anti-submarine service.,then transfered to Naval Air Transport in the Pacific,relsased from service 1946,as Lieut.Commander.

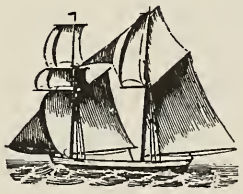
He joined the Jenney Manufacturing Co. in 1946 and became director in 1949,V.P.in 1950.

It is through Robert Jenney's generosity that the Tufts manuscript was made available to this compiler, His interest in his family's genealogy is largely responsible for the manuscripts having been preserved.

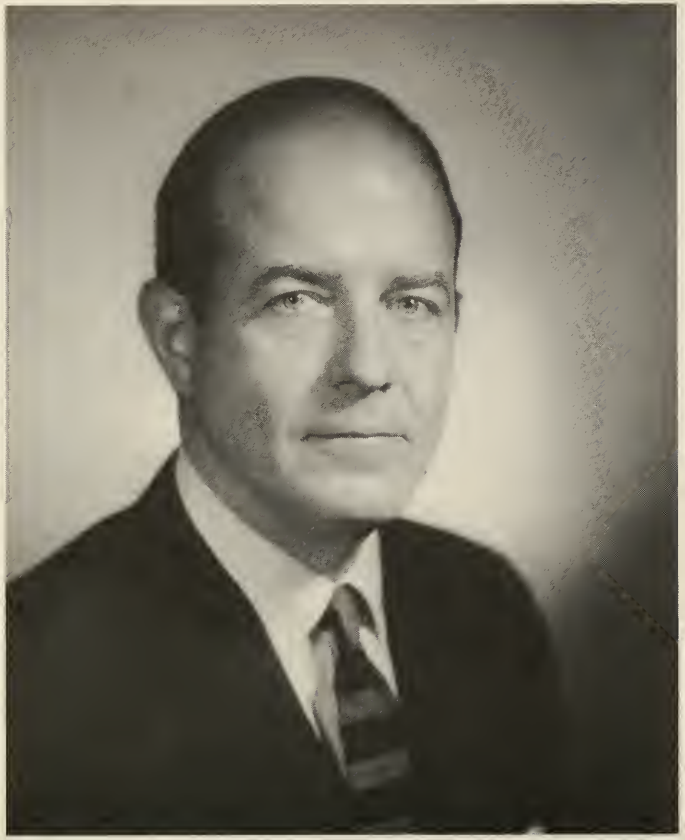
He had three children by his second wife:

a. Pamela b.Nov.7,1953
b. Susan b.June 29,1955
c. Charles S. b.June 29,1962

ii. Elizabeth b.June 12,1921;married June 3,1942 Henry Harrison Culver,b.St.Louis,Mo.,Feb.2,1916 ,son of



CHARLES STODDARD JENNEY
483



ROBERT MORRISON JENNEY
son of #483

Bertram Beard and Edna May (Lemmert) Culver. She was an ardent golfer,winning several club championships.Henry H.Culver studied at Williams College,served as Lieut. Commander in W.W.II. Res.St.Louis. He was a director of Culver Academy,founded by his grandfather,and was Vice Pres.of the Wrought Iron Range Company of St.Louis.
Children: a. Henry Harrison b.June 17,1944
b. Martha b.Dec.4,1946
c. Elizabeth b.Aug.11,1953

484 MALCOLM [9] JENNEY (Walter[8],Bernard[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Boston,Mass.,July 16, 1893,died in Brookline,Mass.,Mar.14,1946.He married in Brookline,June 7,1920,Constance Webling,born in Boston Mar.11,1898,dau.of Walter and Edith (Brigham)Webling. She married secondly Oct.4,1947,William Stayton,Jr.of Washington,D.C.

He graduated from Boston English High,Boston U., LLB,1915,LL.M.1916. On Apr.7,1917 he enlisted in Co.C., the First Corps of Cadets,which later became Co.C of the 101st U.S.Engineers,26th Division,and served throughout the war. Later he practiced law in Boston,and became a director and the attorney for the Jenney Manufacturing Company.

Children,born in Boston:

i. Barbara b.Dec.1,1923;m.in Brookline,Apr.20,1949, Robert John Menor,b.Kansas City,Feb.7,1916.He served in the Navy,was decorated many times,and later was in the insurance business in Boston.Children:
a. Nancy b.Apr.13,1947
b. Patricia b.July 22,1949
c. Jill b.July 27,1950

ii. Patricia b.July 16,1926;m.Jan.3,1948,Henry Louis Nielsen, born in Boston Oct.26,1922. He served as 1st. Lt. and pilot in the Air Force. Children:
a. John Malcolm b.Havana,Cuba Jan.14,1949
b. Virginia b.Feb.12,1951

485 MARY FRANCES [9] JENNEY (Bernard[8],[7],Stephen[6],Levi[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Boston,Mass.,May 25, 1888,married in Brookline,Mass.,Oct.18,1911,Francis Augustus Brewer,born in Boston Dec.16,1886,son of David Homer and Jessie (Henderson)Brewer.

Francis A.Brewer was graduated from Harvard 1910, Phi Beta Kappa,was a Lieutenant in the Ordnance Dept.in W.W.I,later was a rug and linoleum contractor in Boston.

Children,born in Boston (Brewer:)

i. Constance b.Sept.3,1912;m.1.Jan.21,1931,Albert Tevis Rayburn.Divorced 1938;m.2.in Gloucester, Mass.,Oct.7,1938.Cyrus Brewer,b.Brookline,Apr.5, 1910,son of Cyrus and Marian Lovett (Whitin) Brewer. He attended the U.S.Military

continued next page...

Academy, served in the Naval Reserves, 1941-1945, and when placed on the inactive list in 1945 held the rank of Lieutenant Commander. He became an insurance executive. Child, by first marriage: Adele Morrison Rayburn b.Mar 5, 1935. Children, by second marriage, Frances Lovett Brewer, b.Apr.8,1941; Martha Marian Brewer, b.July 4,1945; Jennifer Brewer, b.Mar.21,1951

ii. Francis A.Jr. b.Feb.28,1915; m.Concord, Mass., May 17,1941 Catherine Crosby Piper, b.Newton, Ma. Feb.22,1921, dau.of Ralph Crosby and Catherine W.(Cutler)Piper. He attended Trinity College, later engaged in Petroleum Products and became Secretary of the Jenney Manufacturing Company of Boston. Children: Constance, b.June 14,1942; Nancy Crosby, b.July 24,1947.

iii. Jeanette b.Boston, Ma., May 16,1921; m.Brookline, Dec.18,1948, Charles McAlpine Pyle Jr., b.N.Y.C. June 16,1921. He attended Princeton, was a Lieutenant in the Naval Air Force, and later was in business in Boston.
Child: Charles McAlpine Pyle III b.Jan 6,1952

486A PAUL GMELIN [9] JENNEY (Alexander S.[8], Noah S.[7], Stephen[6], Levi[5], Cornelius[4], Lettice 3, Samuel 2, John 1) born in Brookline, Mass., Nov.28,1888; m.in Marblehead, Mass., Sept.26,1917, Rebecca Willitt True, born in Syracuse, N.Y., Sept.26,1889, dau.of Dr.Richard and Thankful Elizabeth (Jackson) True.

Children, born in Marblehead and Camebridge :

i. Paul True b.Aug.30,1922
ii. Stephen b.Sept.25,1927; m.Barbara Maynard, who d.1964
iii. Evelyn b.Apr.17,1934; m.Francis Homer Eaton.
Child: Rebecca b.Dec.22,1966 in Hawaii
iv. Donald F. b.Nov.8,1935; m.Lillian Stone Collins, Apr.27, 1963.

486 B RICHARD [9] JENNEY (Warren[8], Noah S.[7], Stephen[6], Levi[5], Cornelius[4], Lettice 3, Samuel 2, John 1) born Sept.19,1901 in Anaconda, Montana. He married June 17,1926, Clementina Rhodes Hartshorne, born in Haverford, Pa., May 7,1903, daughter of Edward Yarnall and Clementina (Rhodes)Hartshorne. He was graduated from Harvard University and became a Civil Engimeer and resided in Haverford.

Children:

i. Richard Hartshorne b.July 24,1927, Camebridge, Ma. m.Josephine Shafie and had: David Garth, Karen Cope; Thomas Hartshorne.
ii. Peter Bori b.Sept.17,1931; Buenos Aires, Argentina. m.Nancy Sorensen and had: Peter and Leah. Peter B. Jenney is a Doctor.
iii. Elizabeth Ann b.June 19,1939; m.Martin Baach and had Warren and Rebecca Baach.

487 HENRY PIERCE [9] JENNEY (William T.[8],Edwin[7],William[6],Timothy[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in Lakeville, Mass.,Aug.11,1854,married July 14,1880,Lizzie Humphrey, born in Weymouth,Mass.,Aug.26,1855,dau.of Richard and Belinda (Hussey) Humphrey.

Children,all born in Brockton,Mass.:

i. Alice Dumont b.Nov.26,1881;m.Fred Hitchings of Michigan
ii. Harold, res.Capac,Mich.

488 EDWIN WALTER [9] JENNEY (James A.[8],Edwin[7],William[6],Timothy[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in New Baltimore, Mich.,Aug.11,1855,died in Indianapolis Feb.9,1897.He married in Detroit ,Nov.19,1859,Julia Gertrude Smith,dau.of Edwin Sanford and Julia Emma(Holloway) Smith.

He graduated from the University of Michigan,1879, having put himself through college by his own efforts. He became principal of the Jacksonville,Ill.,High School, but his interest and love of horticulture led him westward to Michigan and later,to San Diego,Cal.,where he raised fruit. He was an outstanding citizen,good Christian and devoted father.

Children:

i. Walter Edwin b.Mar.5,1880;m.Alice May Randall,res. Indianapolis,Ind.
ii. Daisy Gertrude b.June 8,1883;in Oak Park,Ill.,m.James Speakman Clay;res.Indianapolis
iii. Herbert Ralph b.June 8,1888;Peach Belt,Mich.,m.Aug. 13,1914,Eureke,Ill,Adelaide Sterling,b.Madison, Wisc.,Nov.24,1887,dau.of Charles G.& Lulu May(Fisher) Sterling. He was a teacher in Penn. & Mich.
Children: a. Richard b.Sept.16,1915;d.Dec.24,1915
b. Rachel unm.
c. Marjorie m.1.Cleo Mann,a missionary who d.in Africa. m.2.Fred Boyer. Children:Bruce,Brian & Marilyn Mann

iv. Frank Oliver b.Feb.8,1895;Indianapolis.m.Nov.15,1917 Faye Thornburgh. He studied at Perdue University and in 1915 was a member of the Field Artillery, and later in the Signal Corps in World War I,he died of Tuberculosis Dec.28,1922.

Child: Edwin Walter b.Aug.11,1919;m.1.Elmerine Widman. m.2.Iris G.Dudley.
Children,by second wife:
a.Edwin Walter b.Apr.21,1961 m.Brenda Sue Wilson,ch:Joshua David b.Oct. 6,1985,Alishia Dawn,b.Sept.22,1987
b. James Allen Jenney b.May 6,1966

FRANK OLIVER JENNEY
son of #488

Faye Thornburgh Jenney

488B ARTHUR EUGENE [9] JENNEY (James A.[8],Edwin[7],William[6],Timothy[5], Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Flint, Michigan June 15,1870,died May 30,1963 in Lakeville, Mass.,he married first,June 22,1892,Frances Catherine King,in New Bedford. She was born in Cohoes,N.Y ,July 4, 1865,daughter of Alexander Walker and Mary Ann(Sayers) King. He married secondly,in Portland,Maine,Oct.20,1903, Mabel Harriet Heaton Baine,born in 1876,daughter of Asa M.and Ellen F.(Brickett) Baine.

He was an electrical engineer and inventor and designed numerous electric motors and special equipment. He was granted many patents. He worked with the Jenney Electric Motor Co.,Holtzer-Cabot Electric and United Aircraft.

Children,by first wife:

i. Lawrence King b.Jan.25,1894;d.1894
ii. Horace Carl b.Nov.5,1895;unm.
iii. Mary O. prominent in Army Nurse training,Washington,D.C.

Children by second wife:

iv. Milton D. b.Nov.12,1905,Mansfield O.;m.July 31,1948 Florence G.Chartier,b.Dec.31,1921 in New Bedford, dau.of .....and Olivia (Messier)Chartier. They adopted a daughter,Joan Mary,b.Jan.16,1940 in Boston. He worked with Holtzer-Cabot Elect.,Boston,and with General Electric in Lynn,Mass.and Erie,Pa.

v. Edwin Arthur b.nov.25,1906,Indianapolis,Ind.;m.1.Irene Grant,Apr.2,1930 in Boston,Mass.,div.1937.dau.of Perry Grant. He m.2.Clara D'Amica,July 26,1941,in Boston,dau.of Vincent and Anna (Nastri)D'Amico.
Child,by first wife:
a. Alan Milton b.July 6,1932,Springfield,Mass., m.Joyce Gannon of N.J.and had :
A. Barbara b.1959
B. Patricia b.1961
C. Nancy b.1963,d.1966
D. Debra b.1965
E. Caryn b.1967
Children by second wife:
b. Janis Claire b.1947 Quincy,Mass
c. James Arthur b.Jan.17,1949
d. Karen Lyn b.Dec.3,1953

vi. Mildred b.Jan.6,1908,Irvington,Ind.;m.1930 Oceanside, Long Island,N.Y.,Edward Shea Riley,b.Aug.29,1903, in Fall River,Mass.,son of Jeremiah Green and Mary Ellen (Shea)Riley.
Child: Brian Baine Riley,b.June 22,1946,Oceanside,L.I.

489 FREDERICK GARFIELD [9]Jenney (James A.[8],Edwin[7],William[6], Timothy[5],Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Brooklyn,N.Y.,Sept.10,1886,;died in 1985 in Rhode Island,married first,in Detroit,Mich.,Madella Morrison, born in Detroit,Oct.23,1890,dau.of Thomas William and Jane (Reynolds) Morrison. They were divorced,May 7,1946.

His second wife,whom he married in Providence, R.I. on May 25,1946,was Harriet Eckley Rich,adopted daughter of Hubert and Ida Belle (Phinney)Rich,born Aug.17,1892,natural daughter of Charles H.Mulholland and Emily Firth of Philadelphia.

Frederick G.Jenney resided in Fairhaven,Mass.,from 1890 to 1906,when he moved to Detroit and was research librarian on the staff of the Detroit Museum of Art for over ten years. He built and sold a number of homes in that area, In World War I he was assistant to the chief inspector at the Aeroplane Division at General Motors,then worked for a brick company in St.Joseph, Mo.,designing plant and equipment,then went to Canada, where he lived in Ontario and designed beach protection and roads,then returned east and built furniture reproductions. World War II found him on Cape Cod at Camp Edwards,where he was building inspector for the Army,and later on special assignment with Pratt and Whitney,(aircraft engines) in Conn.

In 1945,Frederick retired,and spent the rest of his active life building a cement home of his own design in South Kingston,R.I. (described in the Providence-Journal,Nov.20,1949) He was active in his church, in archaeology and in travel,and especially his genealogy. He was a member of the N.E Historic Genealogical Society,The Rhode Island Historical Society, the Old Dartmouth Historical Society,and the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He was the single most vital force in compiling this genealogy. His assistance cannot be measured, having contributed to every phase of the compiler's work.

Children:

i. Frederick b.Oct.2,1913,Greenfield,Mich.;m.June 14,1945,Newport,R.I.,Mary Robertson Proudfoot, b.June 14,1918,Glascow,Scotland,dau.of James Robertson and Jemima Warren(Beaddie)Proudfoot.
Children: a.James Frederick b.Oct.18,1948,served in the Coast Guard,worked in shipbuilding and woodworking,is President of the Underwater Historical Sites Protection Group,is a published author on underwater sites,
b.Ann Craig b.Mar.23,1946

ii. Ethel Eleanor b.Nov.27,1918,Detroit,Mich.,m.Mar. 17,1943,Kingston,Mass.,Roger Kelley Shiverick, b.Mar.2,1918,son of George.
Child: Susan May b.Mar.12,1947,Plymouth,Mass., Ethel is a librarian,her husband is 2nd engineer on the ocean liner,United States

FREDERICK GARFIELD JENNEY

489

490 CHARLES FRANCIS [9] JENNEY (Charles E.[8], Edwin[7], William[6], Timothy[5], Cornelius, Lettice[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Middleborough, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860, died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1923. He married in Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 12, 1886, Mary Ellen Bruce, daughter of Joseph and Mary E. Bruce of Nova Scotia.

His early life was spent on a farm, and he attended district school until he was twelve. His family moved to North Bridgewater, (Now Brockton) Mass., and he graduated at the head of his class in 1878. His scholarly habit of mind and love of learning were manifested by the fact that he took every course the school offered, except stenography, and missed that only due to lack of time in the day. After graduating he taught for two years in Brockton schools.

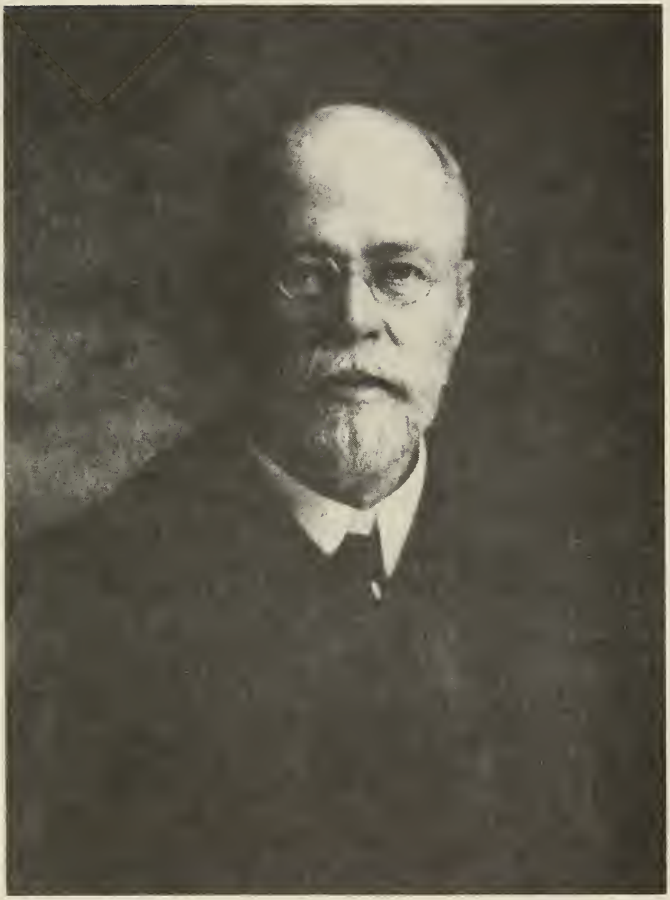
In 1883 he was graduated from the Law School of Boston University, again at the head of his class, Summa Cum Laude. he finished the three year course in two years, and was admitted to the Bar of Norfolk County in 1882, receiving his degree of Bachelor of Law the following year. He practiced law first in Hyde Park, then in Boston.

In 1886 he was Republican representative to the General Court of Massachusetts; in 1907 and 1908 he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate; from 1885 to 1909 he was an instructor and lecturer in Massachusetts Practice in Boston University Law School; in 1909 he was appointed a justice of the Superior Court; and in 1919 of the Supreme Judicial Court.

Judge Jenney was prominent in town affairs in Hyde Park. His hobbies were the study of birds and plants, on which subjects he was an authority.

Children:

i. Elsie Bruce b. Nov. 22, 1918; m. Dr. G. Girwood Pearce.
ii. Mildred Clark b. June 30, 1892; m. Leo J. Meissner, July 18, 1926, in Boston.



Charles Francis Jenney
490

491 A WILLIAM SHERMAN[9] JENNEY (Edwin[8],William[7],[6],Timothy[5],Cornelius[4], Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in Syracuse,N.Y. Oct.30, 1867,died about 1960.Married Nina Belden of Chicago,Apr. 16,1895. Graduated from Princeton,1889,practiced law and became Vice President and General Counsel of D.L.& W. Railroad.Res.Easthampton,Long Island,N.Y.

Children:

i. Nina Dean b.1900,m.Earl Walker;div. m.2.Hector Bellinette,who d.before 1966.Res.Long Island.
ii. Edwin Sherman b.ca.1902;m. twice ; Princeton 1923, U.of Virginia,1924,res.Donerail,Ky.
iii. Elizabeth b.ca.1907;m.(1) Fred Ayer,they had three sons and were divorced. she m.(2) Richard Richards. and res.St.Croix,Virgin Islands.

491B ALEXANDER DAVIS [9] JENNEY (Edwin S.[8],William [7],[6],Timothy[5], Cornelius [4],Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Syracuse, N.Y.Mar.10,1873;died there Dec.17,1914.He married there Nov.3,1903.Caroline Harding King,b.Syracuse Mar.11,1879, dau.of John Lord & Sarah W,(Sedgewick) King,said to be a grand-daughter of Chester Harding,the painter.

After attending Syracuse public schools,he graduated from Princeton,1894,and Cornell,1896,was admitted to the Bar and practiced Law with his father and brother. He was active in public life,and served as First Lieutenant in the Spanish War.

Children,born in Syracuse :

i. John Lord King b.Sept.8,1904;m.Ann West of Baltimore. res.Wilmington. Princeton,1925,employed by DuPont. Children: a. Marshall West b.1939,Princeton 1963, m.Martha Symington in 1963 and has dau.Ann West, b.1965. b. John L.K. b.1943;m.and has John,Caroline and Marshall T.
ii. Alexander Davis b.June 27,1906;m.Priscilla Berg in 1939. Princeton,1927,is a patent attorney in Syracuse. Children: a.Anthony Berg b.1940; b.Caroline Cornelia,1942
iii. Cornelia Gould b.Mar.20,1908,died in a railroad accident 1929 while a student at Smith College.

492 A LEWIS ALBERT[9] JENNEY (Albert S.[8],Charlea F.[7],Abishai[6],Jonathan[5], Samuel 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in Fairhaven, Mass.July 7,1888;married Nov.7,1909 Florence Edna Davis, daughter of George Frank and Hattie (Ricketson) Davis.

Child:

i. Charles Albert b.1911; m.Marie Emily Cormier,b.1903
Children: a. Albert Charles b.1934;m.Patricia

(cont.)

Viera,and had(i) Deborah,b.1957;(ii)Albert S.,b.1959, (iii) Russell J. b.1961 and (iv)Matthew C.,b.1964. Albert was a teacher and became principal of the Rochester(Mass.) Grammar school.

b. Lewis Frank b.1936;m.Margherita T.Real and had: (i)Lisa b.1963;(ii) Michael b.1964,m.Jenine Marie Jacques,

c.Florence N. b.1938;m.Ronald M.Vigeant and had:(i)Ronald, (ii)Richard,(iii) Caren

492B WILLIAM EDGAR [9] JENNEY (Loren A.[8],Nathan B.[7],Gideon[6],Mark[5], Nathan 4,Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Charleton N.Y. Nov.19,1855,married there June 19,1882,Annie Cullinane,b. in London Nov.19,1866,dau.of George & Margaret(Fitzgerald) Cullinane. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Frederick Nathan b.July 21,1883;m.Anna M.Eldridge

ii. George Loren b.Apr.12,1885;m.Nellie K.Jennings. Children: Mary Ethel b.Mar.5,1913; Margery Bell,b.Mar. 5,1915.

iii. Ethel M. b.Nov.20,1889.

493A WILLIAM GREENBURY [9] JENNEY (Lemuel[8],[7],Lettice[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Gresham,Ore.,Oct.19,1853, died in Sacremento,Cal.Aug.5,1910. He married in Portland,Ore. Nov.23,1887,Ida Jane Waite,b.Oct.3,1863 in Illinois.

He attended business college,became a mining engineer and later entered the real estate business.

Children,born in Portland:

i. Westley William b.May 18,1889;m.Margurite Harrishaw.

ii. Earl Leland b.Aug.28,1891,res.Sacremento

iii. Vernon Eugene b.Dec.23,1897;res.Sacremento

iv. Emerson b.Apr.26,1900, res.Sacremento.

493 B LESTER WINFIELD [9] JENNEY (Joseph R.[8],Joseph [7],[6],Mark[5],Nathan[4], Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in Mattapoisett,Mass.,Apr.9,1876, died there in 1953.He married July 29,1902,Sarah Barlow Kinney, only child of Charles Franklin and Jane(Harvey)Kinney.

He graduated from Harvard Law School and was associated with the Law firm of Perry,Jenney and Potter in New Bedford. At the age of 25 he was elected Selectman of Mattapoisett, and served many years. At the age of 29 he was elected State Representative. He also operated many cranberry bogs in Mattapoisett,Marion,Carver and Plymouth.

Child:

548A i. Winfield Franklin b.Oct.22,1905;m.Margaret E.Murray, 2,Ruth Dvorak Burdick.

Lester Winfield Jenney
#493B

Winfield Franklin Jenney
son of #493 B

494 GARDNER EDWIN [9] JENNEY (George C.[8], Gilbert E.[7], Gilbert[6], Simpson 5, Samuel 4, Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1,) born in St.Armand, Quebec, Mar.18,1872, died Jan.7,1908. He married in Boston, Mass., Nov.28,1894, Eva Alberta Jenney (see # 496).

He was a mechinist and lived in Lynn and Salem, Mass., and Laconia, N.H.

Child:

i. Doris Grace b.Salem, Oct.30,1899; d.Boston,1918

495 EUGENIE EMILY [9] JENNEY (George C.[8], Gilbert E.[7], Gilbert[6], Simpson 5, Samuel 4, Makr 3, Samuel 2, John 1) born in St. Armand, Quebec, July 24,1876, married there Apr.23,1907, Joseph Napoleon Trudeau, born June 19,1869. They lived in Quebec and Vermont until about 1910, when they moved to Agawam, Mass.

Children (Trudeau) :

i. Lester Joseph b.Aug.17,1909, Richford, Vt.
ii. Lawrence Earl b.Sept.23,1911, Agawam
iii. Ethel Jane b.May 27,1913, Agawam.

496 EVA ALBERTA [9] JENNEY (Albert E.[8], Gilbert E.[7], Gilbert[6], Simpson[5], Samuel 4, Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1,) born in Sutton, Quebec, July 19,1873, married in Boston, Mass., Nov.28,1894, Gardner Edwin Jenney (#494). She married secondly Oliver Hatch.

497 CHARLES SUMNER [9] JENNEY (John G.[8], Nathaniel[7], Gilbert[6], Simpson[5], Samuel 4, Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1) born in Bakersfield, Vt., Aug.31,1865, died in Westford, Vt., Feb.9,1901.

He married in Berkshire, Vt., Dec.17,1890, Maud Evangeline Bowen of Berkshire.

Children :

i. Charlotte Florence b.Nov.10,1891
ii. John Thayer b.Sept.26,1894
iii. James Kenneth b.May.22,1898.

498 ADELBERT MORTIMER [9] JENNEY (Nathaniel D.[8], Nathaniel[7], Gilbert[6], Simpson[5], Samuel[4], Mark[3], Samuel[2], John1), born in Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 14, 1858, married before 1889, Martha Waterbury. In 1859 his parents moved to South Stukeley, Quebec, where he grew up and was educated in the schools of Canada and Vermont. In 1880 he went to Colorado, but was injured by a rock from a blast, and returned east in 1881. In February 1886, he returned to the farm in Berkshire on which he was born, and resided there until his death. His parents lived with him and died at the old home.

Children; born in Berkshire:

i. Hazel Ethelyn b. Apr. 8, 1889, m. Ernest R. Wells of St. Albans, Vt.
ii. Ray Mortimer b. July 8, 1892; d. July 23, 1915.
iii. Earl Franklin b. May 1, 1894.
iv. Flora Margurite b. Mar. 24, 1897.
v. Annie Estelle b. July 20, 1899.

499 HORACE GILBERT [9] JENNEY (Nathaniel D.[8], Nathaniel[7], Gilbert[6], Simpson[5], Samuel[4], Mark[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in South Stukeley, Quebec, Feb. 25, 1865, married there Oct. 12, 1886, Harriet Eliza Phelps, born in Bolton, Quebec, , Jan. 31, 1864, daughter of Walter and Harriet Read (Goddard) Phelps. He farmed until retirement in South Stukeley and Abercorn, Quebec, retiring to Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

i. Frank Llewellin b. Sept. 30, 1887; m. Margaret Chamberlain.
ii. Minnie Amelia b. Jan. 23, 1889; m. Robert H. Bruce of Gardner, Mass.
iii. Everette Comings b. Aug. 27, 1890.
iv. Harry Gilbert b. Mar. 6, 1892; m. Gladys Ruth Lambert, res. Gardner, Mass.
v. Burt Phelps b. Aug. 1, 1894.
vi. Edwin Nathaniel b. Jan. 24, 1897; d. Oct. 4, 1897.
vii. Nellie Eliza b. Sept. 4, 1898; d. Sept. 15, 1898.
viii. Walter Nathaniel b. Apr. 30, 1900; res. Alberta, Canada.

500 ELISHA S.[9] JENNEY (George[8], Stephen[7], Aaron[6], George[5], Aaron[4], Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1), born in Peru, N.Y. Dec. 14, 1854, died in Rochester, N.Y., June 18, 1920, He married about 1881, Addie Patterson, born Apr. 23, 1861, died in Jay, N.Y, daughter of James and Annie (Smart) Patterson.

Children, born in Wilmingtin, N.Y.:

i. Dura Warren b. May 20, 1882, d.y.
ii. Annie b. 1885, d. Sept. 12, 1896
iii. George Butler Washington b. Aug. 31, 1888; m. at Rouse's Point, N.Y., 1907, Ethel Valentine, b. Rouses Point, Dec. 27, 1891, dau. of Albert and Lillian (Fitch) Valentine, Res. Lake Placid, N.Y.
Children: a. Crandon b. Nov. 13, 1908, Lake Placid
b. Helen b. Mar. 21, 1910
c. Ralph b. Mar. 20, 1912
iv. Hazel Ruth b. June 15, 1899; m. Orange Sweeny of Rochester, N.Y.

501 WILLIS W.[9] JENNEY (Nehemiah[8], Stephen[7], Aaron[6], George[5], Aaron[4], Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1), born in Jay, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1849, married Florence Murch and resided in Falls City, Neb.

Children:

i. Bernice b. 1875, d.y.
ii. Harry m. Dolly Slocum of Falls City
iii. Willia d. age 24 years, unm.
iv. Ralph of Falls City.

502 ZIBA W.[9] JENNEY (Nehemiah[8], Stephen[7], Aaron[6], George[5], Aaron[4], Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1), born in Jay, N.Y., May 15, 1854, died in North Fullman, Ill., Feb. 5, 1905. He married Clara DeVries, who was living in 1917. He was a contractor and builder,

Children:

i. Florence Rebecca b. May 17, 1894, Lake Forest, Ill,; m. Fred Vanderlest.
ii. Clarence Russell b. June 24, 1895, Chicago, Ill.
iii. Arthur Wallace b. July 1, 1897; m. Mildred McGraff
iv. Harold DeVries b. Aug. 6, 1901
v. Nita Ione b. Jan. 22, 1905.

503 CARRIE ISABEL[9] JENNEY (Nehemiah[8], Stephen[7], Aaron[6], George[5], Aaron 4, Mark 3, Samuel 2, John 1), born in Jay, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1861, and resided there. She married July 21, 1878, Culver A. Blanchard, born in Jay Jan. 10, 1852, died there in 1922, son of Lumis and Lucy Ann (Pracy) Blanchard.

Children, born in Jay (Blanchard):

i. Byron Clarence b. Aug. 17, 1879; m. Mabel Fay, res. Lake Placid
ii. Stella Marshlan b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. 1. David Bassett of Lake Placid; m. 2. Raymond Many, res. Port Jefferson, N.Y.

continued on the next page

iii. Alexander b.May 31,1884;m.Emma Bowen,res.Lake Placid.
iv. Lucy May b.Aug.10,1886;m.George Boynton of Jay
v. Florence Isabel b.May 15,1889;m.William McCarthy of Rochester,N.Y.
vi. Ezra b.Nov.11,1891;m.Eloise Thompson,res.Jay.

504 HENRY NATHANIEL [10]JENNE (Nathaniel H.[9],Nathaniel[8],Lot[7],Samuel[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Hartland, Vt.,May 20,1846,died in Cavendish,Vt.,Dec.29,1905,and was buried in the Jenne burying ground in Hartland. He married in Reading,Vt.,Nov.26,1866,Frances Deborah Washburn,born there May 10,1849,died Mar.10,1877,is buried in Hartland,daughter of Rufus and Sarah Calista(Person) Washburn.

Henry N.Jenne was engaged in framing,was a member of the board of managers of the Windsor Agricultural Society and resided in Reading and West Windson,Vermont.

Children:

i. Birdie Frances b.Sept.26,1867,Reading.d.Oct.18,1882
ii. Nathaniel Henry Washburn b.June 8,1868,West Windsor.

505 ELIZABETH MIRANDA [10]JENNE (Nathaniel H.[9],Nathaniel[8],Lot[7], Samuel 6,Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Hartland,Vt.,Mar.31,1848,died in Chester,Vt.,July 22,1910. She married May 1,1868,Clinton Joseph Willard,born in West Windsor,Vt.,Apr.7,1842,son of Levi Haskell and Chloe Amanda (Wilson)Willard. They resided in Chester,Vt. and Springfield,Mass.

Children (Willard):

i. Nathaniel Clinton b.Hartland,Oct.15,1868,m.Apr.21, 1890,Mary E.Wooley,of Grafton,Vt.,dau.of Frank and Maria(Reed)Wooley.Child:Edna Mary b.Mar.18,1891
ii. Elizabeth W. b.Springfield,Mass.,Apr.21,1872
iii. Pearl Mary b.July 19,1889

506 JAMES HARVEY [10]JENNEY (Samuel[9],[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John[3],Samuel 2,John 1),born in Dundee,Michigan,Nov.20, 1851,was living in Dundee in 1880,a farmer. He married in Dundee,Dec.24,1874,Henrietta Reum,born in Germany, May 5,1857,daughter of Charles and Mary Reum.

Children:

i. Mary Lura b.Dec.22,1875
ii. James Samuel b.Mar.30,1876;m.Grace Bagley
iii. Myrtle d.y.

507 MILES ENOS [10] JENNEY(Samuel[9],[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Dundee,Mich.,Oct.20, 1861,was living in Dundee in 1919. He married in Bedford, Mich.,July 8,1882,Emma Lucy Mills,born in Perrysburg,Ohio, Apr.14,1860,daughter of Edwin F.and Elizabeth Ann(Edelman) Mills.

Children:

i. Samuel Edwin b.Apr.11,1883;m.Edith Monk
ii. Elma May b.Dec.22,1888
iii. Charles Keith b.Nov.18,1887;m.Jennie Mens
iv. Willmina b.May 27,1889;m.Lavator H.Dunsmore
v. Ranson William b.July 29,1891;m.Helen Smith
vi. Laura Bernice b.Jan.20,1895;m.Carl Bunkleman
vii. Vera Blanche b.Nov.10,1900;m.Sherman Grosteffon.

508 CHARLES NEWTON [10] JENNEY(Asa[9],Samuel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5], Samuel [4],John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Dundee,Mich., Jan.20,1852,was living in Quincy,Mich.,in 1919.He married first,in Reading,Mich.,Dec.25,1876,Julia Ann Eastlow, born there Apr.1,1858,died in Zion City,Ill.,Feb.1,1916, daughter of Christian and Julia(Bishop)Eastlow. He married secondly,Mar.14,1917,Elsie Conklin McVey of Quincy.

He was a carpenter in Quincy,Mich.,Rising City,Neb., Colby,Kansas and Zion City,Ill.

Children,by first wife:

548B i. Dudley Elmer b.Quincy,Ill,Oct.11,1878,m.Marie Louise Cullen.
ii. Esther b.Nov.28,1884;d.Dec.4,1884,Ulysses,Neb.
iii. Clarence Arthur b.Colby,Kansas,May 9,1888,res.Great Lake,Ill.
iv. Eva Ethel b.Colby,June 30,1895.

509 CLARA E.[10]JENNEY (Alfred[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Berlin Heights,Ohio, Mar.30,1849,died in Collingwood,Ohio,July 1,1914.She married in Lorrain,Ohio,July 31,1865,Sterling Wing,born in Wyoming Co.,N.Y.,May 6,1841,died in Amhurst,Ohio, Feb.7,1873,son of Benjamin and Polly(Westcott)Wing.

Children(Wing):

i. Rose D. b.Feb.20,1867;m.Apr.6,1888 Levant Lockwood
ii. Ella C. b.June 6,1888;m.John C.Wood of Cleveland
iii. Estella M.b.Dec.28,1869;m.Charles Schafer
iv. Harriet E.b.Dec.9,1871;m.John F.Aller of Mantus,Ohio
v. Mary Bethia b.Sept.12,1873;m.Arthur Benton of Cleveland

510 LYDIA A.[10]JENNE (Alfred[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5], Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Berlin Heights,Ohio Aug.10,1851,died in Amhurst,Ohio May 21,1873. She married in Tontogamy,Wood Co., Ohio Aug.28,1869 Albert D. Kuder,born in Tontogamy Aug.1,1846,died in Weston ,Ohio Mar.19,1907. He was a farmer,both are buried in Middle Ridge Cemetery at Amhurst.

Children: (Kuder) :
i. Myrtle b.Mar.11,1871;m.John Croll.Children, Ethel Croll m.Frank Riggs;Isabel Croll m. Casper Barnes.
ii. Elmer A.Kuder b.Sept.10,1872;d.July 22,1901 unm

511 CORA AUGUSTA [10] JENNE (Alfred[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5], Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Berlin Heights Ohio Jan.3,1855,died Feb.2.1931.m.in Tontogamy Aug. 31,1871 George I.Kuder,born there Sept.4,1845,died Nov.2,1922,a prosperous farmer.

Child: (Kuder)
i. Frederick Arthur Kuder b.Nov.15,1872,;m.May 22, 1901 Elizabeth Laiblin,b.Canton,O.,July 17,1874, He was ordained into the Presbyterian ministry June 10,1901. Children: George Kuder,b.Holly, Mich.,June 23,1902; Merle Scoville,b.Loveland Mich.,Nov.25,1904.

512 CHARLES W. [10] JENNE (Alfred[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5], Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]) born in Berlin Heights Ohio Jan.6,1857,died in Collinwood,Ohio,buried in Cleveland. He married about 1882 Katherine Snider, b.Nottingham,Ohio,dau.of Frank & Polly(Casler)Snider.

Children,b.in Collinwood:

549 i. Sarah Jenne ,b.Dec.13,1882;m.Frank Parr
ii. Charles F.Jenne b.ca. 1885;of Cleveland in 1939,unm.
iii. John C.Jenne b.Jan.8,1889;m.Nottingham Jan. 8,1916 Olive Covell,b.Painesville,Lake Co., June 13,1895,dau.Archie & May Covell. Children:
551 a. Paul Jenne b.Sept.9,1918;m.Doris Palman
552 b. Ruth Jenne b.Feb.16,1920;m.Charles Allen
553 c. Charles Jenne b.July 20,1930;m.Lois M.....

513A JOHN CLAYTON [10]JENNE (Alfred[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5], Samuel[4].John[3],Samuel[2],John[1])born in Tontogamy,Ohio May 23,1869,resided Cleveland until 1905 when he removed to Lake Stevens,Snohomish,Wash. Married in Cleveland June 20,1901 Nellie S.West,b.Sept.24,1874.

Children:
i. Vern Clayton b.Apr.26,1902;d.Dec.20,1903
554 ii. Norman Adelbert Jenne .b.June 3,1905;m.Rose E.Quinn
555 iii. Isabelle Vera Jenne b.Dec.28,1911;m.LaMoine Driscoll

513B GEORGE [10]JENNE (Alfred[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Amhurst, Ohio,June 29,1862,died in Elyria,Ohio,Apr.9,1936, He married in Detroit,Dec.26,1888,Catherine Carr, dau.of James and Ann (Swift)Carr of Co.Mayo,Ireland, b.June 18,1864 in Co.Mayo,died Jan.23,1929 in Elyria. George converted to the Catholic faith and was a stationary fireman on the lake. Catherine came over from Ireland in 1880.

Children,all born in Detroit:

i. William H.Jenne b.Aug.28,1889;m.Etta Belle Nichols and 2.Mary Gillen,dau.of Patrick & Mary (Fox), b.in Ireland Feb.25,1912. He was an engineer amd was postmaster in Eltria. He died Mar.29,1955.

Children,by first wife:

a. William Henry m.Wilma Jacobs. Both were killed in an automobile accident,1978 in S.Carolina
Ch: A.Barbara L. m.James Gilbert
ch:James J.Gilbert m.Kim Larson
Judith L.Gilbert m.Richard Borden
Laura S.Gilbert m.Kent Williams
sons:Allen,Gregory & Brian
Cindy L.Gilbert
Scott W.Gilbert
B. Sharon Marie m.Jerry Hughson
ch:Kim Hughson
Jerry R.Hughson
C. Thomas m.twice,ch:Kurt,Sabrina
D. William Richard m.Trina... 4 daughters
E. Robert Dale m.4.times,res.Colorado

b. Helen Elizabeth b.June 17,1912;m.Oct.28,1935 Mathew James Fortman.
ch: A.Mathew J. Aug.3,1936,m.Nancy J. Weingates.child:Leslie Ann Fortman
B.Helen Catherine Fortman b.Apr.12,1938 m.William D.Heth;ch:Catherine Heth 1959
C.Elizabeth Diane Fortman b.Sept.30,1943 m.Richard S.Frabotta.ch:Richelle Rene Frabotta & Jason Anthony Frabotta

c. Beulah Grace Jenne b.Aug.7,1922;m.Nicklas P. Marciso. children:
A. James Thaddeus Marciso 1949
B. Maribelle Marciso 1954

children by second wife:

d. George A.Jenne b.Oct.31,1941;m.Lincoln,Neb.,June 16,1963,Joyce..... is a radio executive.
Child: Kimberly Allyson Jenne May 21,1964

e. Walter H.Jenne b.Mar.11,1943;is a priest in Cleveland,Elyria & Macedonia,Ohio

ii.Winfield Jenne b.Mar.12,1891;did not marry

iii.Helen Jenne b.July 5,1893 ;d.Oct.31,1984,did not marry.

514 ALBERT KUDER [10] JENNEY (Ansel[9],[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Amherst,Ohio,Aug.18, 1867,lived there all his life.Married in Unionsville, Michigan,Sept.10,1889,Mary E.Giltner,b.in Fredricksburg, Ohio,Feb.12,1869,dau.of Rev.Marshall J.and Mary(Miller) Giltner. He was a prosperous farmer,assessor,and the treasurer and director of a bank.

Children:

556 i. Bert Ansel b.June 17,1890;m.Gertrude E.Heathcote
557 ii. Lucille Ruth b.May 19,1892;m.Ray H.Hearn
iii. Merle W. b.Jan.15,1908,d.Mar.27,1924

515 CORA [10] JENNEY (John P.[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Amherst,Ohio,about 1860, was living in Vermillion,Ohio in 1936. Married about 1880 Luther McQueen. She was a teacher and later librarian at Vermillion Library.

Children,born in Amherst(McQueen):

i. child d.y.
ii. Berton Luther b.Sept.21,1883;m.June 1907 Maude H.Poyer,b.Oct.11,1884. Studied at Northwestern University and Elyria Business College. Child:
a. James Burton McQueen,b.June 3,1915

516 MARTHA [10] JENNEY (John P.[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Amherst,Ohio,Aug.13,1875, married there June 13,1895,Benjamin K.Lindsley,b.Brownhelm,Ohio,Oct.10,1872,died there 1934.
After the death of her husband she resided in Toledo and Vermillion.

Children (Lindsley):

i. Harold Henry b.May 9,1897;d.Mar.21,1898
ii. John Raymond b.Aug.8,1899;m.Oct.5,1926,Alvira L.Werner
children: a.Neal Lindsley
b.Ann Lindsley
iii. Kent Sherman b.Aug.26,1902;d.Sept.7,1939;m.Oct.7, 1925 Jeanette French,b.Jan.19,1901
Children: a.Elizabeth Mae. 1927
b.Jean 1938
iv. Donald Benjamin b.Dec.23,1907;m.Aug.16,1923,Iowa City,Iowa,Ellen Ford,b.Dec.10,1909,dau.of Arthur Hillyer and Sadie Murray(Hess)Ford. He graduated from Wittenburg College,A.B.,1929, University of Iowa,Ph.D.1932; was an instructor of Psychology, University of Illinois,National Research Council Fellow in Psychology at Harvard,1933,and later connected with Western Reserve University, assistant to Dr.Wingate Todd; he also served at Brown University,wrote seven Russian Translations, and was Chairman,Brain Research Institute Advisors.

Children (Lindsley)
a. David 1936
b. Margaret 1937
c. Robert K.1942
d. Sarah Ellen 1941

517 LOVISA [10] Jenne (Benjamin F.[9] Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Upper Canada,June 16, 1831,living in 1919. She married about 1851 Jared Curtis Roundy,who was born Jan.5,1827. In 1919 they had forty living grandchildren.

Children (Roundy):

i. Evelyn A. b.Nov.23,1852;Salt Lake City,m.....Peck
ii. Jared Curtis b.Mar.13,1855,Salt Lake City
iii. Sarah Lovisa b.Jan.17,1858,m.,,,,,Phillips
iv. Shadrach b.Feb.9,1860,Centerville,Utah
v. George Snyder b.Oct.10,1864,Wanship,Utah
vi. Ida May b.Oct.14,1864,Wanship
vii. Rosanna b.Dec.22,1867,Wanship.m.....Gibbons
viii. Frank Spencer b.Oct.3,1870;d.y.
ix. Maud S. b.July 7,1875,m.,,....Thompson

518 OLIVE SOPHRONIA [10]JENNE (Benjamin P.[9],Prince[8],[7],Seth[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3, Samuel 2,John 1) born in Upper Canada,Oct.1,1835,married at Salt Lake City,Utah,Oct. 14,1853,William Page Peck,born at Danville,Vt.,Apr.15, 1834,son of Martin and Sarah (Clough)Peck.He was a blacksmith in early life,but later raised stock.

Children (Peck):

i. Charles William b.Dec.1,1854;m.Mary Ellen Cooper
ii. Sarah Olive b.May 7,1856;m.Hyram Cannon
iii. Martin Horton b.Jan.20,1860;d.Sept.20,1865
iv. George Cannon b.July 12,1863;m.Edith Bellwinkle
v. Rosanna b.Jan.12,1866,d.June 9,1869
vi. James Ernest b.May 27,1868,d.Oct.8,1869
vii. Effie b.Sept.9,1870;m.Clarence Eldredge
viii. Royal Henry b.Mar.24,1873;m.Zina VanFleet
ix. Leo b.June 28,1875;m.Adelaide Benson
x. Frank Snyder b.Aug.16,1877;m.Ella McMillen

519 SARA JANE [10]JENNE (Benjamin P.[9],Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Upper Canada,Sept.11, 1839,married in Salt Lake City,Apr.11,1858,George Q. Cannon,who was born in Liverpool,England,Jan.11,1827, They resided in Salt Lake City,and were members of the Mormon faith.

Children (Cannon):

i. Frank Jenne b.Nov.25,1859;m.1.Martha Brown;m.2.her sister,May Brown. He was the first senator from Utah.
ii. Angus J. b.Oct.31,1867;m.Miriam Hawkins
iii. Hugh J. b.Jan.19,1870;m.May Wilcher
iv. Rosana b.June 29,1872;m.A.B.Pavine
v. Joseph J. b.May 22,1877;m.1.Florence Groesbeck; m.2.Romona Wilcox,res.South America.
vi. Preston J. b.Apr.12,1881;m.Mabel Harker
vii. Earl D. (twin) b.Apr.12,1881;m.Mary Frances Silver.

520 ROSANNAH[10] JENNE (Benjamin P.[9],Prince[8],Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Upper Canada,July 22,1841,died about 1872. She married Peter Hanson. She went to Utah with her father and family when she was young.

Children(Hanson):

i. William L. m.Lizzie Walker.
ii. Nephi m.Laura Free.
iii. Sarah Luella m.Owen Hardy.
iv. child d.y.
v. child d.y.

521 WILLIAM HENRY[10] JENNE (Benjamin P.[9],Prince[8],Prince[7],Seth[6], Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in Florence,Neb., Apr.22,1848, He married Oct.17,1873,Laura M.Johnston,born in Salt Lake City,Jan.6,1855,living in 1897 in Ogden,Utah. They resided in Utah where they were members of the Mormon church.

Children:

i. Frank W. b.Jan.11,1875,Wauship,Utah;d.July 7,1904.
ii. William Henry b.Nov.29,1876,Salt Lake City.
iii. Rosanna b.Feb.18,1879,Wauship.
iv. Wallace A. b.Dec.17,1882,Idaho.
v. Mark H. b.July 10,1884,Idaho.
vi. Florence b.Nov.2,1886,Idaho.
vii. Ruth b.Nov.3,1888,Ogden,Utah.
viii. Jesse C. b.Feb.16,1891,Ogden.
ix. Laura M. b.Feb.6,1895,Ogden.
x. Robert b.Nov.13,1897.Ogden.

522 BENJAMIN A.[10] JENNE (Benjamin P.[9],Prince[8],Prince[7],Seth[6], Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3],Samuel[2],John[1]),born in California, Oct.22,1858,living in Idaho Falls,Idaho,1916. He married before 1880,Katie ---,who was living 1916.

Children:

i. Ada Blanch b. Deb.17,1882,in Idaho.
ii. Earl C. b.Mar.4,1884,Soda Springs,Idaho.Res.Idaho Falls,1916.
iii. Fred C. b.Mar.26,1886,Shoshone,Idaho.
iv. daughter b.1888;m.C.J.McKenzie.

523 FRANCES R.[10] JENNEY (Ansel S.[9],Prince[8,7],Seth[6].Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fowler,N.Y.,Mar.13,1835, died in Lodi,Ohio,Dec.9,1916. She married in Litchfield, Ohio,Feb.22,1855,Nelson Harris,who died in 1915.

Children (Harris):

i. Adaline b.Oct.21,1866;m.James P.Loomis,res.Akron,O.
ii. Joseph res.Lodi,is a Dentist
iii. Rachel m.Dr.Waite of Lodi
iv. Albert res.Lodi

524 HARVEY F. [10] JENNEY (Ansel S.[9],Prince[8,7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born probably in Litchfield, Medina Co.,Ohio,July 17,1851,resided in various places in Ohio. He married Jan.12,1874,Alice Benedict.

Children:

i. Lulu d.Litchfield,O.,Jan.30,1914;married,but name of husband cannot be found.left a son and a daughter
ii. Clare d.age 14
iii. infant d.y.
iv. Guy a veterinarian in West Mentor,Ohio
v. Ilah H. res.Medina,)hio

525 ANNICE CLARINDA [10] JENNEY (Daniel T.[9],Prince[8,7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Fowler,N.Y., May 29,1834,died in Antwerp,N.Y.,Nov.28,1906. She married in Gouverneur,N.Y.,Dec.31,1859,Robert Render of Yorkshire, England,son of William and Hannah (Spirit) Render,born in York,Eng.,Apr.27,1829 and died in Antwerp,Feb.7,1898.

Children,born in Antwerp,N.Y.(Render):

i. William Tompkins b.Jan.1861,d.Aug.26,1881
ii. George Henry b.Dec.23,1862;m.Jan.26,1899,Sarah E.Cook,res.Antwerp. no children.
iii. Mary Ellen b.June 29,1871,music teacher and church organist; Syracuse University 1895.

526 CHAUNCEY ROBERT [10]JENNEY (Daniel T.[9],Prince[8,7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Turin,N.Y., May 29,1836,died in Lafayette,Ind.,before 1918. He married in St.Joseph,Mo.,Apr.6,1869,Susan Lavina Chadwick, He served in the Civil War in 1862,in the tenth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

Children,born in Okalona,Miss.:

i. Flora A. b.Apr.26,1870,d.Dec.8,1870
ii. Fred Chadwick b.Dec.6,1873;m.Oct.26,1898,Rose Marie Grime,res.Fort Wayne,Ind.
iii. Edward Chauncey b.Mar.22,1875;m.Mary Minnick,res. Fort Wayne. Children:
a. Gladys
b. Earl
c. Arthur
d. Leonard
iv. Frank Lavendos b.Feb.22,1877;res.Fort Wayne

527 CHARLES HENRY[10] JENNEY(Daniel T.[9],Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Fowler,NY Sept.26,1841,married about 1860,Nellie McLaughlin,res.Indianapolis,served in Civil War under Capt.Parker,16th NY State Volunteers.

Children:

i. Martin b.ca.1862;res.San Francisco
ii. Clara m.William Rubush
iii. Bessie m.Harry O.Packard,res.Battle Creek
iv. Pearl m.Mr.Prince
v. Irene
vi. Robert
vii. Harold

528 EZRA ALMON [10] JENNE (Joseph C.[9],Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John[3], Samuel 2,John 1)born in Fowler,NY,Aug.22,1840,died in Gouverneur NY Apr.9,1911.Married in Brooklyn Oct.22,1874,Lavilla Elva Moody,b.Dec.29,1850,dau.of Dexter & Delia(Reed)Moody.He was a coal dealer.

Children,born in Brooklyn and Gouverneur,NY.: (Jenne)

i. Mabelle Rita b.Mar.26,1876;d.Feb.19,1904.
ii. Hazel Preston b.July 20,1886;Syracuse University,a teacher

529 JEROME ADELBERT [10] JENNE(Joseph C.[9],Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5],Samuel[4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Fowler,NY,Dec.13,1843,d.Russell, NY.Sept.3,1890.Married Dec.19,1867,Anna S.Hazelton,dau.of Galusha and Harriet(Kelley) Hazelton.He enlisted in the Civil War at 17.

Children,all born in Fowler:(Jenne)

i. Anna Belle b.July 13,1868,d.1930;m.Joseph Clark,son of Hiram
ii. Frances May b.May 15,1870,m.1889 Eben Briggs,son of Rev.E Briggs
iii. Myrtle b.Mar.29,1872;d.1891;m.Daniel Barraford
iv. Jerome E. b.Feb.2,1874;m.Gertrude Knox,dau.of Wm.& Martha M.
v. Kittie b.Apr.21,1876,d.1879.
vi. Frank b.Apr.6,1878,d.1959;m.1.Charlotte Williams,m.2.Leta Brown.
children: by first wife..
a. Anna S. b.Nov.7,1907;m.James Diez
b. Francis Richard b.Jan.1,1910,m.Juanita Flanders,dau.of Erwin & Alta(Whitford)Flanders
Ch: A. Francis R.Jr. b.Nov.22,1936,m.1.Geraldine Davies, m.2.Patricia LaClair;Ch: Beth-Ann 1964 & Jodie-Lyn,1967.
B. Duane Erwin b.Mar.2,1939 m.3 times
C. Nancy Eleanor b.Jan.30,1941 m.Richard Demo
D. Karen Lee b.Nov.1942,d.
E. Sharon Ann b.Nov.9,1944;m.Thomas Tyo
c.Charlotte b.1911,d.1919
d.Jerome Hazelton b.1913;m.Irene Burnham
by second wife:
e.Roy b.1921;m.1 Harriet Johnson,m.2.June Loope
f.Leo b.1927;m.Isabel Cole
g.Bernard b.Oct.26,1933;m.Phyllis Chase
vii.Evelyn b.Apr.8,1882,d.1898
viii.Bessie b.Aug.18,1884;m.1.Knox Smith,m.2.Earle Whitmarsh
ix.Hazelton b.May 31,1886,d.1953 Los Angeles.

530 LYDIA MARIA [10] JENNEY (Thomas L.[9],Prince[8],[7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3, Samuel 2,John 1)born in Fowler,N.Y. Apr.6,1845,m. Worth,N.Y. Nov.30,1871,Chester J.Button, b.Trenton N.J. May 15,1846,son of Horace and Olive (Bullock) Button. He was a farmer.

Children (Button) all born in Redfield,N.Y. :

i. Lillian E. b.Oct.28,1872;m.Mike Donahue,ch:Leon, Cecil,Lydia & Tessie Donahue
ii. Charles Oscar b.Jan.18,1875;m.Mabel L.Barnes,ch:Beulah, Inez,Doris,Esther & Hazel Button
iii. William E. b.June 3,1879;m.1.Elizabeth Loomis,2.Carol Sennott.
iv. Clara M. b.May.1,1882;m.Otis W.Rice;2.Fred Niff
v. Ida M. b.Nov.16,1885;m.Dean S.Williams. Ch:Edward & Isabel

531 CHARLES EARL [10] JENNEY (James H.[9],Prince[8],[7], Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Fowler,N.Y. Dec. 19,1850,d.there Dec.26,1916.m.there abour 1878 Ellogene Collins,b.there Mar.28,1859,dau.Lewis & Caroline(Cleveland) Collins. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Lulu Lucinda b.Oct.10,1881;
ii. Cleve Harvey b.Nov.24,1883,m.1.May 30 1904 Joan Groves, m.2.Oct.20,1914 Gertrude May Sibley,b.Oct.20,1896,dau. of Albert Jr & Mary L.(Shippee) Sibley.Child:Oscar Peter Jenney,b.Feb.6,1918.
iii. Earl R. b.Jan 12,1885;m.Cecile Peacock;res.Antwerp,N.Y.

532 DANIEL JUDSON [10] JENNEY (Daniel C.[9],Seth[8],Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Western,N.Y.Nov. 12,1838,d.Brazil,Ind.,Feb.6,1912.Married in Janesville, Wis.,May 11,1864 Clara Herrick Jenney (#450).He was an engineer on many of the most important public works in the State of New York and Illinois and for many years manager of the Brazil Block Coal Co.

During his lifetime he was interested in collecting material for a genealogy of the descendants of John Jenney, and much of this book is taken from his notes.

Children:

i. Albert Kidder b.Oct.11,1865;d.Sterling,Ill Aug.22,1871
ii. Charles Fordyce b.Nov.2,1867;d.Nov.2,1887,Brazil,Ind.
550 iii. Eliot Haroun b.Jan.3,1870;m.Bessie Parrett
iv. Nan Elise b.Nov.7,1872;d.Aug.15,1892,Chicago
v. Robert Daniel b.Mar.27,1877;d.Feb.11,1901,Chicago

533 ELLEN MARIA [10]JENNEY (Ashley S.[9],Seth[8],Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born in Rome,N.Y. Feb.16,1835,was living in Elmira,N.Y. in 1917.She married in Oswego,N.Y. Feb.10,1858,Alfred Farnham, born Oswego Aug.28,1829,son of Nathaniel & Laura(Raynor) Farnham.She was a schoolteacher in Oswego and Almira.

Child (Farnham) :

i. Jenne Louise b.Oswego June 25,1860,d.there Oct.13, 1884,m.John P.Rapalje. Children: Bessie Farnham and Helen Louise Rapalje

534 CAROLINE MIRANDA [10]JENNEY (Ashley S.[9],Seth[8],Prince[7],Seth[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Rome,N.Y. Feb.5,1842,died Rochester N.Y. July 29,1907,married in Rochester May 5,1863 Charles R.Parkinson,who died there in 1896,son of John and Isabella (Atkinson) Parkinson. They resided in Oswego.

Children (Parkinson):

i. Frederick Charles b.Feb.10,1867;d.Sept.29,1867
ii. Ellen Isabella b.July 25,1863;m.Benjamin S.Hebard

535 AMELIA HENRIETTA [10]JENNEY (Ashley S.[9],Seth [8],Prince[7],Seth[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Oswego Township,N.Y.,married Oct.20,1868 Horace Orsemas Brown, son of Avery Orsemas and Eliza (Whitney)Brown. They resided in Scriba,Oswego Co.,N.Y.

Children (Brown):

i. Mary Genevieve b.Mar.14,1871. m.and had 6 children
ii. Clarence Horace b.Apr.12,1874. unm.
iii. Fanny Amelia b.June 15,1877;m.Frank Jewell Beadle, son of Nathaniel & Cynthia (Hubbard)Beadle,Oct.20,1903,
Children: Lois B. b.Mar.30,1906
Harry D. b.May 17,1908,d.1985
Jenne Amelia b.Oct.3,1909
Thankful b.Dec.7,1911
Cynthia H. b.July 28,1916
Avery H. b.May 13,1918
iv. Carrie Eunice b.Aug.16,1880;m.Alonzo Barnes 2 children
v. Ray Winfred b.Aug.24,1885;m.Mabel Smith no children

536 THEODORE CHURCH [10]JENNEY (Ashley S[9],Seth[8],Prince[7],Seth[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1) born Oswego Oct.28,1849, died there Nov.29,1902;m.Feb.11,1875,Martha Angela McCullock, dau.of Edward B.& Angeline (Bundy) McCullock of Bundyville, N.Y.

Children :

i. Ethel Angeline b.Aug.26,1876;m.Charles Bruce Cates
ii. Grace Elizabeth
iii. Bertha Miranda
iv. Edward Seth d.y.
v. Bessie d.y.
vi. Marian Ruth

537 MINNIE ALTA [10] JENNEY(Lovette A.[9],Joseph H.[8],Prince[7],Seth[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Washington,D.C.,Jan.17,1861,was living in Greenville,Mich. in 1918. She married O.Linkletter of whom no information has been found,and secondly,she married after 1888, O.Sherwood.

Children (Linkletter):

i. Nellie Vera b.May 15,1882;m.in Lake Ann,Mich.,Oct.6, 1901,Arthur Thompson.Children:Laverne A.,Harvey L., Helen L.,Marian.Res.Corunna,Mich.
ii. Lovette J. b.May 7,1884;m.Dec.25,1904,Mary Arnold. Children: Olive Eva,Willard,Norma. Res.Frankfort,Mich.
iii. Louise Inez b.Sept.29,1886;m.Mar.8,1906,John Haswell. Children:David,Lucille Aoma,Olive Winston,Ilean K. Res. Honor,Mich.
iv. Loraine Oscar b.Nov.19,1888,served in American Expeditionary Force,1918.

538 NELLIE MARY [10] JENNEY (Lovette A.[9],Joseph H.[8],Prince[7],Seth[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Rutland, N.Y.,Dec.7,1862,died July 1,1915. She married Oct.6, 1881,Norman Edgar Hathaway,and resided in Cuba,Crawford Co.,Missouri.

Children (Hathaway :

i. Clyde m.Dec.25,1906 Minnie Ottinger;res.Highland Park,Mich. No children.
ii. Lester m.Mar.5,1913 Huldah Wiese Barnes. Children:
a. Norman
b. Lester
c. Minnie
d. Glen Allen

539 ALLEN FOWLER [10] JENNEY (Lovette A.[9],Joseph H.[8],Prince[7],Seth[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Palermo, N.Y.,Dec.28,1866.He married in Traverse City,Mich., Nov.8,1888,Jennie Rachel Whinnery,born in Lynn,Ind., May 30,1864,daughter of Silas and Sarah Whinnery.He was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman,and resided in Cedar Run,Mich.,Dayton,Tenn.,Frost,Ohio,Travers City, Sault ste.Marie,Arcadia and Sherman,Mich.

Children,born in Cedar Run:

i. Vera I. b.Mar.6,1891;a teacher in Sherman,Mich.
ii. Theron W. b.Apr.20,1893;m.Aug.6,1918,Dorothea Hudson. He graduated A.B. from Albion College, Albion,Mich.,became a minister and in 1918 the principal of the Shelby,Mich.,High School.

540 CLARENCE FREMONT REUBEN [10] JENNEY(Benjamin R.[9],Reuben[8],Prince[7], Seth 6,Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Lee,Mass., Nov.10,1856,died in Brattleboro,Vt.,May 31,1905.He married in Brattleboro Sept.15,1880,Ida May Sherman, born in Dover, Vt.,May 1,1860,daughter of Sidney and Mary Elizabeth(Farnsworth)Sherman of Brattleboro. He was a trustee and treasurer of the First Baptist Church in Brattleboro,member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, member of the Sons of the American Revolution,of the Beausart Commandery Columbian Lodge of Masons,a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He was in the insurance business.

Children:

i. May Pauline b.Apr.10,1884;m.in Hartford,Conn.,Oct.21, 1912,Henry Wheeler Warren,b.Leicester,Mass.,Mar.1884, son of Edward and Ida (Lippett)Warren. She graduated from Mt.Holyoke College and studied at the Sorbonne. Child:Elizabeth,b.July;15,1914 in Hartford.

ii. Sherman Austin b.Aug.24,1889;m.Feb.14,1913 Elva Winifred Hawkes,b.Ellenburgh,N.Y.,Dec.9,1889,dau.of George Herbert and Hester Ann (Bulis)Hawkes. He was educated in this country and abroad,was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S.,res.Hartford. Children:
   a. Clarence Sherman b.Jan.1,1914
   b. Ruth Stark b.Dec.14,1916

541 WILLIAM THOMAS [10]JENNEY (William B.[9],Joshua C.[8],Ansel[7],Seth[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in New Bedford Mass.,Sept.6,1864,died there Dec.10,1933. He married there Sept.15,1888,Nellie Stowell,born there Mar.10,1870, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann(Hathaway)Stowell.He was a bookkeeper.

Child:

i. William Alexander b.Dec.9,1890,died July 20,1964. He married Apr.20,1914,Mildred E.Brownell,dau.of Ulysses Grant and Carrie(Perkins)Brownell.He was an engineer for the New England Telephone Co.,and was a marathon walker . Children:
   a. Charlotte Brownell b.Mar.16,1915;m.July 15,1939 James Westman and had: Elizabeth Lynne,b.June 28, 1947 Virginia May,b.Apr.28,1949
   b. Esther Priscilla b.July 9,1917;m.June 26,1942, David B.Parlin.Children:
      David Lawrence b.Dec.4,1948
      Carolyn F. b.Oct.29,1943.
   c. William Lawrence b.June 1,1920;m.May 14,1943, at Yale University,Marjorie Jason. He is a noted and beloved surgeon at St.Luke's Hospital in New Bedford (retired 1987) and they adopted three children:
      Claudia B.b.1950
      Lisa Morgan b.1954;m.John V.Duncan in 1986
      William Howland b.1956.

542A LEE ROYAL [10]JENNEY(Royal[9],Almon[8],Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Warren,Michigan,Jan.7, 1882,resided in Washington,D.C. in 1930 and in New York City. He married in N.Y.C.,Nov.17,1917,Marian Powers Harding,born in Chicago,Jan.3,1917,daughter of Henry and Florence(Powers)Harding.

He graduated from the University of Michigan,A.B. and B.S.,was general plant superintentant of the American Tel.and Tel.Co.and a commander in the Naval Reserves. They resided in Garden City,N.Y.and Vineyard Haven,Mass.

Children:

i. Ralph Royal b.Sept.6,1918,Washington;m.June Atterbury,b.June 13,1924,res.New Cannan,Conn. He is an engineer with Mobil Oil.Children:
   a. Lucinda K. b.Apr.23,1954.
   b. Ralph A. b.Jan.24,1956
   c. Charles Powers b.June 2,1958

ii. Florence H. b.Jan.7,1925;m.1950 Walter Irvin Hume. b.Aug.10,1925.He is a surgeon in Louisville,Ky. Children: Bradley b.Dec.27,1951
   Craig b.Jan.7,1955
   Sarah H. b.Mar.8,1956

iii. Walter Fessenden b.Feb.13,1928,N.Y.C.,m.1961 Sandra Horton,b.Oct.6,1933;res.Massapequa,LongIs.,N.Y. where he is a math teacher.Child:Suzanne Powers, b.May 26,1962.

542B RALPH EDWARD [10] JENNEY (Royal[9],Almon[8],Ebenezer[7],Isaac[6],Ephriam[5], John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Detroit,Michigan, Feb.20,1883,res.San Diego and Los Angeles. He married in Chicago Apr.4,1921,Gertrude (O'Connor)Whitten,widow of his best friend,Dr.William Daniel Whitten of Chicago.

Ralph E.Jenney graduated from the University of Michigan,A.B,1904,LL B.1906,and began the practice of law in Portland,Oregon,moved soon to San Diego. He was a Lieutenant Commander in the Naval Reserves,a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1932,chairman of the California State Relief Committee,member of the executive Council National Civil Service Reform League, and many other civil and social organizations,as well as a Mason and Knight Templar. In June,1937,he was appointed Judge of the U.S.District Court,Los Angeles.

Child,by adoption,was actually the son of his wife by her first husband:

i. William b.Dec.9,1909;m.Katherine Reed Balentine. Children: a.William Reed b.Mar.31,1939
   b.Sharon

543 CHESTER EZEKIEL [10] JENNEY(Frank E.[9],Ezekiel O.[8],Asa[7],Isaac[6]. Ephriam 5,John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Meriden, N,H. Feb.16,1881,married in Windsor,Vt,Jan.1,1906, Gertrude Elinor Harris,born there Jan.8,1882,daughter of Henry and Frances (Rich) Harris.

He graduated from Kimball Union Academy,Meriden, 1902,from B.U.1906,studied at Harvard and Columbia, graduated from Union Theological Seminary,N.Y.C.,1911, D.D.,and from the James Milliken University,Decatur,Ill., 1920.

In 1906 was pastor in Mountain Top,Pa.,later in Moosic,Pa.,in 1911 in Grace Presbyterian Church,St.Louis in 1913 of First Church,Decaturand in 1922,to 1929, executive secretary at Iunching,China and in 1929 pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Lockport,N.Y.

During the war,he was in service from Jan.28,1918 to Feb.20,1919. He was chaplin at Base Hospital,Camp Grant, Ill.,for six months,went to France with the 342nd Infantry, 86th Division,was transfered to the 1st division;was wounded at the Argonne,Nov.2,1918,-a man of prominence in every way.

Child:

i. Mary Ruth

544 RAY FREEMAN [10] JENNEY (Frank E.[9],Ezekiel O.[8],Asa[7],Isaac[6], Ephriam 5,John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Meriden, N.H.,Apr.21,1891,res.Syracuse,N.Y. He married in Decatur, Ill.,June 18,1917,Edna Belle Orr,born near Decatur Dec.18, 1891,daughter of John Newton and Mary Elizabeth(Crawford) Orr.

During the war he served over a year at the front as First Lieutenant and Chaplin of the 149th Illinois Regt. and was wounded four times.

In the course of the fighting at St.Mihiel,all the officers of the regiment were either killed or wounded and a sergeant took command. When he fell,Chaplin Jenney led the men on the German machine gun nests.

He graduated from Grace Kimball Union Academy,Meriden, N.H.,1909,Springfield College,1914,James Milliken U.,1915, A.B.,Union Theological Seminary,1920,B.D.,Columbia U., 1921,M.A.,Knox College,Galesburg,Ill,1925,D.D. In 1917 he was exchange preacher in Great Britain. He was a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Pi Gamma Mu,and author of many religious works,including a Bible primer.

Children:

i.	Lois Virginia	b.Nov.21,1919,N.Y.C.
ii.	Eleanor Rae	b.Nov.25,1921 N.Y.C.
iii.	Dorothy Orr	b.Dec.21,1927,Philadelphia

545 HARRY TILTON [10] JENNEY (Fred C.[9],Chauncey P.[8],Asa[7],Isaac[6], Ephriam 5,John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Concord,N.H., July 4,1878,married in Detroit,Mich.,Oct.12,1907,Rose Marie Lingerman,born in Detroit Mar.12,1885,daughter of Francis X. and Mary (Kline)Lingerman.

He attended business college in Toledo,and was general Agent for the Lehigh Valley Railroad for many years,then went into private business. He was a 32nd degree Mason.

Children,born in Toledo and Detroit:

i. Francis E. b.Nov.14,1908
ii. Fred O. b.Feb.17,1909
iii. Robert A. b.May 10,1915

456 ELMER E.[10]JENNEY (William McK.[9],Siloam S.[8],Thomas[7],James[6], Ephriam 5,John 4,3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Ilion,N.Y. Sept.23,1863,died there before 1931,married Dec.31,1889, Anna M.Goff of Big Flat,N.Y.

Children :

i. Helen b.Nov.9,1890
ii. William
iii. Francis M. b.Oct.1,1897;res.Ilion in 1938

547A EDWARD REGINALD [10] JENNEY (Mervin L.[9],John[8],Mordecai[7],John[6], Benjamin 5,Cornelius 4,Lettice 3,Samuel 2,John 1,)born in Sharon,Pa.,Nov.19,1905,died in Scotsdale,Arizona July 23, 1965. He was married by his father Nov.28,1928 to Blanche Elizabeth Rossman,born Feb.20,1906,in Washington,Kansas, daughter of William Edward and Emma Elizabetha (Neu) Rossman.

He graduated from the University of Pittsburgh,1926, and became a dentist. He was a Major in the Army,a member of the Exchange Club,A.D.A.,Ohio D.A,,and Zi Psi Phi fraternity. He retired early due to ill health.

Children:

i. James Edward b.Nov.8,1930,Lakewood,Ohio;married in Denver,Col.,Nov.28,1952,Janice Carolyn Hepperly, born July 10,1932,dau.of Asa K.and Marian L.(Stroud) Hepperly. They were divorced in Waco,Tex.,Sept.1, 1966. He studied at Blair Academy,served in the Air Force,then graduated from St.Mary's University, San Antonio. He is interested in his family's genealogy,has contributed vitally to this work. Children: a. Jeanne Carol b.Oct.5,1953 Lincoln,Neb.
b. June Alice b.Sept.12,1955,San Antonio
c. Joyce Ellen b.Mar.10,1958,San Antonio

ii. Nan Arden b.Mar.26,1932;Cleveland,Ohio.married Lee Dana Jones in Lakewood,OhioNov.26,1955,divorced in Dallas Oct.20,1964. Graduated Michigan State College (now University) 1954,is a medical technician. They adopted one child: William Edward Jones,b.Feb. 5,1962.

547B GAYLE ROBERT [10]JENNEY(Robert E.[9],Rufus[8],Benjamin[7],John[6], Benjamin 5,Cornelius 4,Lertice 3,Samuel 2,John 1)born in Greenwich,Ohio,Dec.4,1888,married in Sandusky,O., Sept.10,1912,Alice Neoma Stoops,born in Ontana,Pa., Feb.22,1893,daughter of Calvin and Anna May (Strawbough) Stoops. He was a machinist.

Children:

i. Anna Geraldine b.Dec.29,1913
ii. Leatha Sylvia b.Nov.2,1915

548A WINFIELD FRANKLIN [10]JENNEY (Lester W.[9],Joseph R.[8],Joseph[7],[6], Mark 5,Nathan 4,Mark 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Mattapoisett,Mass.,Oct.22,1905,died there Mar.16,1986; He married first June 24,1929,Margaret Elizabeth Murray, born in New Bedford,Mass.,Nov.3,1907,died in Wareham, Mass.,May 4,1960,daughter of Joseph Daniel and Lena Alice(Spencer)Murray. He married secondly,Ruth(Dvorak) Burdick,born Oct.13,1925 in New Bedford.

He studied at Williston Academy and Rennsalaer Polytechnic Institute,worked with his father on the many family owned cranberry bogs and in 1941 joined the Johns-Manville Co.,as Field Engineer,which position he held for about 40 years. He served his town as wharfinger for ten years,and as water commissioner for 50 years,was amember of the Machacam Club and a third degree Mason.

An ardent square dancer,he helped organize several square dance organizations. He served on the Board of Directors of the Pine Island Cemetery,where this line of Jennys lies buried. Winfield F.Jenney,"Win" to all of Mattapoisett,was a photographer of note,producing a clear history of Mattapoisett with his candid shots of the town and its people.

Children,by first wife:

i. David Spencer b.May 18,1931;m.Oct.24,1953 Janet Carolyn Ferry,adopted daughter of Edmund John and Catherine(McLeod)Ferry of West Roxbury and Mattapoisett. He was an Eagle Scout,a musician and an honor student all his school years,graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute with many honors,including Tau Beta Pi,Skull,Sigma Xi, and the A.T.O.District Award.

After graduating he married and settled in Bolton,Conn,where he worked for Pratt and Whitney,then moved to Manchester ,then Stratford, where he became Chief,technical engineering in Stratford,Connecticut ,at Sikorski

cont.next page..

Aircraft. He received his M.S.M.E. at U.Conn,his Ph.D.at R.P.I,June 1968.

He served his community and church in many capacities, including Explorer Scouts,Interfaith Council,and the Couple's Club in Stratford,Conn.,and as Commodore of the Yacht Club in Mattapoisett,Mass. He is a member of the American Helicopter Society,and is an ardent sailor. They maintain homes in Stratford and Mattapoisett.

Children:

a. Laurel Beth b.Oct.22,1956;m.Leigh R.Carlson.
b. Faith Elizabeth b.July 25,1961
c. John David b.June 26,1964;he has a daughter,Ashley Elizabeth Ghent,dau.of Susan M.Ghent b.Oct.15,1987

ii. Judith Howland b.Mar.30,1934,married June 12,1954 in Mattapoisett to James Reed Gurney,born May 18,1930 in Freetown,Mass.,son of Ralph Evans and Annie (Hartley)Gurney. He served in the Coast Guard,is an engineer for the Telephone Co.,a volunteer fireman,Planning Board Chairman,and active member of the Historical Society in Rochester,Mass.

Judith Gurney is the compiler of this genealogy,and organized the Rochester Historical Society,serving as president for 17 years.

Children: (Gurney)

a. Lisa Joy b.Aug.30,1955;Zion Bible Inst.,1976;m.Barry Richard Simon,1980;they are both scrimshaw artists.
b. Heather Howland b.June 3,1957;Sarah Lawrence College,1979, m.David Ashley Addison,Christmas,1987,in Vienna,Austria
c. Spencer James b.Feb.21,1961;Dartmouth College 1983.

iii. Martha Russell b.June 18,1935;m.Aug.15,1953,Maurice Merritt Gifford,b.Apr.18,1933,son of Maxwell Sherman and Grace(Hartley) Gifford. They res.in Rochester,Mass.

Children,(Gifford):

a. David Michael b.Oct.31,1954.Down's Syndrome
b. Karen Holly b.Jan 13.1956;m.John Howland Doran children: Mark John and Matthew David Doran
c. Michael Merritt b.Mar.12,1957;M.I.T. 1979;m.Sonja Wescott, div.
d. Eric Warren b.June 30,1959
e. Jenny Ann b.Nov.25,1963 Katherine Gibbs School,1982
f. Samantha May b.May 7,1966;m.Gary Richard Sherman,1987

548B DUDLEY ELMER [11] JENNEY (Charles N.[10],Asa[9],Samuel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6], Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Quincy,Mich., Oct.11,1878,resided for many years in Maywood,Ill. He married in Chicago Oct.11,1905,Marie Louise Cullen,born Sept.15, 1876,daughter of John W.and Ellen Lenore (Dacey) Cullen.

Children:

i.	Kenneth Clarence	b.July 14,1906
ii.	Ralph Waldo	b.Jan.23,1908
iii.	Donald Ronayne	b.Oct.11,1909
iv.	Ellen Lenore	b.Nov.7,1912
v.	Marvin Elmer	b.Apr.20,1915
vi.	Kathleen Louise	b.Nov.22,1917

549 SARAH [11]JENNEY (Charles[10],Alfred[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5], Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Collinwood,O., Dec.13,1882,died in Ferry,Montana Mar.30,1914,and is buried in Cleveland. She married in Collinwood in 1904, Frank Parr of Ferry,Mont.,and they resided in Ohio until 1910,when they removed to a ranch in Montana,where she died after giving birth to her fourth child.

Children (Parr):

i. Willard b.ca.1907;m.Detroit,Mich.,in 1927,Betty Wietrich,b.1910,Cleveland.Children:
   a. Jean b.May 11,1928
   b. Dolorio b.ca.1930
   c. Kenneth b.May 1,1932

ii. Ernest b.1908;m.Apr.24,1928,Sarah Cipaish,b.1909, Clacolla,Pa.,Children: (Parr)
   a. Ernest Lee b.Nov.12,1931
   b. Jack Wayne b.Apr.8,1926

iii. Herbert b.Apr.12,1912,Ferry,Mont.

iv. David b.Mar.27,1914,adopted by Mr.and Mrs.Douglas of Montana.

550 ELIOT HARROUN [11] JENNEY (Daniel J.[10],Daniel C.[9],Seth[8],Prince[7], Seth 6,Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Moline,Ill.,Jan.3,1870,died in Indianapolis,Ind.,Feb.23, 1934. He married in Pakota,Nov.29,1892,Bessie Parrett of Pakota,h.Nov.29,1869,daughter of Richard Mason and Ann Eliza (Huddleston) Parrett.

He attended DePauw University,where he was a member of Phi Delta Theta. During the was he served with the Y.M.C.A. in France.

Children:

i. Marcia b.Chicago,Sept.5,1893;m.Indianapolis,Dec.15, 1917,Kenneth E.Lancet,b.Center Point,Ind.Aug.2, 1891,son of Peter Lancet. Children: (Lancet):
   a. RichardA. b.Feb.12,1922 Perdue U.
   b. William K. b.June 2,1920. Perdue U.

ii. Winifred b.Feb.16,1896;m.Aug.12,1918,Robert A.Wolfe. b.Brazil,Ind.,Aug.22,1894,son of Albert Wolfe. Child:(Wolfe:
   a. Nancy b.Aug.5,1920. Conn. College for Womer.

551 PAUL ELROY [12] JENNE (John C.[11],Charles W.[10],Alfred[9], Ansel 8,Noah 7,Samuel 6,Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2, John 1),born in Cleveland,O.,Sept.9,1917,m.there Aug.4, 1945,Doris Adelle Palman,dau.of William E.and Mabel (Crowe) Palman,b.Cleveland,Mar.2,1919. He was an electrical engineer,a Mason and a W.W.II veteran.

Children:

i. Susan Lee b.Garfield Ht.,O.,May 16,1946;m.in Lyndhurst,O.,June 30,1973,John Alan Apperson
ii. Paul Elroy b.Cleveland,June 19,1949;m.in Ashtabula Barbara A.Titto
iii. William Clayton b.Lyndhurst July 7,1952

552 RUTH HELEN [12] JENNE (John C.[11],Charles W.[10],Alfred[9],Ansel[8], Noah 7,Samuel 6,Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1), born in Cleveland,Ohio,Feb.6,1921,m.there June 29,1946, Charles R.Allen,son of Walter C.and Minnie O.(Anderson) Allen. She died in Cleveland Oct.27,1967.

Children,(Allen):

i. Thomas Edmund b.Aug.20,1947;m.Emma.... he is a pastor in Decatur,Ga.
Children: Thomas E.,1970 & Timothy 1971

553 CHARLES A.[12]JENNE (John C.[11],Charles W.[10],Alfred[9],Ansel[8], Noah 7,Samuel 6,Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1), born in Cleveland,O.,July 20,1930,m.Lois M....b.Cleveland, June 27,1929;m.a second wife,name not known.

Children,by first wife:

i. Mary Frances b.June 26,1949
ii. Charles A. b.May 4,1951
iii. Linda M. b.Aug.30,1952
iv. Carol Ann b.Mar.28,1954

554 NORMAN ADELBERT [11] JENNE (John Clayton[10],Alfred[9],Ansel[8],Noah[7], Samuel 6,Job 5,Samuel 4,John 3,Samuel 2,John 1),born in Cleveland,Ohio,June 3,1905,married there Jan.25,1933, Rose Evelyn Quinn,dau.of Earl W.& Clara (Lockwood) Quinn,born Apr.18,1914. He was a Mason and served several high offices in that group.

Children,adopted:

i. Norma Ann b.June 11,1937;m.Jess DaVar.
child: Terri Rene DaVar,b.Nov.10,1956
ii. Susan Irene b.Jan.20,1939,adopted at age 3,is half-sister of Norma Ann.She m. in Reno,Nev.,Barry Hall, and died in an accident Sept.20,1961,her dau.adopted by an aunt and uncle.Child:Faith Ann b.July 31,1960
iii. James Clayton b.Seattle,Wa.,Sept.2,1948,adopted when a few days old;m.Ashland,Oregon,Dec.2,1967,Janie Marie Williams,dau.of Tully and Margaret Williams, b.Jamestown,N.Dakota,June 25,1945. He served in Viet Nam,is a purchasing agent in Medford,Oregon.

Child:

i. John Wesley b.Aug.12,1972

555 ISABELLE VERA [11] JENNE (John Clayton[10],Alfred[9],Ansel[8], Noah[7],Samuel[6],Job[5],Samuel[4],John3,Samuel2,John[1]) was born in Lake Stevens,Wash.,Dec.28,1911,m.in Enumclaw WA May 19,1945 to LaMoine R.Driscoll,son of Albert and Jennie (Lindsley) Driscoll,b.in Leadmine,Wisc., Sept.5,1915.She was a teacher in public and business schools.

Child (Driscoll):

i. John Albert Driscoll b.Yakima,WA Nov.22,1947, m.Dec.27,1971 Loretta Grace Phelan,b.June 11, 1948

556 BERT ANSEL [11] JENNE (Albert K[10],Ansel[9,8], Noah[7],Samuel[6], Job[5], Samuel [4], John 3, Samuel 2,John 1,)b.Amherst,O. June 17,1890,m.there June 20,1914 Gertrude Emma Heathcote,she died and he m.2.Aurel Susaman,who died in 1963. He m.3.Mildred Ward. He was a carpenter and a newspaper man.

Children,by first wife:

i. Foster H.Jenne b.June 1,1915 in Lorain,O.,m. Ruth Schwitzke. He is a pastor of United Methodist Church in Columbus.
children a.Barbara Ann Jenne b.July 28,1937 m.George Shiltz,Rev. four children.
b.Neal Jenne b.1939;m.Carole Fortner
c.Dale Jenne b.1950 m.Linda Garrett

ii. Burton Joseph Jenne,b.Amherst Feb.19,1919;m.Dec.26, 1941 Marilyn Pietch,dau.of Edward & Ethel(Kuss) He is a Bank Director,Mason,horse breeder and genealogist. No children.

557 LUCILLE RUTH [11]JENNE (Albert K.[10],Ansel[9,8]Noah[7],Samuel[6], Job 5,Samuel [4], John 3,Samuel 2,John 1)b.Amherst, Ohio May 19,1892,m.there Aug.20,1914 Ray Henry Hearn, b.Feb.12,1890,d.there July 6,1952. She resides about a mile from the old Ansel Jenne Farm,which is in good condition. He is a grocer,and they are active in their church.

Children (Hearn):

i. Marjorie Lucille Hearn b.Jan.23,1917.m.Arthur Schmitkons

ii. David Ray Hearn b.May 25,1930;organist and music director,St.Paul's Lutheran Church, Washington,D.C.(1973)

CHAPTER -2-

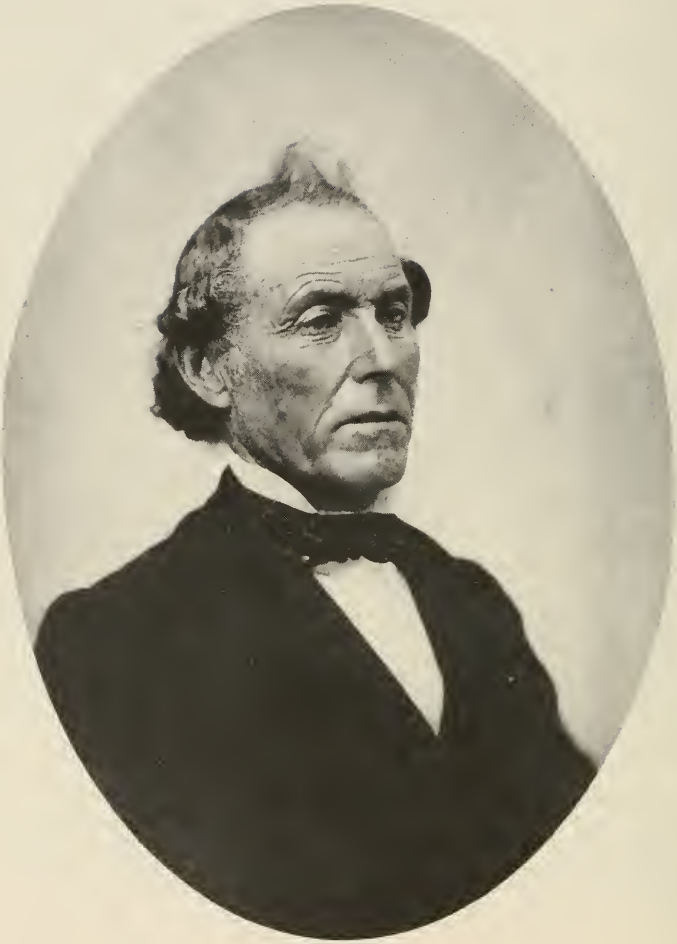
By the NAME OF JENNINGS-by Herman Winslow Jennings

It has been seen (pages 63 and 86) that Henry[5] Jenney, accompanied by his wife Phebe,his son Henry 6,and the latters wife,Meribah,removed from Mass.to Milton,Saratoga County,N.Y. sometime between 1795 and 1800. It was about this time that the name started to appear as Jennings. The reason for the move to New York State is not definately known,but was probably economic , a consequence of the chaotic financial consitions which prevailed during early post-Revolutionary era. Even less is known as to the possible reasons for the variation in name. The first time it is known to have appeared as Jennings was in 1800 (2nd U.S.census) in Milton Twp. The change did not occur as a clean break,marked by any specific date.It is recorded that on Oct.23,1806,and again on Sept.28,1810,"Henry Jenne of the Town of Milton,County of Saratoga,State of New York "sold certain parcels of land situated in New Bedford,Mass. In this instance,reversion to the use of the name Jenne(y) was probably occasioned by Henry's name so appearing on deeds to the land in question.

The year 1810 marks another milestone in the affairs of Henry 5 and Henry 6 and their families.The name still appears in the 1810 (3rd U.S. census for Milton but they were already preparing to move further west. Late in 1810,Henry (which one is not clear) went to Penfield,Ontario County,N.Y. where he acquired land and made preparations for the rest of the family. They moved there the following year. Penfield is in that portion of Ontario County later set apart as Monroe County. Several of the children of Henry 6, remained in that county,were married and raised their children there,and are buried at the Union Hill Cemetery about 14 or 15 miles easterly from Rochester. Others continued the migration westward. The purpose of this chapter is to provide an account of one of those children and his descendants- a line which,though directly descended from John Jenney,has borne the name of Jennings for more than a century and a half.

102-1 LEVI [7] JENNINGS ,the son of Henry[6],and his wife Meribah, (Dexter) was born Apr.2,1808 at Milton,Saratoga Co.and died Jan.22,1899 at Rollin,Lenawee Co.Mich. On Jan.22,1829 he married (1) at Ontario Ann Crout,dau.of John and Phebe (Von Sickles) Crout,b.Feb.25,1811,d.Apr.17,1852. He m.(2) Catherine Ann(Ditmars) Belcher,dau.of William & Catherine Ann(Petty)Ditmars and widow of Andrew Belcher,b.Trenton,N.J. Apr.1,1835,d.1916.

In 1834,Levi and his family removed to Southern Michigan where he acquired 80 acres in Rollin,Lenawee County. As one of the pioneers in this area,Levi took active part in its development,serving as justice of the peace,town clerk,and highway commissioner, He and both of his wives are buried at the Rollin Cemetery.



LEVI ? JENNINGS #102-1

Levi was the father of nine children,all but the last two being by his first wife,Ann(Crout). The first child (Phebe) was born in New York State and all of the others in Michigan.

The children:

i. Phebe Ann b.Aug.17,1831;d.at Rollin 1902;m.Charles Langdon,who was b.July 11,1827 & d.Mar.8,1898.
ii. Clarissa b.Apr.25,1835;m.Orson Crandall.
iii. Mary Elizabeth b.Apr.16,1837;d.Sept.3,1880;m.George Peters
102-2 iv. Henry Levi b.Apr.14,1839;m.Jane Ann Whitney
v. Julia b.Sept.1,1842;m.Arnold Bennett
vi. Sarah Louise b.Oct.11,1845,d.1924;m.1.Joseph Marks; m.2.George V.Crout,b.1835,d.1924.
vii. Harriet DeFlora b.Dec.19,1849,m.David Wooster
viii. Ida Jane b.Sept.26,1860,d.Aug.4,1953;m.Jan.8, 1879 William M.Clark,b.Nov.27,1851,d.Aug.30,1934
102-3 ix. Frank I. b.May 30,1864;m.Bertha Wood.

102-2 HENRY LEVI [8] JENNINGS was the fourth child and only son of Levi [7] by his first wife,Ann (Crout).He was born Aug. 14,1839 at Rollin and died Nov.27,1913 at Allen,Hillsdale Co.,Mich. On Mar.2,1861,he married Jane Ann Whitney of Alabama,Genessee Co.,N.Y.,dau.of Isaac A. and Jane (Moore) Whitney. She was born Dec.8,1842 and died in Dec.1917. Both are buried at the Rollin Cemetery.

The children of Henry and Jane,all born at Rollin:

i. Ann Crout b.Sept.28,1862,d.Dec.3,1870
102-4 ii. Harry Loren b.Apr.25,1867;m.Anna Henrietta Watson
iii. Herman Eliot b.Feb.26,1871;m.Bertha Anderson,both died in March 1923. One child.
iv. Janette Moore b.Apr.13,1875,d.Mar.4,1931;m.1.Benjamin Anderson;m.2.Feb.11,1913,Nelson Watson,b.Oct.5, 1874,d.Jan.4,1954.Six children by first husband.

102-3 FRANK I [8] JENNINGS was the second child and only son of Levi by his second wife,Catherine Ann. He was born at Rollin May 30,1864 and died at Adrian,Lenawee Co.,May 21,1957. Frank married Bertha Wood,b.1865 and d.1924. He became owner of the original Jennings farm which his father had settled in 1834,and it was his home throughout his lifetime. Frank and his wife are buried at the Rollin Cemetery.

The children of Frank and Bertha,born at Rollin:

i. Adah b.Feb.22,1893,d.Feb.23,1904
ii. Marian b.Nov.3,1899,m.(1) Oct.15,1919 Roy Manny; m.(2) Apr.8,1934 Harold M.Dayton who was b.Apr.2,1906 and d.Dec.27,1960. Three children,all by first husband. Farm settled by Levi 7 in 1834 and original frame house built on it by him shortly after are now owned by Marian and /or her children.

102-4 Harry Loren[9] Jennings was the eldest son and second child of Henry 8 and his wife Jane (Whitney). He was born at Rollin Apr.25,1867 and d.Oct.15,1938,at Marshall,Calhoun Co., Mich., On Mar.2,1893 he married Anna Henrietta Watson of Hanover,Jackson Co.,Mich.,dau.of Alonzo and Henrietta (Wenman) Watson,b.Oct.30,1864 ,d.Feb.7,1946. Harry and Henrietta (also appears as Etta) resided first at Litchfield near North Adams,both in Hillsdale Co.,and about Jan.1901 removed to Marshall.Both are buried in the Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

Children:

102-5 i. Clare Watson b.July 8;m.Bernice Allen
ii. Clayson b.& d. Nov.27,1895 at Litchfield
102-6 iii. Herman Winslow b.July 5,1900;m.Jessie R.Bonz.

102-5 CLARE WATSON [10]JENNINGS eldest son of Harry L.[9] and Henrietta was born at Litchfield July 8,1894,died at Marshall Sept.5,1962.On Jan.8,1920 m.Bernice Allen,b.June 25,1898 dau.of Hugh B.& Maud (Teller) Allen. In World War I, Clare served in France and Germany with the Army Signal Corps.

Child:

102-7 i. Clare Allen b.Sept.20,1920;m.(1) Shirley Cummins, m. (2) Helen (Kamiensky) O'Leary

102-¢ HERMAN WINSLOW [10] JENNINGS (compiler of this chapter) was the youngest son of Harry L.and Henrietta,b.at North Adams July 5,1900,d. 1971. On Dec.25,1922 m.Jessie Bonz at Lansing,Mich.,dau.of Charles E. & Helen(French)Bonz.

In World War I Herman served with the Navy on the U.S.S. Los Angeles. In 1924 graduated in Civil Engineering from Michigan State University.In 1939 removed to Arlington, Virginia,where he was employed by various Government Agencies,including the U.S.Army Corps of Engineers.

From 1950 to retirement in 1963,he was construction Management Engineer with H.Q.,U.S. Air Force.In that capacity he administratively monitored Air Force construction projects in overseas areas.

Herman is a member and past Deputy Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the District of Columbia,a chapter member and Vice President of the Huguenot Society of Virginia, and a member of the Virginia Society Sons of the American Revolution. For several years he served as a member of the S.A.R. committee on Revolutionary Graves Registration.

In 1965 he prepared a fifty page typescript,"The Jenney Family of Norfolk and Suffolk in England", It does not profess to identify the English ancestry of John 1,but does attempt to consolidate,for the first time,all presently available information on the Jenneys in England,including some hitherto unpublished data. Copies have been placed in the New England Historic Genealogical Society at Boston,the Library of Congress at Washington,D.C.,and the public library at Norwich,County Norfolk,England.

Herman and Jessie are parents of one child:

i. Dorris Mae b.Mar.16,1924 Lansing,Mich.m.1.at Arlington,Va., Aug.31,1947 George G.Woods,b.Mar.3,1924,d.Apr.16,1952;m.2. Dec.4,1954 at Washington,D.C. Dr.F.Gentry Harris,b.Aug.17, 1920.
Children,all born Washington,D.C.-by first husband:
a. Janet Whitney Woods b.Aug.31,1950
by second husband:
b. Michael Gentry Harris b.July 10,1957
c. Bradley Winslow Harris b.Mar.21,1961

102-7 CLARE ALLEN [11] JENNINGS,the only child of Clare W.[10]and Bernice,was born at Marshall Sept.20,1920,In Sept.1941 he married (1) Shirley Cummins;on Aug.28,1948 he m.(2) Helen (Kamiensky) O'Leary. During World War II he served in the U.S.Navy on the U.S.S. Suffolk in the Pacific theater.C.Allen and Helen reside at Gobles,Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Child,by first wife:

i. Ruth Allison b.May 1942,m.Jan.25,1964 Lawrence Lezotte,

* * * * * * * * * * *

The data and information recorded in this chapter was obtained from several sources,published and unpublished,including the following:

PUBLIC RECORDS

Census Records,1800 through 1830;National Archives,Washington D.C.
Bristol Co.Deeds,(B),Vol's 18 & 20,Registry of Deeds,New Bedford,Mass

PUBLISHED SOURCES

History of Monroe Co.,N.Y.;W.McIntosh 1877
Bean Creek Valley, J.J.Hogaboam 1876
Hist.& Biog.Record,Lenawee Co.,Mich;Whitney & Bonner 1880
Portrait & Biog.Albumn,Lenawee Co.,Mich.,Chapman Bros. 1888
Portrait & Biog. Albumn,Jackson Co.,Mich. Chapman Bros 1890
Portrait & Biog.Albumn,Hillsdale Co.,Mich.,Chapman Bros. 1888
Descendants of John Whitney F.C.Pierce 1895

UNPUBLISHED SOURCES

Many miscellaneous family records,including: birth certificates,marriage certificates,newspaper clippings,(deaths and marriages),Whitney Family Bible (earliest entry 1805, contains several Jennings entries): Jennings family Bible (earliest entry 1839);government land grant certificates to Levi Jennings.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Union Hill Cemetary,Monroe County,N.Y.
Rollin Cemetery,Rollin,Lenawee County,Mich.
Oakridge Cemetery,Marshall,Calhoun Co.,Mich.

Reproductions of some of the above referenced unpublished sources are on file at the New England Historic Genealogical Society,Boston,Mass.

Herman W.Jennings
late of Arlington,Virginia

from page 176

Ann M.[9] Jenney (Kendrick[8],Isaac[7],James[6],Ephriam[5],John[4],[3],Samuel[2], John[1]) was born in Stowe,Vt.,Oct.18,1837,and married Orlo Judson in Stowe on August 10,1859.She died there Sept.3, 1860,and is buried in Riverside Cemetary there. Her only child was born out of wedlock.

Child:

i. Henry Edwin Jenney (father unknown) was born in Stowe Sept.29,1855.He married Kate Gale,dau.of Presson R.and Lucy(Adams)Gale,born in Stowe Nov.15,1858. Henry died Dec.30,1932 and Lucy died June 28,1903, both in Stowe.

He conducted a meat business in Stowe for over fifty years,and served as selectman.

Children:

a. Gertrude Cleo b.Oct.15,1879;m.Glen Cole June 7,1899
b. Mary Ann b.May 12,1852;m.William W.Luce Apr.27,1904
c. Ruth b.June 30,1884;m.George A.Burnham June 21,1906
d. Kendrick b.Sept.1,1888;d. Dec.2,1888
e. Clyde b.Apr.2,1890;m.Rupert Jenkins,Fort Pierce,Fla,
f. Henry Edwin b.Apr.6,1898,m.Doris Graves June 1,1928
g. Orlo Kendrick b.Aug.17,1899;m.Charlotte J.Lang,July 30,1923,dau.of Charles J.& Kittie (Ellsworth)Lang. Their daughters:
   i. Jane Barbara b.Dec.12,1927 m.Mercer V.White children:Peter Kendrick,Steven Donaldson and Elizabeth Ellsworth White
   ii. Susan Charlotte b.Feb.23,1935;m.Paul E.Jones children: Christopher John,David Williams and Bruce Kendrick Jones

Orlo K.Jenney was graduated from the University of Vermont and holds a Masters Degree and Doctorate in Education from Columbia University. He spent 40 years in Public School administration work and retired in 1962.

from page 139....

NATHAN GOULD [9] JENNEY (Ezra[8],Caleb T.[7],Caleb[6],[5] [4],Lettice[3], Samuel 2,John 1),born Jan.12,1877,married first May 12,1894, Lena W.Chase,dau.of Jesse Kelton and Mary (Eddy)Chase. Married secondly,June 17,1919,Georgia Weldon.

Children by first wife:

i. David Eddy m.June 17,1897 Mabel Bosworth,dau.of Ichabod and Addie(Horton)Bosworth.
Children:
a. David b.Dec.17,1924;m.Marian Evans King
b. Ruth b.Feb.25,1928,d.Jan.13,1929

ii. Louis Gould b.Mar.8,1895;m.Margaret E.Brown

see below for their family..

Children by second wife:

iii. Mary Augusta m.William Newell. Child:Mary Alice Newell
iv. Alice Weldon b.June 29,1911;m.Wright Glidden
v. Lawrence died in infancy
vi. Hazel m.Harold Wheeler. Child: Harold Wheeler Jr.
vii. Dorothy Millicent b.June 13,1915;m.Frederick Neumann. Children: Judith & Robert Neumann
viii. Marjorie E. b.Apr.24,1921,d.Feb.1968,m.Howard Carlson Children:Janet,Nancy,Patricia & Howard Carlson,Jr.

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

FROM ABOVE:

ii. Louis Gould Jenney m.Margaret E.Brown,dau.of William and Florence (Dudman)Brown,Jan.7,1921,divorced 1946

Children:

i. Douglas Gould b.Aug.3,1921;m.Barbara Beame,dau.of Ethelyn Beame,Sept.1947,div.1963.
Children:
a. Stephen Douglas b.Nov.21,1949
b. Martha Sue b.Mar.21,1953
c. Spencer David b.Apr.25,1958
d. Scott b.July 30,1961

ii. Eleanor Margaret b.Dec.18,1922;m.Bernard Jay Peck
Children:(Peck)
a. Gail Lee b.Sept.9,1941;m.Charles Paul Eastly
children:Colleen Jo & Charles Paul Jr.
b. Diane Marie b.Apr.1,1943;m.Robald Warren,Apr.1962
Child ;Christina Marie,b.Aug.7,1966
c. Douglas Jay b.July 14,1945;m.Kay Louise Klaerner
Children: Cheryl Margaret b.Mar.5,1952
Kenneth Bryan b.Oct.22,1960

iii. Katherine Huntington b.Apr.9,1924;m.1.Oral Leslie Sawyer div.;m.2.William Estebrook,div;m.3.Myron Storey.
Children,by first husband (Sawyer):
a. Margaret Ann b.May 15,1944;m.Vincent George McGuire
children: Vincent Jr.,Kelly Jo & Terry Shawn
b. Terry Leslie b.Jan.20,1948;m.Barbara Maxim,Jan. 1967.Child: Sharon Marie b.Oct.15,1967

continued...

Children of Louis Gould Jenney and Margaret (Brown),cont.

c.Sandra Elaine b.Jan.27,1951.m.Robert Wadleigh Oct.15,1967
d.John Wayne b.Nov.27,1955

iv.Gordon Louis b.Mar.10,1926,m.Judith Ann Tompkins,dau.of Carl & Thelme (Penny) Thompkins.
children:
Suzanne Marie b.Sept.9,1959
Carla Ann b.June 30,1965

v. Lucille Starr b.May 9,1929 ,m.Carroll Nickless
children: (Nickless)
Richard Dana b.Aug.5,1948
Chester Carroll b.Aug.30,1951

vi. Lawrence Chace b.Sept.19,1934;m.(1)Patricia Vietta;(2)Rachel (Wyman) Barnett.She has two children:
Lee & Jackie Barnett

from page 101

Ezekiel [7] Jenney (Aaron[6], George[5], Aaron[4], Mark[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) was, according to the "Early History of Hopkinton" New York, born April 29,1780, died May 26,1870; m. Thankful Rasey Sept.11,1811, who was born Sept.1,1794, died Oct.11,1872. They came from Jay, Essex Co., and settled a half mile south from Turnpike, where Asahel Jennie still resided in 1830.

Ezekiel and his descendants spelled their name Jennie

Children, all born in Hopkinton:

1. Aaron b.Oct.1,1812, d,Nov.7,1845 unm.
2. Philana b.Jan.17,1815, d.Jan.19,1850; m.Alex Bradley and had children Elisha, Orson, Aaron and Siena Bradley.
3. Abigail b.Dec.21,1817, d.Dec.2,1898; m.Stephen Miller and had children: Philip, Harriet, Charles, Louisa, Anna, Evaline, Mary, Louandia and Betty Miller.
4. Lydia b.Mar.29,1820, d.Oct 10,1878; m.Anson Rose and had children: Lourancy, Thankful and Jane Rose.
5. Lecta b.Nov.25,1822, d.Oct.16,1875; m.Harry Smith and had children: Benjamin, Jane, Friend and Miranda Smith.
6. Asahel b.Apr.4,1825, m.Priscilla Powers Mar.11,1847.
   Lived on the old homestead and had six children:
   a. Orilla T. b.Dec.20,1848, m.Wilbur Smith
      children:
      Etta L. b.Dec26,1875; m.John Corwin, child Annice
      Nettie b.Jan.9, 1877
      Henry b.Aug.27,1878; m.Maude Snell, child Helen
      Riley b.Aug.29,1886
   b. George A. b.Jan.29,1850, m.Ettie Fletcher Jan.7,1877
      children:
      i. William July 21,1879; m.Grace Coon
      ii. Asahel b.Dec.1,1883; m.Grace Brown
         children:
         Hollis b.1901, d.1986; m.Hazel Harper
            ch: Dean
               Ellen m.Ken Oswald
               Sharon m.....Allen
         Margaret m.Ivan Ford
         Ilene m.Lyle Emmons
         Doris m.Henry Tyler
         Elaine m.Joseph Lanbacre
      iii. Edith b.Nov.14,1886
   c. Lucena H. b.June 14,1853
   d. Varick b.Nov.21,1856, d.Aug,24,1880; m.Evaline Peck
   e. Alice A. v.Nov.14,1860, d.Jan.30,1881
   f. Adelbert A. b.Jan.16,1867, m.Clara C.Rockwood, -child Lawrence b.May 20,1897
7. Joel b. Sept.3,1827 died a baby
8. Lucina b.June 22,1828, d.Mar.25,1842
9. Saforna b.May 1,1829, d.Feb.25,1845
10. Jackson b.June 2,1832, d.Dec.22,1861 on the way home from the war.
    Married Rachel Vanorman Sept.11,1856
    Children:
    Herbert and Elmer Jennie

Aaron 43,53,72,73,101,288

Abbie-Abby
" A,Doe 115;178
" Boyd Baldwin 166;230
" Cushman 213
" Dexter 143;204
" Folsom 97
" J.Allard Fuller 166;231
" Louise Sargent 177
" Nelson 138;201
" R.Caswell 91;142
" Taylor 93
" W. 142
" Wheeler 148

Abigail 2;4;16;17;38;58;59;
79;81;82;87;92;106;120;
121;144;216;288
" A. 113
" Aldrich 57;76
" Ballou 57;76
" Chandler 113
" DeElbe Barnes 222
" James 68
" Mighill 73;101
" Pope 40
" Spooner 45;78;117;120
" Taber 121; 181

Abijah 73
Abishai 50;69;86;95;130
Abner 60;63;85;86;103
Abraham D. 84;129
Abram 80
Acsah Hathaway 102;160
" Imalda 213
Ada Blanche 267
Addie 114
" B.Gardner 221
" Patterson 216;261
Adelaide 143;152B
" Gifford 91;136
" S. 172
" Sterling 253
" Stevens 143
Adelbert G 222
Adelbert 152B,152C,228
" Mortimer 214;260
Adelia 125
Adeline 110;237
" Marietta Hitchcock 87;132
" Miriam 191
" Nye 96;151
" S.Bodfish 83;126

Adelizer 114
" Tisdale 131
Agnes 52;186;231
Alan Milton 254
Albert 69;96;100;151;160;169
" Charles 257
" Eliot 155;212;
" Ernest 241
" H. 155
" Kidder 270
" Kudor 223;265
" Lincoln 231
" Milton 152B
" Perry 93;145
" S. 258
" Sebastian 219
" Shaw 150;205
Alberta 215
" Lillian 141
Aldea Craig 149
Alden 71
" A. 160
" Robert 152B
Alexander Davis 199;257
" Stoddard 134;194
Alfred 95;162;218;222
" Nathaniel 219
" Oscar 227
" Pike 174;241
" W. 130
Algernon Sidney 118;180
Alice 45;58;59;82;96
" A. 231;288
" Benedict 225;268
" Clark Wallace 69;95
" Crabtree 151
" Duffy 181
" Dumont 253
" E. 227
" Earle Higham 203
" Euphrasia 232
" Ferguson 124
" H. 204
" Lee 150
" May Randall 253
" Neoma Stoops 249;277
" R.Dexter 211
" Ruth 215
" W. 139
Allen 102
" A. 231
" Emerson 212
" Fowler 229;272
" Kimball 113
Allison R. 225
Almeda Longmore Messier 138
Alma Sayer 152B
Alishia Dawn 253

Almira 91;101;128;137;140
" B. 142
" Churchill 114;176
" Emma 140
" Euphrasia 177
" M. 176
Almon 240
" D. 173
" Dexter 112;173
Alonzo 160
" Melville 171;238
" O. 160
Alouda Lois 123
Alpheus D. 100;157
" L. 155;212
Alton E. 149
Alvin Newell 166
Alvina Randall 102;159
Amanda 104
" B.Folsom 157
" Converse 166
" Elizabeth 149
" Norton 159
" Saltsciffer 128;185
Amelia 165
" A.Way 167;232
" Elizabeth 89
" Henrietta 228;271
" Jones 165;226
" McClure 167;232
" Polly Root 114;175
Amos Owen 166
Amy 128
" Johnson 157
Andrea Straley 121
Andrew 70;161
" J. 152B
" Jackson 148
" K. 142
" Pickens 95;149
Angeline C. 227
" Eleanor Merriam 112
" Lougee Place 176
" Whiting 219
Annalouisa Barber 93;146
Ann-Anne 24;35;37;43;54;66;
72;90;99;110;172;193
" Birdsall 84;129
" Boynton Warner 64;88
" Craig 255
" E. 137
" Eliza Sherman 162;224
" Hammond 50;69
" Harris 227
" Holloway 72
" Isabel 231
" Lettis 25;29
" M. 176;285
" Marie 85
Ann
" Palmer 91;139
" Von Sickles Crout 86
" W. 91
" Warner 88
" West 257
Anna-Annie 31;53;95;100;154;173;261
" Augusta 231
" B. 121;128
" Bailey 168;232
" B.Cassidy 171
" Blankenship 72;98
" B.Stevens 195
" Clapp Stearns 134;194
" Clifton Chase 202
" Cullinane 258
" Edith 230
" Eliza 224
" Elizabeth 138;151;220
" Estelle 260
" F. 203
" Frances Whitacre 241
" F.Tucker 135
" Geraldine 277
" Hutchings 155;211
" Iona Loomis 146;205
" Leach . 76
" M. 135
" Markup 173;241
" M.Eldridge 258
" M.Goff 244;276
" Perry Morse 181
" S. 129;226;269
" Shine 122;181
" Swenson 98
" Swift Tobey 66
" V.Ambrose 242
Annette 162
" Florence Vaughan 168;236
" M. 209
Annice Clarinda 225;268
Annis E.Freeman 176
Anthony Berg 257
Ansel 64;77;106;162;222;225;
" Cornelius 168;233
" Prince 227
" Seth 163;225
Ansell 74;103;108
" Gibbs 131;190
Antis Hammond 60;81
Antoinette E.S.Nichols 157
Arad Joy 162
Arabella 173;241
Ariel 175
Arlene Lois 242
Artemesia 104
Arthur 97;140;165;268
" Barker 138
" Clinton 149

Arthur, cont....
" Corey 246
" Edmund 215
" Eugene 196,212,254
" French 235
" Hubert 232
" Tappan 166
" Wallace 261
Asa 71,75,86,110,112,161, 221,242
" Bryant 174
" White 110,170,237
Asahel 288
Ashley Seth 163,228
Atlanta H.Martin 101
Augustus 69,95,151
" Gardner 135
Aurel Susanna 279C
Aurelia Eliza 134
Aurilla Frances 138,200
Ava Alice 244

Barbara 251, 254
" Ann 279C
" Hughes 211
" L. 264B
" May 241
" Pope 239
" Williams 208
Barsheba Bassett 47,62
Bathsheba 64
" Holbrook 114,175
Beatrice 141,194,249
Bella-Belle 269
" Adelaide 173
" Bedford 225
" Sursdolph 181
" Walker 181,247
Beersheba 84
Belinda P. 148
" Stetson 95,148
Benjamin 42,47,51,61,62,63, 66,68,74,84,92,108,113, 129,144
" A. 224,267
" C.L. 135
" Cushman 108
" F. 121
" Franklin 109,225
" Franklin Taber 91,140
" John 128,185
" Kempton 91,141
" Payson 230
" Prince 163,224
" Rush 166,230
" Taylor 140
Bernard 64,88,133,134,192,269
Bernice 261
Bert Ansel 265,279C

Bertha 190,219
" Allen 203
" Krausmeck 181
" Lois 242
" Maria 215
" Miranda 271
" Tuttle 203
" Warren 149
Bessie 98,227,269,271
" Carr 239
" Corey 177
" Ellen 181
" Florence 220
" Parrett 270,279
" Russell 190
" Stetson 134
Bethia 66,103,162,200,223
" Rider 57,74
Betsy 85,94,100,115,154,169,
" Ann 175
" Ann Thomas 92,143
" Blake 111
" Coggeshall Tripp 93,145
" Corey 77,115
" Emaline 105,164
" Hendrick 74,102
" Hunter 114
" J. 154
" Larrabee 115,177
" Marvel 95,149
" Smith 94
" Stetson 148
" Tobey 62
" Tupper 109
Betty 53,72,74,235
" Ashley 54
" Smith 68
" Tobey 47
Beulah-Bulah 43,123
" Emma 242
" Grace 264B
Bezeleel 76
Birdie Frances 262
Blanche 185,222
" Adelia 184
" Ferris 240
" Howes 134,195
" Rossman 248,276
Brian Lowell 152B
Briggs N 153
Brigham 224
Brilla 114
Bruce 247
Bryant 112,174
Burt Cyrene 172,239
" Phelps 260
Burton 176
" Joseph 279C
Burtey 242
Byron 165

Caleb 41,42,49,50,67,76,91
" Delano 155
" T. 91,139
Calista 169
" Howland 111
Calpurnia Hoxsey 173,240
Calvin 78,112,118,155
" Aldrich 111,172
Carmi Cornelius 214
Carol Ann 279B
Caroline 84,85,99,157
" A.Gellett 95,150
" Augusta Newell 190,249
" Brownell 91,140
" Coleman 87
" Cornelia 257
" E. 140
" Hall 83
" H.King 199,257
" Miranda 228,271
" M. 141
Carroll Sargent 177
Carrie-Carry 204,152C
" Estelle 150,206
" F.Raye 104
" Isabel 216,261
" Thornwhite 160
Caryn 254
Catherine 49,67,108,152B
" Ann Ditmars Belcher 86
" B. 174
" Carr 222,264B
" Cutler 115
" D. 127
" Davis 63,84
" Fromfield 196
" Green 42
" Nagle 113
" P. 93
" Potter 68,93
" Whalen 101
Cecile-Cecelia 184
" Higgens 127
" Peacock 270
Celecta Billings 86
Celia 81,99,114
Charity M.Filkins 93,146
" S.Sears 91,136
Charles 71,83,107,134,159,172,
184,195,222,264A,
" A. 130,279B
" Albert 97,257
" Alden Besse 147
" Ansel 233
" Austin 116
" Blanchard 195
" Borden 236
" Broughton 180,247
Charles C. 197
" Church 168,236
" Daniel 196
" Dewey 239
" Earl 227,270
" Edwin 136,197,246
" Ellis 146
" Elmer 210
" Everett 147
" Fordyce 270
" F. 264A
" Francis 197,256
" Franklin 95,150
" G. 162
" Gilbert 181,247
" H. 123,139,203
" Harris 207
" Harrison Gibbs 143,204
" Henry 225,269
" Henry White 154,210
" Irvin 202
" K. 93
" Keith 263
" Kincaid 228
" L. 112
" Lee 179
" Lucius 126
" Lyndon 212
" Newton 221,263
" Nye 151
" Powers 274
" Raymond 205
" S. 153,250
" Stoddard 88,191,250
" Sumner 214,259
" W. 98,204,264A
" William 232
Charlotte 269
" A.Capen 130,186
" Brownell 273
" Davis 152
" Elizabeth 143
" Florence 259
" Holden 158,217
" S.Hamil 190,249
" T.Woodworth 156,213
" W. 130
Chauncey 152B
" Perry 112,174
" Robert 225,268
Cheryl Elain 152B
Chester 224
" Arthur 141
" Ezekiel 242,275
Chiron 78,118
Chloe Davis 76
" Kirby 68,93
" Parker 77,112

Chloe Phelps 101
Clara-Clare 108,173,224,225
" 268,269
" Belle Ford 174,243
" B.Sisson 130
" C.Herrick 109,169
" D'Amice 254
" DeVries 216,261
" E. 222,263
" E.Ludke 241
" H. 228
" Herrick 169,236,270
" Maud 236
" May 186
" Murphy 181,247
" Rockwood 289
" Streeter 115
" Viletta McCabe 204
" Weston Howland 154,204
Clarence 187,201,152C
" Arthur 263
" B. 168
" D. 240
" E. 174,204
" Elmer 237
" Exton 187
" Fremont Reuben 230,273
" Percival 203
" Russell 261
" Sherman 273
" T. 130,202
Clare W. 173
Claribel-Claribell
" Ella Douglas 236
" White 200
Clarissa 74,78,105,107,110,116,
118,164,168
" A.Leonard 162
" B.Alden 108
" Clayborne 86
" Mace 160,219
" Paige 118
" Sherman 110
Clarville 249
Claude 185
" Thomas 184
Claudia B. 273
Clementina R.Hartshorne 194
Cleo Agnes 247
" Shaw 152B
Cleve Harvey 270
Climina 93
Clinton 101
Clorinda 112
Comodore Sprague 210
Constance Webling 192,251
Cora 224,265
" Augusta 222,264A
" Elizabeth 215
Cora Jerusha Stevens 136,198
" M. 181,247
" Mae 243
" Mabel 236
" S. 178
Cordelia 184
Corintha Brown 83
Cornelia 93,127,
" E. 129
" Gould 257
Cornelius 41,42,47,62,63,83,84
Coröl W. 204
Corolina A. 200
Cortez Edson 214
Corwin Russell 177
Crandon 261
Cynthia 112
" Billings 86
" Ford 116,230
" Haskins 85,130,
" Lou 242
" Pierce 168,234
Cyrene 103

Daisy Gertrude 253
Dale V. 247
Dale 279C
Dana 184
Daniel 60
" Clark 163,228
" Judson 169,228,236,270
" K. 80
" Nimblet 166,231
" Tompkins 163,225
" Webster 117
David 60,68,75,80,81,91,94,100,102,
122,139,155,202,235,286
" Conant 194
" Eddy 139,286
" Garth 232
" H. 154
" Jabez 211
" Price 242
" Spencer 277
" Thompson 77,113
" William 124
Dean 288
Deborah 47,60,61,83,92,95,104,112,
148,202,228,258
" Baker 91,141
" Capen 74,104
" Cotrell Cooper 76,111
" Hammond 47
" Johnson Perry 44
" Kenney 62,82
" Lynne 212
" Perry 75
" R.West 91,135,201
" Tubbs 163
Debra 254

Delaney S.Wilbur 141
Delia M. 144
Dell 184
Delora Potter 166
Desire 49,50,51,74,81,124
" Blackwell 41,42
" Mitchel 47,60
DeWitt Clark 173,240
Dexter 108
Dolly Marshall 114,176
" Slocum 261
Donald 252
" Ronayne 278
Donna E. 181
Dorcas 76
" Howland 76,111
" Pope 58,77,107
Dorinda Spencer 157,215
Doris 237,288
" A. 147
" Edna Sumpter 200
" Grace 254
" Griswald Archer 202
" A.Palman 179B
Dorothy-Dorothea 185,192 201,237
" Cora 247
" Crane 192
" Ellen Perkins 147
" Hudson 272
" Huff 247
" Ione 183
" Kunz 212
" L. 187
" Landseidel 152B
" Millicent 139,286
" Orr 275
" Stebins 185
Dott Coe 183
Douglas 202
Drucilla H. 95
Dudley Elmer 263,278
Dura Warren 261

Earl-Earle 185,268,152C
" Burt 173
" C. 267
" Clifton 202
" Franklin 260
" Gifford 236
" Leland 258
" R. 270
" Truman 185,248
Ebenezer 54,58,71,77,78,81, 97,106,107,112,125,171
" Burt 112,172
Edgar DeForest 221
" Frank 126
" Valdermond 155,211
" Whitfield 235

Edith-Edythe 227,229,288
" Anderson 229
" Catherine 152B
" L. 177
" Louise 230
" May 186,240
" M.Miller 186
" Monk 263
Edmund 140
" Gorham 140,203
" Ray 138,201
Edna 157,204,205
" B.Corson 218
" Belle Orr 242,275
" Blanche 146
" Frances 211
Edward 50,51,69,89,95,200
" Augustus 187
" Avolos 217
" Ayer 91,141
" B. 112
" Burt 239
" C. 123
" Chauncey 268
" Churchill 176
" Clinton 151,207
" Cole 179
" Franklin 181
" Gibbons 134
" Howes 134
" Kempton 85,130
" Newton 141
" Payson Abbe 98
" Ralph 212
" Reginald 248,276
" Seth 271
" Sheldon 222
" Winthrop 132,191
Edwin 89,95,120,136,149
" Arthur 254
" C. 139
" Clark 197
" Crapo 95,149
" Eddy 177,246
" Sherman 136,199,257
" Walter 196,253
Effie J. 161
Elaine 288
" D. 212
Eleanor 50,141,286
" Cole Young 42,47
" Rae 275
Eliot-Elliot
" Horroun 270,279
" Mahlon 213
Elisha 64,74,77,83,85,87,105,106, 115,132,167,216
" A. 167,232
" C. 106
" S. 261

Eliza 96,102,158,160,173
" A. 170
" Ann 127,162,223
" Ann Milliken 109,169
" Ann Sherman 162
" B.Corey 177
" Comings 156,214
" Copeland 70
" E.McCullom 127,184
" Ferguson White 97
" Florence 207
" F.Packard 168,233
" Hathaway 85
" Higgens 80,128
" H.Taber 96
" Jane 84,128
" Kent 161
" LeBaron 190
" LeBaron Gibbs 87,131
" Macomber 139
" Marvin 153,216
" Newhall 89
" Snooks 89,134
" T. 84
" Tinkham Handy 96,151
" Wycoff 112
Elizabeth 24,29,35,37,40,41,
42,43,45,47,51,52,53,54,
55,59,60,62,64,80,84,86,
91,93,106,108,142,144,145,
160,167,195,211,237,250,257
" A. 153,208
" Adams 195
" Allen 126,160,183
" Ann 252
" Ann Borrows Rock 80,124
" Anthony 141
" A.P.Hall 155,212
" B. 143
" B.Allen 233
" Barlow 37,42,43
" Blake 156,214
" Bowers Hedge 134,191
" Briggs 95,121
" Brown 103,162
" Butler 92,143
" C. 170
" Caroline 110
" Clark 74,106
" Cleveland 203
" Cook 115
" D. 128
" Elder 204
" Eldridge 64,125,161
" Hannah Cobb 131,189
" Hathaway Davis 63,85
" Holden 239
" Hollis 89
" Howard 47,60
" Kingman 197
" Louise 206
Elizabeth Marsh 177
" May Dewey 206
" Miranda 217,262
" Peckham 74,105
" Randall 100,153
" Rotch Russell 87
" Severance 117
" Smith 71
" Squires 103,161
" Taber 68,91
" Thacher Burgess 108
" Tobey 62,82
" Warren Howland 138,201
" W.Faris 190,249
Elkanah 70,96
Ella 224
" Adelaide 213
" Carter 115
" Doris 249
" E.Crawford 232
" Gracia 181
" Medora Stevens 225
" Orlinda 221
" V.Allen 195
Ellen 82,288
" Amanda 168,200,233
" Augusta 172
" Babcock 126,183
" Boynton 170,237
" Elizabeth 219
" Leach 155,212
" Lenore 278
" Lynch 212
" M. 134,155
" Maria 228,271
" M.Richards 155
" P. 157
" V.Bullard 179
Ellogene Collins 227,270
Elma May 263
Elmer 146,288
" E. 244,276
" Ellsworth 177,245
Elmira L.Philips Kennedy 109,169
Elnathan 59
Elsie 239
" Bruce 256
" Conklin McVey 221,263
" Pierce 236
" Shaw 205
" Vaughan 236
Elva Winifred Hawkes 273
Elvira Eliza 153,209
" F.Clark 136,197
" Irvine 250
" Patterson 114
" Wealthy 218
Emaline 80
" A. 109
Elmerine Wilson 253

Emaline Boyer 160
" Eliza 179
Emerson 258
Emily 71,161,165,220
" Bartlett 232
" Buffinton 135
" E. 203
" Elizabeth 175
" K.Tallman 139,203
" L. 160
" Maria 169,237
" M.Sawyer 115
" Shepard 215
" Wolcott 117
Emma 157,216
" Agnes 134
" B.Jones 177,245
" Blanche 247
" E. 176
" F.Emery Steadman 130,186
" H. 137
" Hoagland 178
" Josephine 140
" Lucy Mills 221,263
" Maxwell 149
" Mervin 127,184
" Tarbox 143
Emmet 214
Enoch Sears 63,85,127
Enos 99
Ephriam 45,58,77,113,172,239
" Holt 112,172
Eric Howland 202
Estelle 211
" Calpurnia 240
" Josephine Marsh 174,241
" Wilcox 138
Esther 47,59,60,62,79,80,229,263
" Aileen 204
" B. 128
" Gates 78,117
" Gurney 214
" Priscilla 273
" Robertson 161,221
" Sharpsteen 93,144
Etta Belle Nichols 264B
Etta E. 243
" Stacey 146
Ethel-Ethyl 173
" Angeline 217
" Borden 235
" Carr 123
" E. 202
" Eleanor 255
" Knowlton 227
" Louise 207
" M. 258
Ethel May Price 242
" Valentine 261
Ettie Fletcher 288
Eugene Swift 209
Eugenia Emily 212,259
" Roberts 200
Eunice 49,66,90,95,111
" Eddy 78,116
" Hayden 166
" J.Bennett 107
" Palmer 96,152
" Perry 75,110,171
Eve-Eva Alberta 212,213,259
" C. 97
" Ethyl 263
" Ford 243
" Mabel 237
" Rebecca Harding 202
Evaline Peck 288
Evangeline 165
" St.Clair Shorey 138,202
Evelyn 252,269
" A. 187,204
" Arvilla 231
" Mabel 126,181
" Mallory 146,204
" Ross 123
" Webster 205
Everett Comings 260
" Howes 150
Experience 53,54,73
Ezekiel 101
" Olds 112,174,288
Ezra 99,102,152B
" Almon 226,269
" Thompson 139

Fabiola R.Richardson 181
Faith 211
" Allen 149
" Elizabeth 278
Fanny-Fannie 101,102,158
" A.Huggins 174,243
" Cornish 52,64,71
" Jane 186
" Kimball 97
" Manchester 202
" W.Dudley 174
Fay Thornburgh 253
Fear 99
" Swift 72,99
Fidelia 118
Flora A 268
" Belle 232
" Margurite 260
Florence 196,267

Florence Belle 185
" Chartier 254
" Church 236
" Edna Davis 205,257
" Esther Currie 215
" Evelyn Kendall 207
" Gertrude 173
" Gettleman 184
" H. 274
" Mendell 152
" Murch 216,261
" N. 258
" Rebecca 261
" R.Jouvette 202
" Stephanie 248
Floyd Loomis 205
Foster H. 279C
Franceline Clark Lyman 159,218
Frances 192
" Amelia 175
" Catherine King 196,254
" Dewey 239
" D.Washburn 217,262
" Elizabeth 185
" Gray Bremond 192
" Kathryn Rowe 205
" Lane 227
" Louise 212
" L.Royce 155,212
" May McNevin 202
" R. 224,268
" Sterling 169
" Tilden 83,126
" W. 98
Francis 91,138,185
" A. 202
" Cabot 159,218
" E. 276
" Henry 88,134
" LeBaron 190,249
" M. 276
" Orlin 202
" R. 130,269
" W. 97
Frank 104,121,134,151,157,222, 223,269
" Augustus 121
" B. 231
" D. 185
" Ezekiel 174,242
" Herbert 218
" Irving 152,208
" Landon 183
" Lavendos 268
" Llewellen 260
" O. 160
" Oliver 253
" R. 115,181,169
" Roscoe 241
" W. 267
Frank Webster 97
Franklin 80,91,121
" Rolland 123
Frazier 72,101
Frederick-Fred 92,93,147,203,215, 216,228,255
" C. 267
" C.F. 204
" Charles 152C
" Chadwick 268
" Cummings 174,243
" E. 157
" Elmer 122
" Garfield 186,255
" Kitteredge 184
" Miller 200
" Milton 235
" Nathan 258
" O. 276
" P. 121
" Valentine 152,209
" William 147
Freeman 103

Gardner Edwin 212,213,259
Gayle Robert 249,277
Genevieve Jones 134,194
George 43,54,73,94,102,115,146, 158,216,244,264B
" A. 174,288B
" Albert 126
" Arey 130,187
" Andrew 152
" B. 222
" Bryant 174
" Butler Washington 261
" C. 134,184
" Clark 155,212
" D. 129
" Delano 211
" G. 137
" Gill 99
" E. 149
" Edgar 146
" Edwin 149
" Francis 152B
" Franklin 92,117
" H. 181,187
" Henry 187
" Herbert 207,214
" Jay 229
" Lincoln 196
" Loren 258
" Marshall 219
" O. 104
" Orison 142
" S. 134
" W. 176
" Washington 165

George William 179
" Winthrop 149
Georgia Walden 139,286
Georgianna 131
" Reed 126
" S.Hathaway 121
" W.Hamblin 155,211
Gertrude-Gertie 101,285
" Elinor Harris 242,275
" Emma Heathcote 265,279C
" Grace 222
" O'Connor Whitten 240,274
" Sibley 270
Gideon 72,99
" Adoniram 138,201
" H. 99
Gilbert 72,100,156,214
" Eliot 100,155
" H. 71,89,134
" Hall 135
" Peter 212
Gladys 173
" Irene 232
" May 230
" Ruth Lambert 260
Glen 152C
Glendora Arminda 210
Gordon Vincent 152B
Grace Adams 152A.208
" Bagley 262
" Beatrice 247
" Clinton 203
" Coon 288
" Cushing 211
" E.Jeffrey 174
" Eleanor Nellis 198
" Elizabeth 271
" Frances 237
" Gertrude 147
" Louise 205
" Winifred Locke 246
Guy 268

Hadley 152B
Hannah 40,41,44,46,47,59,
60,61,74,80,81,86,99,101,
113,115,117,122,129,160
" Anderson 229
" Briggs 99
" Cram 114
" Dexter 44,57,74,75
" E. 122
" Elizabeth Parlow 110,170
" Eldridge 62,82
" Ewer 68,80,94
" Green 146
" Jane Ridger 74
Hannah Joy Wood 240
" Landers 66,85,86
" Maud Bell 185
" M.Pittsley 211
" Myrick Haskins 89,136
" Perry 78,119
" Rider 57
" Seaver 151
" Seavey 96
Harlan Page 177
Harold 253,269
" DeVries 261
" Graham 219
" Willis 237
Harriet 78,95
" Abbie 204
" A.Gibbs 92,143
" Alice 191
" A,Morse 147
" Churchill 162
" E. 176
" Eliza Phelps 214,260
" Elizabeth Cross 194
" E.Rich 196,255
" Gamlen 146
" Gleason 151
" Harris 207
" Hurlbert 156
" M. 176
" Maona 172
" Minnie 241
" Phedora 221
" Stewart Carpenter 177,246
Harrison 160
" Church 71,97
" Stowell 234
Harry 100,261
" Day 230
" E. 245
" Enos 218
" Gilbert 260
" Louis 152,207
" Tilton 243,276
Harvey 105
" A. 157
" C 176
" F. 224,267
" Wilkenson 179
Hattie 83
" Bell 118
" Bell Monk 149
" Bruce 185
" Elizabeth 207
" Ellis 149
" Kennerson 96,152
" Mayhew 109
" Mitchell 146
" S. 237

Hazel E. 245
" Brown 288
" Ethlyn 260
" Preston 249,269
" Ruth 261
Hazelton 269
Heber 103
Helen 223,261,276,288, 264B
" C.Laffey 187
" E. 112
" Elizabeth 264B
" Folsom 241
" Frances 97
" Mary 177,246
" Sarah 223
" Smith 263
" S.Perkins 217
" Whipple 174,242
Henrietta 103
" Estelle 214
" Reum 221,262
Henry 47,52,63,64,85,86, 95,149,169,152B,288
" A. 180
" Ashley 228
" Clark 133
" Clifton 187
" Hedge 191
" Kirk 174,242
" Nathaniel 262
" P. 89,136
" Palmer 152
" Pierce 195,253
" Seth 228
" William 126
Hepzibah 53,56,72,73
Herbert 126,131,169,190, 191,224,288
" A. 126
" Eugene 202
" F. 218
" Ralph 196,253
" Russell 190
Hermain St.Germain 143,204
Hester Paul 84,126
Hilas 184
" Lee 247
Hilda Johnson 219
" Franklin 211
Hiram-Hyram 78,224
" M. 112
Hix 44
Hobart R. 212
Hollis Allen 176,288
Homer Gilbert 152C
" Russell 205
Horace 70,114,115,122,165,226
" Carl 254
" Gilbert 214,260
" L. 172
" P. 112
" V. 152B
Horatio 151,207
Howard 246
Hulda Folsom 100,156
" Washburn 160

Ichabod 47
Ida 115
" Clarissa 219
" Eliza 180
" Jane Waits 210,258
" M. 227
" Martha Channing 97
" May Cecelia 230
" May Sherman 230,273
" May Sipperly 230
" May Young 178
Ignatius 41,42,48,66
Ilene. 288
Ina Belle 113
Inez Pennington 229
Ione Gardner 183
Ira D. 211
Irene-Irena 269
" Cook 249
" Grant 254
" Thacher 134,193
" Powers 112
Irvin Brown 138,202
Irving 71
" H. 97
" Nathaniel 202
" S. 172
Irwin Earl 222
" M. 175,243
" R. 172
Isaac 24,58,64,77,88,109,114, 169,224
" C. 135
" Hall 89,135
" L. 88
" Newton 103,166,236
" T. 113
Isabel-Isabelle-Isabella
" M.McComb 186
" McIlrath 162,222
" Palmer 168,234
" Paulina Salisbury 84,127
" Smith 123
" Vera 279C
Isadora 97
Iris Dudley 253

Isadore 216
Isaiah 103
" P. 83,126
Isreal 51,52,70
Ivis Josephine 241
Izora Kendrick 140
" Clinton Kendrick 203

Jabez 47,60,66,80,122
" D. 155,211
" Franklin 122
Jacob 76,111
Jacson Paul 212
Jackson 288
Jahazel 47,61,82,95
James 58,71,77,92,93,
114,115,142,160,225
" Allen 136,196,253
" Arthur 254
" C. 94,264
" Clayton 279B
" E. 93,146
" Edward 130,186,276
" Frederick 255
" Garfield 196
" Harvey 105,163,166,
221,225,227,262
" Hunter 88
" Kenneth 259
" Knox 225
" Leonard 136,200
" Lindsey 131
" L.R. 179
" Marvel 80,124
" Milton 152B
" Monroe 92
" Nathaniel 213
" Samuel 262
" Tufts 193
" W. 129,143
" William 212
Jane 47,61,63,64,82,100,
160
" Booker 225
" Eliza 155
" Eliza Deming 155,212
" Evans 152B
" Parsons 116,178
" Williams 114,175
Janet Carolyn Ferry 277
Janice Carolyn Hepperly 276
Janie Marie Williams 279B
Janis Claire 254
Japtha 50,62,83,84,125,181
" Albert 126
Jay" 165
Jean 47
Jeanne Carol 276
Jedidiah 100
Jeduthan 63,91,94,139
Jefferson 104
Jemima 47,61
Jennie M.Bowers 219
" Mens 263
" Rachel Whinnery 229,272
" Victoria Carter 180,247
Jerome 83
" A. 226,269
" E. 269
Jerry O. 217
Jeremiah 76
Jerusha 66,89,101,162,221
" Patterson 43,53,73
" Parker 80
Jesse C. 267
" Henry 183
Jessie Mae Williams 241
J.Estelle Gaines 218
Jethro 47,60,81,86,131
Jirah 76
Joan Baker 60
" Burnette 250
" Groves 270
" Mary 254
Joanna 45,58,59,102,106,167,
" Gibbs 74,108
" S. 129
" Sheldon 84,129
Job 28,34,35,37,44,57,74,75,100,
110,154,171,176
" C. 115,177
" Thomas 171
Joel 288
John,the pilgrim 1-20
John 15,16,17,24,26,28,34,35,36,37,
40,42,44,45,59,63,74,76,78,84,
85,103,104,105,106,111,116,117,
127,129,130,160,162,167,170,179,
184,222,224
" B. 101
" Bissel Winchester 200
" Briggs 95,150,206
" C. 187,264A
" Clayton 222,264A
" David 278
" E. 109,169
" Eliot 117
" Finley 232
" Gilbert 119,156,181,213
" Howland 202
" Kelsey 179
" Leslie 206
" Lord King 257
" M. 184
" Matthew 202
" Mordecai 185
" Nelson 183

John Plimpton 162,224
" Paul 127,183
" R. 121
" Taber 146
" Thayer 259
" W. 160
" Wesley 279B
Jonathan 50,60,69,76,95,96, 111,
Joseph 24,64,70,72,76,83,87, 93,100,113,153,224
" B. 279C
" C. 122,181
" Chester 163
" Eliot 154
" Hamilton 225
" Hayden 74,105,106,108, 165,169
" Henry 117
" Hiner 183
" J. 181
" Jabez 181
" Lawrence 68,93
" Merton 152B
" Orlando 113
" Rittenhouse 154,210
" Wallace 95
Josephine 86,131
" F.Adams Bliss 210
" Shafie 252
Joshua 76,102,160,253
" Cushman 109,168
" Milton 168,235
Josiah 74,106,108
" H 108,113
Josie Jane 186
Joy Ann Westerfield 202
Joyce 264B
" Ellen 276
" Gannon 254
Judith Howland 278
Julia-Julie 98,101,155,161,220
" A. 226
" Ann 71,92,93,96, 145
" Ann Eastlow 221,263
" A.Ritchie 98
" Cejke 202
" Emma Holloway Smith 136,196
" Gertrude Smith 196,253
" Madge Lucille 230,231
" Regula 199
Juliet-Juliette
" Raynor Hovey 228
" F. 171
June Alice 276
" Atterbury 274
" Elizabeth 183
Justus 78.116,117
Karen Cope 252
" Lyn 254
Katie-Kate 117,267
" C 203
" McQueen 247
" Snider 222,264
" Weston Gilman 235
" Whitbeck 117,180
Katherine-Kathryn 155
" Dewey 239
" Elizabeth Griffin 231
" Irene 202
" Reed Ballentine 274
" Snider 264A
" Thrall 132,191
Kathleen 211
" A.Knafley 152B
" Louise 278
Katrina Adsit Cooley 195
" Allen 195
Kendrick 114,176,285
Kenneth Clarence 278
Kent 249
Keziah 57,74,75,102,103,107
" Briggs 44,57
" Lincoln Handy 85,130
" Tobey 74,75,103
Kittie 269
Kimberly Allyson 264B
Kurt 264B
Kyle Foster 152B

LaBarre J.Remington 183
Ladora Edwards 97,152
Lansing Kendall 162,221
Laura Bernice 263
" Corenhaven 184
" Frances 170
" Graham 219
" Johnston 224,267
" M. 267
" Mae 205
" Nowland 111
" Tilden Kittredge 127,184
Laurel Beth 278
Lauretta 132
Lavilla Elva Moody 226,269
Lavinia Joslin 160
Lawrence 214,181,288
" King 254
Leah 252
Leander 136
" M. 200
Leatha Sylvia 277
Lecta 288
Lee 161,185
" Mordecai 185
" Royal 240,274
Lela Vivel 247

Leland 246
Lemuel Richmond 115
" Swift 99,153,209
Lena Chase 139,286
Lenora Chapman 130
" Collier 177
" E. 172
" Elsie 187
" VanArsdale 187
Leo Allen 219,269
Leonard 75,91,108,136,268
" D. 112,173
" Perry 135
" Thompson 113
" Tufts 194
Leonette 214
Leslie 152C
Lester Winfield 211,258
Lestina E.George 178
Lettice 29,34,35,36,27,41,
42,43,55,60,66,72,81,99
" Eliza 163,226
" Hayden 105
Levi 47,63,64,86,87,88
Lewis A. 219
" Albert 205,257
" Frank 258
" William 147
Lida Alma Boyce 233
Lilla M.Perkins 219
Lillian Delano 150
" E.Never 212
" Mae 152B
" Kendall 207
" Louise Dyer 147
Lillie 232
" Mae 220
Linda 193
" Jane 202
" M. 279B
Lisa 258
" M. 273
Lizzie 83
" Duckett 185
" Ella Rosa 147
" Humphrey 195,253
" M. 245
Lodicea-Lodicy 112
" Betsy 113
Lois 102,106,113
" Aurilla Cutting 174,242
" Heald 77,113
" M.. 279B
" Susanna 113
" Virginia 275
Lora J.Pattee 197
Loriana 74
Loren A 153,209
" Melvin 177
" W. 146,204
Lorenzo 160
Loretta Hitchcock 87,132
Lot 74,102,160,219
Lottie 186
" E. 149
Louie Prince 183
Louis William 202
" Gould 286
Louisa 85,86,102,112,118
" B.Bushnell 234
" Billings Clark 88,133
" Christina Charlotte Dillman 222
" Clarissa Wallbridge 113
" Hathaway 47,62
" Manchester 150
" Margaret C.McCrane 213
Louise Elaine 203
" Ulrich 186
Love D. 149
Lovette Adelbert 165,229
Lovilla Barnes 175
Lovina 104
" Fairfield 105,166
" Scripture 83,126
Lovisa 224,266
Lucena 113,288
Lucia A. 176,245
Lucille 247
" Ruth 265,279C
" Starr 287
Lucien Philemus 177,246
Lucinda 101,103,106,113,159
" Howard 166
" K. 274
" Stoddard 64,88
" Swan 163,227
" T.Howell Fairman 114
" Topliff 105,163
" Waite 106,167
Lucius Marshall 113
Lucretia 54,55,72,110
" Haskell 153
" M. 119
" Mitchell 109,169
" Perry 78,120
" Valentine 153
Lucy-Lucia
" A. 176,245
" Akin 95,149
" Ann Cummings 112,174
" Ann Frederica 143
" Ann Stafford 155,212
" Ann Taber 93
" C. 155
" C.Callaghan 152,209
" Cordelia Fullerton 219
" Ellen Taber 146
" Ellen 150
" Gilmore 210
" Jane 175,245

Lucy J.Minor 157,215
" King 95,150
" Maria 200
" Marvin 184
" Nichols 105,166
" Savage 155
" West 152B
" Wicker 78,116
Lugene 152B
Lula-Lulu 268
" Lucinda 270
" Mabel 241
Luman Ellsworth 177
Lura Adele Ferris 173,240
" H.Kent 161,220
Lurania 123
Luther 68,86,94,131,188
Lydia 40,44,45,51,52,58,70, 72,74,75,76,96,99,100, 103,152,288
" A. 181,222,264A
" Ann 89,110,186
" Borden 64
" Chapin 113
" Cushman 45,58
" F.Berry 130,186
" Fuller 170,237
" Gage 77
" Hathaway 63,85
" H.Taber 70
" Kempton 71
" Margaret 113
" Maria 227,238,270
" Mendell 72
" Pierce 65,81,89,110,136, 197,236
" Peckham 83
" S. 85
" Seekins 47,65
" Simmons 108
" Smith 68,92,93
" Spooner 89,135
" Susan Peckham 125
" White 110
Lyle Loren 177
Lyman 190
" L. 97
" T. 112
Lyndon Eliot 212

Mabel-Maybelle-Mabelle 173, 241
" Bosworth 139,286
" Clark 197
" Edith 213
" H.H.Baine 196,254
" Rita 269
Madella Morrison 196,255
Maggie Adelaide 179
Mahlon Dunham 146
Malcolm 192,246,251
Mamie 241
Marcus Lyndon 157,215
Marcia 279
" Alberta 152B
Margaret 45,89,91,190,194,152B 288
" A. 244
" Amelia 134
" Brown 286
" Butler 116,179
" Chamberlain 260
" Elizabeth Powers 125,161
" Elizabeth Murray 258,277
" Isabelle 187
" K, 92
" Louise 183
" McDonald 112
" P.C. 135
" Thompson 58,77
Margarte Stewart Gibbons 192
Margery Bell 258
" Valentine 99,153
Margurite Harrishaw 258
Maria 141,224
" B.Borden 89,135
" Burns 163,224
" C. 128
" Hathaway 130,186
" Louisa 148,205
" P. 142
" Parker 100,156
" W.Hammond 61,82
Mariah Acsah 160
" Ellis 62,83
Marianne 126
Marian 86
" H.Sterns 134,194
" P.Harding 240,274
" Ruth 271
Marie Babette 248
" Emily Cormier 257
" Hoffendahl 199
" Louise Cullen 263,278
" Regula Saul 136,199
Marietta 175
Maritta Elizabeth 138
" Manchester 91,138
Marilyn 212
" Pietch 279C
Marjorie 253,286
" Dorothy 206
" Jason 273
Mark 29,34,35,37,42,43,53,54,55, 72,73,99
" H. 267

Marshall T. 257
" West 257
Martha 224,265
" A.Waterbury 214,260
" Crocker Thacher 88,134
" Eddy 59,78
" Gilbert 78,119,238
" Gould 108
" Griswald 160
" Hall 163,224
" L. 119
" Long 162,224
" McCulloch 228,271
" Morrison 191,250
" Russell 278
" Stackpole 104
" Sue 286
" Symington 257
Marvin Elmer 278
" L. 269
Mary 24,41,42,44,49,54,55,56,
58,60,63,67,68,72,76,80,83,
87,91,92,102,103,113,115,127,
138,144,165,224,237,269
" A.Knowles 121
" Alice 242
" A.L.Marques 210
" Anne 87,155,175,181,243,285
" Ann Harris 151
" Ann Laurette 132
" Ann Lucy 166
" Ann Mawhinney 122
" Augusta 286
" B. 89,235
" Bartlett 106
" Bassett 78,118
" Bathsheba Hulda 158,216
" B.Bennett 163,225
" B.C. 195
" B.Canady 136,195
" Bunno 160
" C. 118,180,254
" Campbell 185
" Cannavan 125,181
" C.H.Bowker 78,118
" Cecelia 183
" C.Frances 128
" C.Howe 123
" Clark 80,106,122
" Clough 194
" Damon 95,149
" Davis 136,141,151,207
" D.Holmes 130,186
" D.Kimball 156,213
" Dickerman 121
" Edith Hall 185,248
" E. 131,189
" E.Brennan 174
" E.Giltner 223,265
Mary (cont)
" E.Little 139
" E.T. 149
" Eliza 166
" Eliza Robinson 170
" Elizabeth 88,122,133,168,
210,228
" Ellen Bruce 197,256
" Ellen Mahan 186,249
" Emma Kennison 96
" Ethyl 258
" Euphrasia 167
" Ewer 50,80
" Florence 112,174,241
" Frances 123,192,251,279B
" Frances Coney 88,133
" Frank Smith 97
" Gertrude Tufts 134,193
" Grant 63,84,129
" Hackett 137,200
" Hall 65,89
" Hannah Howes 88,134
" Hathaway 70,96
" Helen 181
" Hilda 206
" Hiller 171,238
" Howe 195
" Irene 126
" Isabel 248
" J. 153
" Jane 130,172,177,225,239
" Jane Brigham 118,180
" Jane Frances 180
" Jane Russell 165,229
" Jordan 163,224
" Josephine 179
" Josephine Miller 221
" Kenison 152
" Kenney 91,141
" L. 202
" Landon Fish 127,183
" Long 172,238
" Louise 121,178,187,152C
" Louisa Brown 134,194
" Louise Church 131,190
" Lucine 216
" Lura 262
" Lyne 195
" Maria 175
" Maxfield 44
" Mayhew Burrouse 65
" McSherry 175,244
" Melville 238
" Minnick 268
" Morgan 141
" Nichols 228
" Nimblet 166
" N.Patterson 141
" Olive Davis 196

Mary (cont.)
" Olson 241
" Perry 131,190
" Perkins 101
" Patience Hopperton 131
" Pike 112,194
" Robbins 72
" Robertson Proudfoot 255
" Ruth 275
" Sarah Angell 166,231
" Spooner 85,130
" Sprague 99,153
" Straw 176
" T. 91,137
" T.Ames 91,139
" Thomas 195
" Tilden 184
" Townsend 136,198
" Valmore 146
" Warren 160
" W.Bosworth 138,198
" W.Cone 91,140
" Whiting Tufts 134,192
" Whitacre 76
Matilda 115
Matthew C. 257
Mattie Beard 209
" Belle Bailey 183
Maud E.Bowen 214
" E.Fales 185
" Evangeline Bowen 259
" Gertrude Gammons 150
" Snell 288
Maurice 247
Max 190,249
" Newell 249
May Eliza 230
" Emily 242
" Louise Church 190
" Pauline 273
Mayme Scott 205
Media Gertrude Knox 269
Mehitable 39,44,112
Melissa 221,233
" C. 160
Melvina 165
Merab Knowlton 76,111
Mercy 63,70,71,98
" Bartlett 167
" Cabot 159,218
" Fuller 141
" Kimball 91
" Mitchell 42,51
" Pope 75,108
" Robbins 43,55
Meribah 100
" Dexter 86
" Hathaway 72,100,171
" Margaret 154
Merle W. 265
" Walter 219
Merton 202
" M. 152B
Metilda Severanve 78
Mervin Louis 184,247
Michael 258
" Charles 212
Mila 152B
Mildred 254
" Almquist 98
" Clark 256
" E.Brownell 273
" Edna Tillotsen 177
" Ellen 207
" McGraff 261
" Naomi 205
" Raymond 236
" Ward 279C
Miles-Myles
" Enos 221,263
Millicent Corey 77,114
Milton D. 254
Mina Almira 214
Minnie 204
" Alta 229,272
" Amelia 260
" Chastina 214
" Cora 147
" E.Blake 212
" Eliza 218
" Gove 217
" Van Arsdale 130,186
Miranda J.King 115,178
" Richards 163,228
Miriam 58,77,112,114,115,208
" Meigs 66
" Pope 77
Molly 102
" Ann 64
" Blossom 47,63
" Powell 128
Monä Botsford 249
Mordecai Wetherell 84,127,128
Moriah 114,175
Myles Hathaway 208
Myra 246
" Eliza 166
" Taber 138
Myron 166
Myrtle 262,269
" Gray 242

Nan Arden 276
" Elise 240
Nancy 70,80,96,254
" Cate 195
" Dyer Butler 163,228

Nancy (cont)
" Earle Smith 192
" Elizabeth 123
" Ingrum 175
" L. 212
" S. 121
" Skiff 94,157
" Sorensen 252
" Tripp 150,205
" Taylor 91,140
Naomi 160
" Harless 119,181
Narcissa Merrill 163,224
Nathan 43,52,54,71,98
" Briggs 99,153
" Frank 187
" Gould 139,286
" Henry 130,186
" L. 210
Nathaniel 41,42,51,66,70,
96,100,102,152,156,159,160
" Charles 219
" Darwin 156,214
" Hatch 159,217
" Henry Washburn 262
" Herbert 152
" Staples 136
Ned Lamont 183
Nehemiah 158,216
Neal -Neil 279C
" 188
" Franklin 208
" Stewart 152B
Nell 152C
Nellie 162,165
" Adams 177
" B. 204
" Blue 184,247
" Eliza 260
" E.Stowell 234
" F.McLaughlin 225,269
" Hire 217
" K.Jennings 258
" Mae 237
" Mary 200,229,272
" Savage 219
" S.West 222,264A
Nelson 96,151,237
" Warren 151
Nettie 101,288
" Fox 146
" Tucker 178
Nicholas Davis 129
Nina Bevin 199,257
" Dean 257
Nita Ione 261
Noah 74,103,162
" Stoddard 88,134
Nora Elizabeth 247
Norma Ann 279B
" Jane Fleck 202
" Landsiedel 152B
Norman 156, 211
" Adelbert 264A,279B
" Allen 152B
" Anderson 160,219
" Harold 211
" Waldo 211
Normanda Eddy 172

Obadiah 84,126
Obed 72,74,99
Ochrey 111
Olive-Olivia 102,160,249
" A.Gellet Snow 95
" Covell 264A
" G. 150
" Hatch 74,102
" Holden Pope 239
" Lincoln 105,163
" May 115
" Sophronia 163,224,227,266
" W. 170
Oliver King 133
Olon Williams 183
Orem Newcomb 246
Orilla Ann 155
" T. 288
Orissa Jane 213
Orlin Webber 138,202
" Webster 203
Ormond 115
Orpha 217
Oscar 159
" J. 153
" Peter 270
Otis Bartlett 167,232
Orlo K. 285
Owee Pearl 240

Pamela-Pamelia 105,106,163,250
" Amsden 100,157
" Pope 110,169
" Wing 71
Pardon West 138,200
Parnel 42,51,52,70
Patience 49,50,68,188
" Hall 42,50,51,69
" Keith 43,54
" Standish 42,49,68,85,94,131
Patricia 251,254
" Ann 187,152B
" Viera 257,258
" Vieta 287

Paul 60,165,264A
" Alberton 184,247
" Elroy 279B
" Ezekiel 242
" Freeman 242
" Gmelin 194,252
" True 252
Paula-Jo 212
Pauline Eddy 129,186
" F. 174
" Long 239
Pearl 269
" G.Ricker 191
Peleg 68,69,91,142
Percy Eliot 126
Perle 152C
Perry Prince 139
" William 190
Persis 103,161
" Capen 103
Peter 252
" Bori 252
" Smith 94,147
Phebe 63,69,80,81,86,
95,124,130,148
" Ann Smith 138,200
" Crossman 60,81
" Fuller 136
" Howard 47,63
" Knight 109,158
" Moore 101,158
" P. 170,238
" Watson Shaw 40
" Wing 162,222
Philane 101
Philena 159,288
Philip 134,194
Philomena Silvia 202
Phyllis B.McDougall 193
Platoff Polanski 210
Polly 81,103,111,141
" Delano 100,154
" Gifford 60,80
" Mirick 74
" Nimblet 105,166
" Perkins 72,101
" Stetson 95
Porter Crane 155
Precepta M.Austin 230
Prince 62,74,83,105,126,
163
Priscilla 100,154,171,246
" Berg 257
" H. 110
" J. 171,238
" Powers 288
" Taber 43,52
Pruda 76

Rachel 111,253
" Nye 65
" Vanorman 288
" Woodworth Gray 138,201
Ralph 185,196,261
" A. 274
" Bert 183
" Edward 240,274
" Emerson 212
" Larkin 211
" Mervin 248
" Prescott 242
" Royal 274
" Waldo 278
Ranson William 263
Ray Freeman 242,275
" Mortimer 260
Raymond 246
Rebe Vincent 201
Rebecca 47,51,52,53,54,56,70,71,
72,82,92,158
" B. 93
" Blossom 71
" C. 110,171
" Cady 159,218
" Delano 148
" E. 142
" Lucille 168,235
" Nye 158,216
" Soule Cushman 74,108
" Tobey 63,84
" Willet True 194,252
Reginald 192
Reliance 41,42,48,49,67,72,100
Remembrance 24
Rena Maona 219
Reuben 50,51,60,74,80,105,106,
123,165,166,167
" Prince 166
" Rhodolphus 167
" Walter 232
Revona Fairfield 105,166
Rhoda 74,80,81,120,149
" Almira 210
" Ann Denham 83,126
" B.Chase 71,96
" Howard 69,96
" Rogers 73,102
" Salome 163,165,226
Rhonda Diane 152B
Richard 24,194,252
" Harrison 234
" Hartshorne 252
" Hathaway 96,152
" Sterling 253
" West 200

Riley 288
Rita Real 258
Robi 72
Robin 211
Robert 224,246,267,269
" A. 276
" Daniel 270
" Dale 264B
" Earl 205
" Eliot 186,249
" Harold 152B
" Ludke 241
" Morrison 250
" Newcomb 141
" Thomas 123
Rodolphus 110
Roger 246
" Todd 247
Rollin A. 112
" Dewey 239
" H. 173
Ronald Orlin 202
Rosamond Ashley 123
Rosanna 224,267
" Delano 95,148
" Goff 100
Roscoe Spencer 241
Rose 183,224
" Ann 163
" Ann Plant 243
" Deman 183
" Evelyn Quinn 264,279B
" Marie Grime 268
" Marie Lingerman 243,276
" Mary 185
" Viola 173
" Westover 214
Roselle Nichols 228
Roswell Carleton 178
Rowena Adams 115,177
" Hathaway 160
" Louise 202
Roxana Goff 155
" Morse 83
Roxy Ann Willis Lacy 155
" Willis 100
Royal Almon 173,240
" William 112,173
Rozina 160
Rufus 110,129,186
" B. 123
Russell 114
" J. 258
Ruth 29,35,36,37,42,49,
50,53,57,66,75,87,98,
135,139,165,215,229,
264A,267,285,286
" A.Hale 130,186
" Allen 194
" Alma 157,215
Ruth (cont)
" A.Osborne 135
" Clark 62,83
" Cleveland 101,157
" Dvorak Burdick 277
" Elbertine 247
" Emma Lilley 80,122
" Hall 248
" Helen 279B
" Marie French 210
" Marian 207
" Nickerson 60
" Phebe 246
" Ricketson 47
" S. 109
" Sarah 219
" Schwitzke 279B
" Sherman 80,123
" Stark 273
" Sutherland 152B
" Taber 80,121
" Washburn 80,121

Sabrina 264B
Sadie B. 203
" Mae 237
Salina Gardner 162
" Kilburn 163,227
Sally 81,161,152B
" Ann Griffin 84,129
" A.Sharpsteen 93,144
" Fuller 68,92
" Kempton 52,68,71,91,125,142,83
" Rice 77,113
" Stevens 70,96
" Swift 99
" Worth 74,107
Salome Knight 105,165
Samantha M. 225
" Marie 113
Samuel 2,4,6,9,13,15,16,17,19,20,
21,24,25-37,40,42,43,44,49,50,
53,54,57,66,68,69,73,74,75,92,
93,101,103,110,144,157,161,220
" Edwin 263
" Foster 155
" Price 95,148
Sandra Alexander 247
" Horton 274
Saphrona 288
Sanford 71,93,97,145
Sarah 3,4,16,17,20-24,29,30,37,39,
40,41,42,43,47,48,51,52,57,61,
64,69,71,75,77,87,99,100,102,
103,115,152,156,160,165,167,231,
,264A,279,152B
" Althea 221
" Amitia 113
" Ann Burgess 109,168

Sarah (cont.)
" Ann Fowler 165,229
" Ann Kelsey 112,172
" Anna 156,213
" B. 137
" Barlow Kinney 211,258
" Belle Beard 210
" Bismore 89,136
" Borden 89.135
" Cabot 102,159
" Chamberlain Kimball 71,97
" Comstock Snyder 163,224
" Davis 84,127
" Delano Blossom 96,151
" D.Pratt 141
" Dewey 172,239
" E. 178,246
" Eldridge 83
" Ellen 222
" E.Palmer 97
" F.Dexter 154,210
" Flood 54
" Freeman 103,162
" Fuller 92
" Gibbs Corey 163,227
" Gibbs Landon 232
" Grace 86
" Hibbard 72,100
" Humphrey Avery 129
" J. 144
" Jane 156,224,266
" Jane Hamilton 94,146
" Jane Jacquith 159,219
" Jane Johnson 105,163,226
" J.Schofield Willis 166,230
" Jane Stevenson 97
" Melissa 168
" Minerva 153,208
" Mosher 168,235
" O.Conde 99,153
" Olive 195
" Perry 195
" Pierce 130,187
" Price 95
" Rockwell 173
" Sherman 89,136
" Sophia 222
" Spaulding 159
" Taber 60,81
" Taber Macomber 68,94
" Warren 176
" Worth 107
Scott 193,286
" Russell 205
Seba Catherine 146,204
Sebastian Cabot 159,219
Sephea 165
Seth 51,74,75,76,92,105,109, 119,163,165
" A. 102,119
" Allen 160
" Spooner 78,119
Seymour 146,205
Sharon 274,288
" Marie 264B
Shawn 211
Sherman Austin 273
Shirley May 200
Sibyl 194
Silence French Howes 42
Sidney 101,161
Silas 60,81,99,110
" S.P. 158,217
" Washington 217
Siloam S. 114,175
Simpson 53,56,72,95,100,150, 156,157
Smith 80,121
" G. 129,130
Sophia 71,93,97,145,165
" Adelaide Gotee Hill 112,173
" Cotton 88
" Davis 76,111
" E. 145
" Sanford 97
" Taber 94
" Vaughan Russell 139
Sophronia 105,116,165,179
" Harvey 100,156
" Paige 78,118
Spencer David 286
Statira 101,158
Stephen 54,58,64,72,80,88,96, 101,111,132,133,158,172,202, 252
" Henry 146,155
" Douglas 152B 286
" P. 113
" Turner 130
Steven Lee 212
Stewart 101
Stillman 115,178
Stoddard 194
Storrs 157
Submit Ashley 162,221
Susan-Susie 116,131,184,187,250
" A. 123
" Adelaide 122
" C. 85,121
" Charlotte 285
" Chadwick 225,268
" Chloe 145
" Elizabeth Buckley 153,209
" Freeman 242

Susan (cont.)
" Gertrude Wolverton 173
" Gould 139
" Irene 279B
" J.Atwood 112,174
" Lee 279B
" L.Spaulding 218
" Mabel 186
" May Hill 184,247
" Negus 150,206
" Parker 112,172
" Proctor 86,132
" Sanford 106
" Simmons 138,202
" Sparkling 177,246
" Thomas 80,122
" Winder 128,185
" Witham 219
Susanna-Susannah-Suzanne
" 16,21,28,29,35,37,40,41,
46,49,65,66,90,123,171
" Fletcher 97
" Hitch 81,125
" Kay Lorenzen 202
" Marie 287
" Powers 274
" Proctor 64,87
" Sargent 105
" Wood 25
Sylvia 47,62,82,128,152C
" C. 84
" Cornish 128
" Larrabee 115,176
" Kempton 63,85

Temperance 54,63,64,79
Thacher 193
Thankful 50,74,80,95,104,
" Rosey 288
Thelma Briggs 211
Theodore 222
" Alexander 179
" Church 228,271
" Francis 186
" Orlin 202
" Manchester 202
Theodocia 114
Thomas 2,48,49,65,68,77,80,
93,110,114,115,122,169,175,
177,264B
" Aaron 146
" Hartshorne 252
" Jefferson 225
" Lincoln 163,227
" W. 175
" Washburn 121
" Wood 93,146

Theresa Zigler 249
Theron W. 272
Timothy 47,55,65,76,89,
" C. 177
" Knowlton 111
Tim Steven 152B
Tolman 115,176
Truman Warren 128,185
Tucker 48,49,66

Uri 76

Varick 288
Vera Blanche 263
" I. 272
Vern 264A
Vernon Eugene 258
Viletta 160
Viney Austin 105,166
Viola 227,249
" Adella 126
" Brower 210
" Lavonia 173,240
" M. 178
" Mary 155
Virgil Paul 247
Virginia 194

Wallace 267
Walter 134,191
" Ames 139
" Balfour 171
" Edwin 219,253
" Fessenden 274
" Francis 149
" Franklin 150
" H. 97,151,264B
" Hedge 191
" Irving 201
" Nathaniel 260
" Ricketson 181
" Proctor 131
Warren 92,134,143,194,195
" Fales 185
Wealthy 50,110,131,171,188
" Ann 217
" Cady 105,166
" G.Hood 159
" M. 106
Watson 92,143
Wesley Edward 219
Weston 47,51,52,64,65,71,88,
98,135
Westley William 258
Whiting 101,157
Willard W. 243
Willie 249

William 60,65,74,78,83,89,
91,105,106,107,114,116,
123,125,136,142,143,160,
162,198,242,274,276,288
" A. 172
" Alexander 273
" Benjamin 123
" Burgess 168,234
" Church 190
" Clayton 279B
" Clifton 202
" E. 180
" Earle 248
" Edgar 209,258
" Erastus 117,180
" F. 141
" Francis 138,184
" Frank 237
" Forest 210
" Goodwin 141
" Greenbury 210,258
" H. 152
" Henry 85,92,127,130,
143,176,181,184,222,
224,242,264B,267
" Howland 273
" Isaac 135
" Larkin 175
" Lawrence 273
" LeBaron 131,189,249
" Lincoln 227
" L. 141
" Mahlon 126,183
" Maynard 157,215
" McKendrie 175,244
" Newton 173,241
" O. 80,123
" P. 195,244
" Proctor 87,123
" Reed 274
" Richard 264B
" Selden 178
" Sherman 199,257
" Simmons 202
" Stevens 198
" Stephen 181
" Thacher 134,193
" Thomas 136,195,234,273
" Tompkins 225
" Tufts 192
Willis 102,147,159,216,261
" Hiram 159
Willimina 263
Wilma Jacobs 223,264B
Wilson 71
Winfield 264B
" Franklin 258,277
" Scott 223
Winifred Ament 190,249,279
- " Linkletter 229
Winthrop 166

Zachariah Eddy 141
Zaida N.Hoff 112,173
Zephaniah 59,78
Zerviah 74
" Bonny 109
Zilpha 60,79,82
Ziba W. 216,261

Abbott,Hannah 62,138
Ackerman,Marilyn Sampson 236
Adams,Calista Daggett 177
" Catherine 69
" Charles Henry 153,154
" Edward Payson 208
" Elizabeth (J) 61
" Grace Emily 152,208
" H.Louise Hay 208
" James 61
" John 5
" Joseph C. 210
" Katherine (J) 155
" Lucretia H.(J) 153
" Lucy 285
" Lurana Nickerson 210
" Meribah Margaret (J) 154
" Nellie 177
" Rowena 115,177
" Rhoderic 177
" Ruth 245
" Sophia Bennett 154
" Susan Augusta 219
" Sweeny 155
" Thomas 154
Addison,David Ashley 278
" Heather Gurney 278
Adee,Lysander 220
" Mary E.Spaulding 220
Adey,Web 10,28
Agnault,Lucy Ellen (J) 150
" Maud 150
" Theodore Trygve 150
Aikens,Nabby 231
Aiken,Abigail (J) 82
" Benjamin 82
" Eva R.(J) 202
" Harriet Ellis 149
" Henry 149
" Lucy 95,149
" Willis 202
Aikin,Ebenezer 70
Alchin,Annie E.(J) 220
" Henry 220
Alden,Clarissa 108
" Elizabeth 167
" John 10,11
" Seth 108
" Thankful Bennett 108
Aldrich,Abigail 57,76
" Isaiah 74
" Jacob 76
" Joanna Bartlett 76
" Lydia (J) 74
Aldridge,Elnathan 47
Alexander,Sandra 247
Allard,Abigail 166,231
" Joshua 231
Allen,Abigail 176
" Adeline (J) 110
" Anne E.Murray 179
" Benjamin Franklin 179
" Bernice 282
" Charles, 110,181,264A,279B
" Deborah 67
" Dolly 176
" Edgar Davis 179
" Eliza Card 188
" Elizabeth 126,160,183
" Elizabeth B. 233
" Ella Stevens 179
" Ella V. 195
" Emma 279B
" Enos 179
" Frederick H. 110
" George Albert 179
" Hannah W. 80
" Henry 194
" Hugh B. 282
" James 150
" John 45,71
" John Henry 183
" Joseph 176
" Lottie Taber Cole 181
" Lucy 233
" Lucy Conant 194
" Lydia (J) 40,44
" Marian 181
" Maud Teller 282
" Minnie Anderson 279B
" Nathan 80
" Nathan W. 95
" Paschal 233
" Peleg 125
" Phebe Taber 125
" Ralph 116,179
" Roger LeBaron 181
" Ruth 194
" Ruth (J) 264A,279B
" Sarah Turner 71
" Sharon (J) 288
" Sophronia (J) 116,179
" Thankful (J) 80,95
" Thomas 279B
" Timothy 279B
" Walter C. 279B
" William Herbert 179
Aller,Harriet E.Wing 263
" John F. 263
Allerton,Isaac 5,6,7
Almada,Alice 202
" Douglas 202

Almquist,mildred 98
Almy,Almira B.(J) 142
" Anna 142
" George 142
" George B. 142
" Lydia 140
Ambrose,Annie V. 242
Amënt,Winifred 190,249
Ames,Delia 90
" Elizabeth Dexter 139
" Martha Perkins 233
" Mary T. 139
" Thomas C. 139
Amaden,Adam 155
" Ella Hatch 114
" James Harvey 155
" Leon 114
" Lucy C.(J) 155
" Pamelia 100,155,157
Anders,Abigail 195
" Eric 195
" Bronwen (J) 195
" Rebecca 195
Anderson,Benjamin 281
" Bertha 281
" Charles K. 248
" Ester 229
" Hannah 229
" Janette M.Jennings 281
" Marie Babette (J) 248
Andrews,Florence W. 234
" Mary 210
Andross,Charles M. 178
" Ella J. 178
" Viola M.(J) 178
Angell,Mary Sarah 166,231
" Nabby Aikens 231
Anthony,Cordelia (J) 93
" Elizabeth H. 141
Apperson,John A. 279B
" Susan (J) 179B
Archer,Doris Griswold 202
" Mary Griswold 202
" William 202
Arnold,Mary 272
Ashley,Betty 54
" Elizabeth (J) 55
" Freeman 55
" Rebecca 48
" Sarah Sheldon 221
" Submit 162,221
" William 221
Atkins,Samuel 32
Atkinson,Isabella 271
Atterbury,June 274
Atwood,John 10,13,14,16
" Joshua 174
" Mrs.... 20
" May 217
" Sally Hardy 174
Atwood,(cont.)
" Susan J. 112,174
Austin,Almira 230
" Harry D. 230
" Precepta Maria 166,230
" Sarah 67
" Viney 105,166
Avery,Deborah 161
" Ebenezer 161
" Frances M.Stanton 129
" George Anson 129
" Parke 103,161
" Sarah (J)Patchen 103,161
" Susan Himphrey 129
Ayer,Elizabeth (J) 257
" Fred 257
" Nancy 216
Ayers,Edward 69
" Hannah 165
" Joanna Kempton 69

Baach,Elizabeth Ann (J) 252
" Martin, 252
" Rebecca 252
" Warren 252
Babbitt,Charles Merrill 218
" Elvira Wealthy (J) 218
Babcock,Ellen 126
" Ellen Louise 183
" Freelove 67
" James 44,56
" Lidiah 40,56,110
" Love 149
" Lydia (J) 44,56
" Maritta Elizabeth (J) 138
" Martha 138
" Mary 56
" Return 56
" Samuel 56
" Sarah 56
" Sarah Deneson 56
" Susanna Howes 49
" Unice 56
" William 138
" William S. 138
Bachus,Anette Sampson 236
" James 236
Badcock,George 47
Badger,Charlotte E.Tremblay 176
"Cora Marcella 176
" Darius 176
" Harriet M.(J) 176
" Hattie S. 176
" Henry I. 176
Bagley,Grace 262
Bailey,Anna 168
" Elizabeth Hamilton 183
" Julius 183
" Mary 177
"Mattie Belle 183

Baine,Asa H. 254
Ellen F.Brickett 254
Mabel H.H. 254
Baker,Abigail 216
Alfred 237
Alice 201
Celia L. 141
Deborah 141
Deborah W.(J)138,201
Edward A. 138,201
Edwin 201
Elizabeth 237
Ella 201
Jennie 201
Joan 60
Joseph 201
Josie 201
Mary Driscoll 237
Merchant 141
Baldwin,Abby Boyd 166,230
Susanna 106
Ball,David 56
Sarah (J) 56
Ballou,Abigail 57,76
Jeremiah 76
Isabel Pierce 76
Ballantyne,Sarah 194
Ballentine,Katherine Reed 274
Bamkart,--- 86
Bangs,Edward 4,6,7,13
Banning,Emily Bartlett (J)232
Ephriam 232
Barber,Analouise 93,146
Hobby 146
Lucy Dunham 146
Barker,Levi 69
Phebe 135
Rebecca Kempton 69
Waite 43
Barlow,Aaron 42
Annie R. 181
Beulah Wing 42
Elizabeth 37,42,43
Barnes,Abigail deElba 222
Alonzo H. 271
Anna (J) 41
Carrie E.Brown 271
Casper 264
Coats 100
Henry 222
Hulda Wiese 272
Isabel Croll 264
John 6,13,19,20,31, 41
Lovilla 175,243
Lydia Bemis 222
Mabel L 114,270
Ruth 57
Barnette,Cora M.B. 176
Russell C. 176
Jackie 287
Lee 287
Rachel Wyman 287
Barraford,Agnes 269
Daniel 269
Myrtle (J) 269
William 269
Barrett,Sylvia (J) 128
Zelotus 128
Barrington,Kathryn D.(J) 231
Marcus J.Jr. 239
Barrows,Abigail A 197
Mary 49
Mary Mayhew 65
Barstow,Mary 67
Bartholomew,Abbie Jane 120
Abigail S.(J) 78,120
Charles Gardner 120
Gardner 78,120
Harriet Josephine 120
Jennie E.Finch 120
John Calvin 120
John Jenney 120
Marianne Russell 120
Martha Ann 120
Samuel 120
Susanna Laughlin 120
Susan Victoria 120
Bartlett,Benjamin 21,24
Bethia Kellogg 167
Edith Laura 230
Clara May 230
Elizabeth (J) 84
Joseph 39,84
Lottie Elizabeth 230
May Eliza (J) 230
Mary 106
Mercy 167
Octavia C.Tarbox 230
Octavius William 230
Otis 167
Samuel William 230
Susanna (J) 24
Barton,------ 189
Bartuccio,Emma B.(J) 247
Daniel 247
John 247
William 247
Basford,Cynthia 213
Bassett,Bathsheba 47,62
David 261
Desire 52
Emma 223
Lavinia Wicker 118
Mary 78,118
Stella M.Blanchard 261
William 118

Battenhouse,Frances R. 222
George 222
Bauchem,Jasper Van 1
Baumer,Joyce 206
Bayer,Charles W. 213
George 213
Jessie 213
Mabel Edith (J) 213
Margaret 213
Ruth 213
William 213
Beadie,Jennie W. 255
Beadle,Cynthia 271
Cynthia Hubbard 271
Fanny A.Brown 271
Frank Jewell 271
Avery 271
Harry D. 271
Jenne A. 271
Lois B. 271
Nathaniel 271
Thankful 271
Beals,Eleanor H.Robinson 238
Beame,Barbara 286
Ethelyn 286
Bean,Alvin 112
Cynthia (J) 112
Mehitable (J) 112
Samuel 112
Beard,Mattie 209
Sarah Belle 210
Sarah Perry 209
William 209
Bedford,Belle 225
Bedortha,Fanie Jane(J) 186
William B. 186
Belcher,Andrew 280
Annie P.Morse(J)181
Catherine A.Ditmars 86,280
Belden,Emma E.NEaton 232
Harrison R. 232
Nina 257
William H. 232
Bellinette,Hector 257
Nina D.(J) Walker 257
Bellwinkle,Edith 266
Bemis,Lydia 222
Benedict,Alice 225,268
Bennett,Arnold 281
Alfred 152B
Content Howard 171
Elizabeth 135
Eunice Jenney 107,171
Gilbert 171
Hannah 82
Henry 171
Jeremiah 47
Julia Jennings 281
Mary B. 163,225
Bennett (cont.)
Robert 107,110,171
Ruth G. 171
Sophia 154
Sarah (J) 152B
Wealthy A. 171
Wealthy (J) 110,171
Wealthy M.(J) 107
Benson,Adelaide 266
Aquilla 44
Colby 98
John 44
Joseph 40,44
Lydia (J) 40,44
Julia (J) 98
William 98
Benton,Arthur 263
Mary Bethia Wing 263
Berg,Priscilla 257
Berry,Aaron 186
Lydia 186
Lydia Frances 130,186
Besse,Alden 94
Betsy (J) 94
Isaac Y. 94
Bevas ,Anna 226
Bevin,Nina 199,257
Bigelow,Esther 221
Billings,Aschel 79
Celecta 86
Cinthia 86
Daniel 79
Elijah 59,79
Elizabeth 79
James Robinson 79
Lewis 79
Lucius 79
Martha Eddy 79
Ozias 86
Ruth 133
Sarah Robinson 79
Birdsall,Ann 84,129
Bisbee,Olive 195
Bishop,Deane H. 240
Demus 170
Donald G. 240
Helen Maona 240
Julia 263
Maona V.Mason 240
Walter N. 240
Bismore,Sarah 89,136
Black,Ephriam 235
Ethyl Borden (J) 235
Louis Edgar 235
Mary 48
Sarah McCoy 235
Blackway,Mary Howard 237
Blackwell,Desire 37,41
John 41

Blackwell,(cont.)
Nathaniel 55
Sarah 41
Blaisdell,Etta 156
Frank 213
Lawrence W. 156
Margaret Bayer 213
Sarah Jane (J) 156
Blake,Ada E. 212
Betsy 111
Charles E. 212
Elizabeth 156,214
John 214
Minnie E. 212
Ora Perkins 214
Blanchard,Alexander 262
Byron Clarence 261
Carrie Isabel(J)216,161
Culver A. 216,261
Eloise Thompson 262
Emma Bowen 262
Ezra 262
Florence Isabel 262
Lucy Ann Pracy 261
Lucy Mae 262
Lumis 261
Mabel Fay 261
Stella Marshlan 261
Blankenship,Anna 72,98
Bette Turner 71
George 71
James 98
Joanna Damon 67
Ruth Clark 98
William 67
Bliss,Thankful 106
Josephine F.Adams 210
Blodgett,Polly 193
Blood,Laura 181
Rachel 118
Blossom,,Bathsheba 63
Benjamin 63
Betsy 151
Joseph 151
Molly 47,63
Rebecca 71
Sarah Delano 96,126
Blue,Nellie 184,247
Bodfish,Adeline S. 83,126
Ebenezer 126
Nancy 126
Bond,Sarah 128
Bonham,Anna 41
Ebenezer 41
Elizabeth (J) 41
George 37,41
Lydia 41
Ruth 41
Samuel 41
Sarah Norton 41
Bonham (cont.)
Susanna 41
Bonney,Zerviah 109
Bonz,Charles E. 282
Helen French 282
Jessie 282
Booker,Jane 225
Boone,Amanda 128
Borden,Abraham 135,232
Abraham E. 168,232
Albert H. 232
Alice Evelyn 232
Alice Tobey 135
Anna Bailey(J) 168,232
Annie A.L. 135
Carlton E. 234
Daniel 89,135
Edna L. 234
Elizabeth Bennett 135
Florence Andrews 234
Gardner 135
Gilbert H. 135
Helen Sperry 234
Harrison 234
Lizzie Tripp 234
Lydia 64
Mabel I. 234
Malintha Hart 232
Mary B. (J) 89,135
Maria B. 89,135
Milton E. 234
Phebe Barker 135
Sarah 89,135
William C. 135
Borrows,Elizabeth Ann 80
Boston,Mary 67
Bosworth,Addie F.Horton 139,286
Ichabod 139,286
Mabel 139,286
Mary W. 138,201
Sarah 201
Squire 201
Botsford,Mona 249
Bourne,Bethuel 64
Calvin 64
Elizabeth 58
Hannah 64
Hannah B. 137
Bowden,--- 98
Bowen,Eliza T.(J) 84
Eliza W. 84
Emma 262
Joseph 189
Louisa M. 189
Martha Fales 189
Martin 84
Maud Evangeline 214,259
Susan 84
Bower,John 28
Bowers,Abbie 191

Bowers,(cont.)
Jennie M. 219
Bowker,Edward 118
Jerusha (J) 66
Lydia 89
Mary C. 78,118
Mary Jenney 89
Rebecca Mills 89
Samuel 66,89
Thomas Jenney 89
Bowles,Anna 130
Bowman,Allen Hatch 154
Ann Elizabeth Nye 154
Betsy Jones 226
Miriam Hunt 191
Sarah 61
William 226
Bowne,Harold C. 181
Mabel L.Landreth 181
Mildred A. 181
Richard M. 181
Samuel Lindley 181
Boyce,Frederick May 233
Lida Alma 233
Mary A.Earle 233
Boyer,Emeline 160
Marjorie (J)Mann 253
Boynton,Adelbert 158
Cassius 158
Ellen Elizabeth 170,237
George 262
Heman 158
Irwin 158
Lucy M.Blanchard 262
Mary H.B.Way 237
Meribah Bull 158
Samuel H. 237
Wesson 158
Bradford,--- 15
Alice 21
Betsy C.K.Everett 187
E.Winslow 187
Gov.William 7,8,16,26, 27,41
Maj. 32
William 7,10,11,12,13, 17,21,36
Bradley,Alex 288
Aaron 288
Diena 288
Elisha 288
Lydia 113
Orson 288
Philena (J) 288
Bradshaw,Grace A. 234
Harriet Ann (J) 234
Marjorie 234
William Robert 234
Brainerd,Eliza (J)McIlrath 223
Jerusha 222
Brainerd,(cont.)
Justin 223
Lucy 223
Braley,Alden 233
Clarence 233
Isabel Howard 233
Nellie Burgess 233
Brayley,Edmund R.Jenney 201
Louise D.Gifford 201
Madeline 201
Phyllis Rothwell 201
Sarah R.Dornin 201
Sylvanus 201
Brayton,Clinton Ellsworth 203
Grace Clinton (J) 203
Herbert Ellsworth 203
Capt.John 125
Patience Tobey 124
Rebecca 124
Bremond,Frances Gray 192
Howard Swart 192
Brennan,Mary E. 174
Bresser,John 70
John F. 70
Lydia (J) 70
Brewer,Adele M.Reyburn 252
Catherine C.Piper 251
Constance 252
Cyrus 251
David Homer 251
Frances Lovett 252
Francis Augustus 192,251,252
Jeanette 251
Jennifer 252
Jessie Henderson 251
Marian L,Whittin 251
Martha Marian 252
Mary Frances (J) 192,251
Nancy Crosby 252
Nancy 193
Brewster,Jonathan 7
William 2,7
Bridges,Capt.John 2,3
Briggs,Betty 99
Betty (J) 72
E. 269
Keziah 44,57
Mary (J) 269
Diadama 148
Ebenezer 269
Elizabeth (J) 86
Hannah 72,99
Jesse 72
John 57,86
J.A. 269
Nathan 99
Ruth Barnes 57
Sarah Perry 99
Thelma 211
Brigham,Anna Hinds 180

Brigham,(cont.)
Barnabus 190
Edith 251
Hannah 119
Mary Jane 118,180
Brightman,Abbie E.149
Phebe 73
Brignall,Katherine202
Brimhall,Betsey 61
Brock,Earle E. 246
Ernest T. 246
Olive Knight 246
Bronsdon,Martha 78
Brooks,Emma Henry 165
Gov.John 93
Brower,Viola 210
Brown,---- 7,8
Amelia Henrietta (J) 228, 271
Avery Oresemas 271
Carrie Eunice 271
Clarence Horace271
Corintha 83
Daniel 221
Eliza Whitney 271
Elizabeth 103,162
Fanny Amelia 271
Grace 288
Florence D. 288
Harriet (J) 221
Horace Oresemas 228,271
Rev.Howard N. 194
Inez A.Wicks 194
Irene Jenney 193
Irene Thacher(J) 134,193
Joanna 129
John 6,10,11,12
Joseph 193
Joseph Frank 193
Joseph T. 134,193
Josephine Church 193
Margaret 288
Marinda 166
Marian H.Swan 193
Martha 266
Martha Thacher 193
Mary Genevieve 271
Mary Louise 134,194
May 266
Peter 5
Phebe 178
Ray Winifred 271
Sarah J.Church 193
Walter 221
William 286
Brownell,Ann Palmer (J) 139
Caroline E. 140
Carrie I.Perkins 273
Isaac 139
Jirah 139
Joseph 140
Lydia Almy 140
Martha Melinda 269
Mildred E. 273
Rebecca 203
Ulysses Grant 273
Sarah Kirby 139
Bruce,Hattie 185
Joseph 256
Mary Ellen 197,256
Bryant,Phebe 87
Buck,Hannah 218
Joseph 24
Remembrance (J) 24
Buckley,John 209
Susan Elizabeth 153,209
Buel,Fannie Jane 207
Buffinton,Benjamin 135
Eliza Carr 135
Emily Payson 135
Bulis,Hester Ann 273
Bull,Benjamin 158
Ellen 158
Eliza Terrance 158
Emma (158
Fanny (J) 101,158
Joel 101,158
Martha 158
Meribah 158
Lorilla C.Durgen 165
William Henry 158
Bullard,Angeline Burr 179
Ellen V. 179
Jonathan 179
Philena Elizabeth 159
Bullock,Olive 270
Bundy,Angeline 271
Bunkleman,Carl 203
Laura Bernice(J) 203
Bunno,Mary 160
Burdge,Artemus 187
Ethyl May Vey 187
Burdick,Ruth Dvorak 277
Burge,Otis 130
Burgett,Almira (J)Foulke 128
James R. 128
Burgess,Anna Bailey 168
Betsey Wing 233
Celia J.Smith 156
Charles G. 156
Charlotte 233
Claribel 233

Burgess,(cont.)
Cora Kent 236
Cornelius S. 168
Eva 233
George W. 200,233,236
Harriet 233
Harriet Abbie (J)204,233
Elijah 233
Elizabeth Gibbs 108
Elizabeth Thacher 108
Ellen Amanda (J)168,200,233
James A. 168,200,233
Lauretta 233
Lemuel 108
Leslie Foster 204,233
Lucy M.(J) 233
Nellie 233
Phebe 60,63
Sarah Ann 109,168
Burk,Mary Jane 219
Burnap,Deborah (J) 112
Burnett,Joan 250
Burns,Margurite 215
Maria 224
Marie 163
Sarah 178
Burnham,George 285
Mary 152
Ruth (J) 285
Burr,Angeline 179
Burroughs,Mary 49,65
Burt,Rev.Daniel Crane 87,132
Dean 132
Elisha C. 132
Harriet Louisa 132
Polly 132
Samuel Proctor 132
Susan Proctor(J) 132
Burton,Harold 180
Hiram 180
Ida Eliza (J) 180
Kate Marjory 180
William Jenney 180
Busha,Eugene 219
Ida Clarissa (J)Taylor 219
Bushnell,Charles F. 234
Louise B. 234
Sarah Rounseville 234
Buss,Althea 152B
Butler,Adolaide 188
Artemesia 104
Daniel 131,143,188
Daniel Augustus 188
Deborah (J) 104
Edwin J. 188
Electa Sloan 179
Eliza C.Hathaway 188
Eliza Card Allen 188
Elizabeth 92,143

Butler (cont.)
Emma Smith 188
Eunice Shaw 228
Ezekiel 228
Jenne 104
Dr.John 104
Love 125
Margaret 116,179
Marian 104
Mary A. 143
Nancy Dyer 163,228
Roswell 179
Sydney 104
Wealthy (J) 131,188
Button,Bulah 270
Charles Oscar 270
Chester J. 227,270
Clara M. 270
Doris 270
Elisha 101
Elizabeth Loomis 270
Esther 270
Hazel 270
Horace 270
Ida M. 270
Inez 270
Lillian E. 270
Lydia Maria (J) 227,270
Mabel L.Barnes 270
Olive Bullock 270
William E. 270
Ruth (J) 229

Cabot,Francis 102,159
Joanna (J) 102
Mary Hodgman 159
Sarah 102,159
Cady,Arminda 165
Arvilla 165
Benjamin 166
Betsy E.Coolidge 164
Eunice Houghton 165,166
Gamaliel 165
Hannah Buck 218
Henry 105,165,166
Isaac 165,166
Jacob 164
Lorilla 165
Noah 218
Pamelia 165
Rebecca E. 159,218
Sophronia (J)105,165
Wealthy 105,166
Calahan,Lavinia 195
Callaghan,Lucy 153
Callendar,Ann Eliza 164
Ann Jane 164
Clarissa (J) 105,164

Callendar,(cont.)
Emily Brace 164
Horace 164
Maria Brisbane 164
Martha Lorraine 164
Mary Jane 164
Silas Hayden 164
William Lee 164
Campbell,Ann M.(J) 176
Betsey (J) 115
Caroline 116
Francis Henry 165
George 165
Herbert 115
James Willis 115
Mary 185
Oscar F. 176
Seth S. 115
Canedy,Lebaron 195
Mary Brown 136,195
Olive Bisbee 195
Cannavan,Bernard 181
Mary 125,181
Cannon,Angus J. 266
Cynthia Haskins(J) 130
Earl D. 266
Florence Groesbeck 266
Frank Jenne 266
George Q. 224,266
Henry 130
Hugh J. 266
Hyram 266
Joanna 105
Joseph J. 266
Mabel Harker 266
Martha Brown 266
Mary F.Silver 266
May Brown 266
Miriam Hawkins 266
Preston J. 266
Ramona Wilcox 266
Rosanna 266
Sarah Jane (J)224,266
Sarah O.Peck 266
Canterbury,Mary Caroline 194
Cantwell,Grace Munger 239
John M. 239
John Miles 239
Paul Mayer 239
Ruth Munger 239
Capen,Charlotte A. 130,186
Deborah 74,104
Persis 74,103
Samuel 104
Carey,Sarah 1
Ezra 78
Lucretia Perry (J)78
Carlisle,James 249
Olive (J) 249
Carlson,Howard 286
Janet 286
Leigh 278
Laurel Beth (J) 276
Marjorie (J) 286
Nancy 286
Patricia 286
Carpenter,Benjamin 61
Chester 246
Cyrus 101
Darwin 101
Edwin R. 101
Elijah 61
Elizabeth 61
Gideon 47,61
Hannah (J) 101
Harriet Stewart 177,246
Jahaziel 61
Jemima (J) 47
Mary 61
Mila 101
Nathan 61
Patience Tower 61
Phebe Hinman 246
Rhoda 61
Sally Melissa 101
Sarah Wing 61
Carr,Ann Swift 264B
Betsey Estelle 239
Catherine 222,264B
Eliza 135
Ethyl 123
James 222,264B
John 123
Mary 123
Mary Swift 222
Carroll,Frederick 223
Fred Willis 223
Harriet C.Rexford 223
Rose McIlrath 223
Virginia Elinor 223
Wilson Rexford 223
Carter,Ella 115
Harriet Brown 193
Jennie Victoria180,247
Phebe McQueen 247
Thomas 247
Winthrop 193
Carver,Sarah 83
Cary,Ellen Aurelia 120
Ezra 120
Lucretia 120
Lucretia Perry (J) 120
Sally Packard 120
Thomas 120
Case,Ann 89
Alfred Wells 140
Caroline E.(J) 140
Hannah 90

Case (cont.)
Isaac 89
Job 66,90
John 90
Margaret (J) 89
Rachel 90
Ruth 90
Susan 90
Susanna (J) 66,90
Tucker 90
William 90
Casler,Polly 264
Caswell,Abby Russell 142
Daniel 142
Phebe 170
Sally Elliott 142
Cates,Charles Bruce 271
Ethyl Angeline (J) 271
Cathcart,Mary 221
Caufield,Mary 171
Cejke,Julia 202
Chadwick,Susan L. 225,268
Chaffin ,Annie B. (J) 128
John W. 128
Chamberlain,Anna 178
Frances L. 178
Chandler,Abigail 113
Edmond 7,9
Ezra C. 71
Samuel 9,12,19
Channing,Ida Martha 97
Martha Webster 97
Walter 97
Chapin,Elizabeth (J) 61
Oliver 61
Chappelle,Angeline 168
Chartier,Florence G. 254
Olivia Messier 254
Chase,Abigail 80
Anna W. 126
Annie Clifton 202
Barnabus 43
Coraline (J) 200
David 126
Eunice Williams 202
Jesse E. 139,286
Lena W. 139,286
Mary Eddy 139,286
Melville 200
Moses 77
Rhoda B. 71
Rufus B. 126
Salmon P. 132
Sybil 81
William 202
Chatfield,Abigail (J) 106
Isaac L. 106
Chauncey,Charles 16,19
Cheetham,Beverly 206
Cheetham (cont.)
Charles 206
Craig 206
Donald S. 206
Joyce Baumer 206
Ruth Shurtleff 206
Thomas 206
Cheew ,Joh.. 5
Childs,Horace Bliss 106
James E. 97
Mary Clark (J) 106
Reuben 106
Thankful Bliss 106
Christensen,C.S.C. 239
Caroline Hub 239
Caroline Mary 239
Charles F. 239
Dorothy Bess 239
Pauline Long (J) 239
Churbuck,Kate R.Vaughan 197
Willis B. 197
Church,Abigail 64.87
Abigail Sherman 87
Charles 67
Eunice Grinnell (J) 187
Lydia 190
May Louise 131,190
Joanna (J) 58
Nathaniel 190
Richard 26
Sarah J. 193
Silas 58
William 181
Thomas 47
Churchill,Almira 114,176
Anson 90
Benjamin T. 137
Deborah Kempton 90
Elizabeth 137
Eunice (J) 66,90
Eunice Covington 137
Franklin 137
Harriet E. 162
Isaac 137
Isaac Covington 137
Mary Ann 137
Mary T.(J) 96,137
Morilla 237
Nathaniel 90
Noah 90
Polly Marshall 176
Rufus 137
Sarah E.Ryder 137
Thomas 66,90
Thomas Trask 90
Cilley,Freeman W. 246
Lelah C.Knight 246
Cipaish,Sarah 279

Clapp,Charity 45
Clara A.Vaughan 197
Dorcas Earle 45
John 45
Mary 45
Clark,Abigail A.Barrows 197
Adelaide Knox 172
Alma 172
Beatrice 172
Belle (J) 269
Bethia (J) 66
Bridget 122
David 83
Ebenezer 106
Elizabeth 74,106
Elizabeth Dexter 106
Elvira F. 136,197
Eunice 95
Franceline 159,218
Hannah 62,269
Hiram 269
Hope 152
Ida Jane Jennings 281
J. 218
Jack 172
Jennie Eldridge 69
Jennison 69
Joseph 269
Judith 108
Louise Billings 88,133
Meribah 64
Mary M. 122
Noah 133
Patrick 122
Phebe 136
Ruth 62,83,98
Ruth Billings 132
Sarah Carvey 83
Simeon 66
Thomas 28,30
Thomas Henry 66
Thomas S. 172
William 281
Zebulon 197
Clarke,---- 21
Nathaniel 35
Polly 111,172
Thomas 13,21,26,29
William 29,33
Clay,Daisey Gertrude (J) 253
James Speakman 253
Clayborne,Clarissa 86
Cleveland,Alfred 164
Boadicea McDonnell 163
Caroline 270
Charlotte Ann 163
Daniel 164
Enoch 105,163,164
Josiah 163
Cleveland (cont.)
Lydia Pamelia 163
Martha Rathbone 163
Martha Hibbard 157
Pamelia (J) 105,163
Russell Walcott 163
Ruth D. 101,157
Samuel 157,163
Sophronia Almeda 164
Solomon 163
Clifton,Bethia 238
Clough,Sarah 266
Cluff,Richard 11
Cobb,Beatrice (J) 249
Elizabeth Hannah 131,189
George Q. 249
Harriet 152
Lucius M. 189
Mary 189
Sally R. 137
Coe,Dott 183
Coggeshall,Caroline 152
Helen Rebecca 152
John 108
Ladora Edwards (J) 97
Martha Gould (J) 108
Robert Farrington 152
Robert Pitman 97,152
Susan Warren 139
Thomas 139
Colby,Carlos Dyer 241
Charlotte 241
Margaret Edith 241
Mary Florence (J) 241
Milton Jenney 241
Morris W. 241
Cole,Abigail Stewart 144
Abigail Taber (J)121,181
Charles 231
Daniel 47
Edna 231
Eleanor 47
Ellen Frances Stiles 231
Emma Philips 181
Fred 231
George 144
Gertrude (J) 285
Glen 285
Henry 231
Henry L. 144
James 29,31
John 181
Julia 231
Katie Jenney 181
Lizzie C. 144
Lottie Taber 181
Mary M.LeBaron 181
Mary Morse 181
Ruth Louise 181
Isabel 269

Cole,(cont.)
Sarah Hubbard 181
Theodore William 121,181
Collier,Lenora 177
William 7,11,12,16
Colligan,Louise M. 213
Collins,Anna 202
Caroline Cleveland 270
Ellogene 227,270
Lewis 270
Laura 117
Combs,Mary 38
Comings,Elijah 214
Eliza 156,214
Julia Robigue 214
Comstock,Lovisa 224
Conant,Deborah 98
Elizabeth 112
Lucy, 194
Conde,Sarah Ogden 99,152
Cone,Mary Wells 140
Ralph 140
Coney,Jabez 133
Mary Whiting 133
Mary Frances 88,133
Congdon,Esther 245
Conger,Daniel 103
David 103
John 103
Mary or Polly (J) 103
Zenas 103
Conner,Abbie E. 143
Alfred Llewelen 143
Edward Warren 143
Lucy Ann F.(J) 143
William 143
Conrad,Frank 122
Fred W. 122
Susan Adelaide (J) 122
Converse,Amanda 166
Cook,Elizabeth 115
Francis 20,46
Sarah E. 268
Theodosia 175
Cooke,Jacob 31
John 13,14,19,32,46
Mercy 46
Sarah Warren 46
Cooley,Katrina Adsit 195
Coolidge,Amanda Malvina 164
Betsey Emeline 164
Betsey Emeline (J) 164 105
Calvin 164
Daniel Waterman 164
Eliza Ann 164
Eliza F.Rolph 164
Franklin Warren 164
Hannah N.Priest 164

Coolidge (cont.)
John 164
Julina Hall 164
Lettice Urania 164
Luther 105, 164
Luther B. 164
Lydia Davidson 164
Mary Ann 164
Nancy Gilmore 164
Norman Flavius 164
Pauline Eldred 164
Sophronia Arvilla 164
Warner 164
Coon,Grace 288
Cooper,Deborah Cotrell 76,111
Mary Ellen 266
Symon 32
Copeland,Cynthia 148
Eliza 70
Corey or Cory,Bertha 227
Betsey 77,115,141
Charlotte Waters 227
Custis 227
Ebenezer 92
Eliza B. 115
Eliza Bailey 177
George F. 227
Henry 92
Ida M.(J) 227
Julia Ann (J) 92
Mary Bailey 177
Millicant 77,114
Patience 50
Sarah Gibbs 163,227
Timothy 177
Simpson 114
Cormier,Marie Emily 257
Cornish,Fanny 52,64,71
Hananiah 47,64,71
Jane 47
Jane (J) 64,71
Jean 47
Meribah 64
Samuel 64
Sylvia 64
Cornwell,John 32
Corson,Edna B. 218
Costello,Virginia 194
Corwin,Annice 288
Etta L. (J) 288
John 288
Cotrell,Deborah 76,111
David 111
Course,Ella J.Andrews 178
Oscar 178
Covel-Covell,Archie 264A
Lloyd 109
May 264A
Olive 264A
Ruth S.(J) 109

Covert,Martha Gilbert (J) 119
Mathias 119
Cox,Mary E. 184
Crabtree,Alice E. 151
Craig,Aldea 149
Angeline 149
Faith Allen 149
John 149
Cram,Hannah 114
Crandall,Arthur 177
Clarissa Jennings 281
Edith L.(J) 177
Emma E, (J) 176
Henry B. 176
Orson 281
Crane,Dorothy 192
Sarah Platt 192
Walter Sanger 192
Crapo,Abraham 63
Consider 49
Marcy (J) 63
Mary (J) 49
Crawford,Bella 232
Elle E 232
Fannie Maria Fargo 237
John L. 237
Mary Elizabeth 275
Rhoda Almira (J) 210
Roland Fargo 237
Thomas 232
W.B. 210
Croll,Ethyl 264
Isabel 264
John 264
Myrtle Kuder 264
Crocker,Rebecca 55
Crosby,Susan 121
Cross,Charles Brooks 194
Harriet Elizabeth 194
Hazel M.Harrington 194
Crossman,Phebe 60,81
Crout,Ann 86,280
George 281
John 280
Phebe VonSickles 280
Sarah L.Jennings 281
Crowe,Mabel M. 279B
Crowell,Anna E. 189
Anna L. 189
Charles A. 189
Elizabeth 49
Elizabeth P. 189
Emma Hubbard 189
Frank V. 189
Hiram 131,189
Hiram S. 189
James L. 121
Lavinia Pierce 189
Crowell (cont.)
Louisa M.Bowen 189
Luther J. 189
Mary 189
Mary E.(J) 131,189
Mary Louise (J) 121
Nettie L. 189
William B. 189
----Barton 189
Cullen,Ellen L.Dacey 278
John W. 278
Marie Louise 263,278
Cullinane,Annie 209,258
George 258
Margaret Fitzgerald 258
Culver,Bertram Beard 251
Edna May Lammert 251
Elizabeth (J) 251
Elizabeth 251
Henry Harrison 251
Martha 251
Cummins,Shirley 282
Cummings,Andrew 174,218
Darwin 218
Effie Soule 218
Eliza M.Duncan 218
Emma 218
Isabel 218
John Cross 218
Lucia Ann 218
Lydia Jackson 174,218
Mercy Cabot (J) 159,218
Sarah 218
Sophia 218
Susan 218
Wilbur 218
William 218
Cunningham,James Potter 206
Marjorie D.(J) 206
Currie,Florence E. 215
Curtis,Addie Williamson 209
Arthur Larkin 209
Beryl 209
David Pierson 209
Elizabeth 209
Ella Margery 209
Elmer Arthur 209
Elvira Eliza (J)153,209
Henry Isaac 153,209
Isaac Henry 209
Isabelle Booth 209
Kent Booth 209
Kent Carlton 209
Laura Schofield 209
Lucretia 209
Mary Larkin 209
Nathan Willard 209
Nellie Molloy 209

Curtis (cont.)
Persis (J) 209
Sybel Isabelle 209
Dr.----- 161
Cushing,Grace May 211
Lois Nickerson 211
Phebe 87
Reuben 211
Cushman,Abbie 213
Cephas 108
Hiram 213
James 58
Judith Clark 108
Lydia 45,58
Miranda Gilmore 213
Rebecca Soule 213
Sarah Hatch 58
Thomas 21,30
Cuthbert,---- 30
Cutignola,Marcia (J) 152A
Walter 152B
Cutler,Calvin 226
Catherine 115
Catherine W. 252
Julia A.(J) 226
Lucy 115
Samuel T. 115
Cutter,Alice Ruth (J) 215
Helen 215
Henry 215
Cutting,Emily A.Hubbard 242
Freeman 242
Lois Aurilla 174,242

Dacey,Ellen Lenore 278
Daggett,Calista 177
Dalton,Henry M. 142
Rebecca E.(J) 142
Dalzel,Sarah (J) 152
Warren 152
D'Amico,Anna Nastri 254
Clara 254
Vincent 254
Damon,Betty 67
Bridget 67
Calvin 67
Catherine (J) 49
Deborah 67
Freelove Babcock 67
Jenne 67
Joanna 67
John Philips 67
Joseph 49,67,149
Love Babcock 149
Mary 67,95,149
Molly 67
Sylvia 67
Tucker 67
Danforth,Challen 119

Danforth (cont.)
Cyrus 78,119
George E. 119
Hannah 119
Hannah Brigham 119
Hannah Perry(J) 78,119
Joseph Ruggles 119
Mary Ruggles 119
Pamelia W. 119
William 119
Darby,Cyril Reading 246
Harriet Elizabeth 246
Paul Lucien 246
Robert William 246
Ruth Phebe (J) 246
Davis,Alice E.Borden 232
Amanda White 221
Asa Squires 221
Ben 161
Betsey Corey 141
Catherine 63,84
Charles Wilson 221
Charlotte 152
Chloe 76
Daniel 196
Edward 141
Dr.Epenetus H. 116
Estelle Calpurnia 240
Elizabeth Hathaway 63,85
Florence Edna 205,257
Frank 232
Frank Reuef 240
George 116
George D. 117
George F. 257
Grace Eldora 221
Harriet Cobb 152
Hattie Ricketson 257
Hepzibah 171
Mary 196
Mary B. 141
Mary Dyer 151,207
Mary F.Richardson 207
Mary Olive 136,196
Matilda Head 117
Nathaniel 152
Nicholas 84
Persis(J)C.Wilcox 161
Robert Bruce 207
Sarah Williams 84
Sophia 76,111
Susan (J) 116
Tillie 117
Davison,Lydia 164
DaVar,Jess 279B
Norma (J) 279B
Terri R. 279B
Davol,Patience 200
Davies,Geraldine 269

Day,Alice Frances 212
Elizabeth Pomeroy 108
Henry 108
Dayton,Harold 282
Marian J.Many 282
Deacon,Harleston 172
John 6
Susanna Knox 172
Deane,Stephen 4
Dedrick,Charles F. 153
Frank Jenne 153
Mary J.(J) 153
DeEsmont,Anna (J) 173
DeLand,Carl 221
Grace E.Davis 221
Delano,Abby Maria 148
Abishai 47,61
Amanda 60
Bethia 141
Betsey Brimhall 61
Betsey Reed 154
Betsey Stetson(J) 148
Charles 60
Cornelius 61
Cynthia Copeland 148
Ebenezer 80,141
Edward Collins 60
Elizabeth 61
Ephriam 148
Frederick Pomeroy 60
George 60
George F. 60
George Frederick 60
George Herbert 148
Gideon 61
Hannah (J) 47
Henry Alden 60
Jabez 61,154
Jane 61
Jean Peckham 61
Jethro 47
John Chase 60
Jonathan 32
Joseph 61
Lillian 150
Lillian Gray 148
Mary Kenney (J) 141
Mercy 48,65
Nancy S.(J) 80
Nancy Howe 61
Nathaniel 47
Philip 61
Polly 100,154
Roland Tyson 60
Rosanna 95,148
Sarah 61
Sarah Bowman 61
Sarah Goodale 61
Seth 148
Thomas 61
Delano,(cont.)
William 148
William Baxter 60
Deman,Rosa 183
Deming,Jane Eliza 155,212
Alpheus 212
Lucinda C.Nutting 212
Demoranville,Louis 47
Denham,Annie F.(J) 203
Isaac 126
John A. 203
Martha 126
Rhoda Ann 126
Deneson,Sarah 56
Denman,Rhoda Ann 83
Dennie,Catherine Shurtleff 206
Jean White 206
Margaret Fleming 206
Richard Abbott 206
Robert 206
Robin 206
Sandra Lake 206
Derby,John 9
DeVries,Clara 216,261
Dewey,Charles Edward 239
Elizabeth May 206
Martha Hamlin 239
Sarah 172
Sarah Frances 239
Dexter,Abbie A. 143,204
Abbie E. 143
Alice R. 211
Benjamin 108,238
Bessie L. 123
Betsey O.Snow 154
Charles T. 238
Eliza Ann 204
Elizabeth 106,139
Elizabeth L.Washburn 123
Elmener 75
Ephriam 154
George 123
Gilmore 210
Hannah 44,57,74,108
Hannah Luce 238
Harry A. 238
Henry Alton 171,238
Joseph 79
Lawrence 238
Lawrence L. 123
Lewis 238
Lurana (J) Parker 123
Martha 154
Mary 108
Mary Andrews 210
Meribah 63,186,280
Nancy Elizabeth (J) 123
Priscilla Jane (J) 171
Robert W. 123
Rufus 123

Dexter,(cont.)
Sarah Frances 154,210
Seth L.M. 123
Sophia Hunt 79
Stephen 204
Susan J. 238
Thomas 238
Dexterline,Sarah Sophia (J)222
Dickey,Isabelle M. 87
Dickenson,Annette M.(J) 209
Katie Alice 209
William J. 209
Dickering,Mary 121
Die,William 32
Dillingham,Benjamin 70
Catherine 95
Ditmars,Catherine Ann 86,280
Catherine A.Petty 280
William V. 280
Dittman,Charlotte Worran 222
Frank 222
Louise C.C. 222
Doe,Abbie Amy 115,178
Phebe Brown 178
William 178
Donahue,Annie G. 191
Cecil 270
Leon 270
Lydia 270
Lillian Button 270
Michael 270
Tessie 270
Done,John 6,7,13,14
Doolittle,Ann Gifford 128
John 128
S.Theresa 230
Doran,Holly Gifford 278
John Howland 278
Mark John 278
Matthew David 278
Dornin,Sarah R. 201
Dotey.Edward 12
Douglas,Betsey 150
Charles 236
Clarabella Ella 236
David Parr 279
Ellen M. 148
Freelove 219
Mary Lemunyon 236
Dow,Charlotte E.(J) 143
Eunice Eddy 116
James 116
James Albert 116
Levant Mason 116
Lucy O.Stevens 116
William 143
Drew,Deborah (J) 47
Eleanor (J) 50
Ephriam 50
Drew,(cont.)
Hannah 67
Isaac 47
Jane 181
Driscoll,Albert 279C
Jenne 279C
John A. 279C
LaMoine 279A
Mary 237
Dryer,Clara Emma 169
Frances Sterling(J) 169
Hershell Webster 169
John P. 169
Luther Mills 169
Mary Jenne 169
Phebe Kingsley 169
Duckett,Lizzie 185
Dudley,Fanny W. 174
George 174
Iris 253
Mary Wardman 174
Dudman,Florence 286
Duffy,Alice 181
Dumphrey,Frances 220
Dunbar,Caroline M.(J) 141
Cynthia 141
Edward 141
Miles 141
Duncan,Eliza M. 218
John V. 273
Lisa M.(J) 273
Dunham,John 13,14,38
Lucy 146
Susan 173
Thomas 27
Dunn,Emery 111
George Emery 111
Irena 111
Rachel (J) 111
Dunsmore,Lavator 263
Willimina (J) 263
Durgen,Lorilla Cady 165
Durgin,Charles E. 115
Sarah (J) 115
Dvorak,Ruth 277
Dyer,Abby 121
Charles E. 188
Jennie Turner 147
Lena E.Perry 188
Lillian Louise 147
Otis 147

Earl,Robert 78
Earle,Almira 135
Dorcas 45
Mary Anna 233
------ 30
Easte,Elizabeth 134

Eastland,John 57
Ruth (J) 57
Eastlow,Christian 263
Julia Ann 221,263
Julia Bishop 263
Easty,Eleanor 53
Eaton,Charles 53
Charlotte 122
Claude 122
Emma A.S.Minton 122
Emma Estelle 232
Margaret 122
Eckstein,A.J. 227
Euretta Tiney 227
Eddy,Benjamin 78
Charles 111,172
Lillis 111,172
Lucy 92
Martha 59,78
Martha Bronson 78
Mary 139,286
Pauline 129,186
Polly Clark 111,172
Edelman,Elizabeth Ann 263
Edes,Earl Arnold 207
Lillian Kendall (J) 207
Edmond ,Arnold W. 177
Helen Hunt 177
Edwards,Anna W.Russell 145
Charles E. 145
Elizabeth T(J) 83
Jane 152
Josiah 83
Egerton,Edmond 159
Philena (J) 159
Elder,Alice Gauthier 204
Elizabeth 204
Thomas 204
Eldred,Elnathan 47
Pauline 164
Eldredge,Abishai 69
Barnabus 69
Catherine Adams 69
Clarence 266
Desire 69
Edward 69
Effie Peck 266
Elihu 69
Elnathan 48
Hannah Winnie 69
Jane Lake 69
Jennie 69
Luther 69
Margaret Engle 69
Mary 69
Mary E.Furman 69
Patience Hall(J) 69
Samuel 60
Eldridge,Anna M. 258
Deliverance 47
Elihu 51
Elizabeth 64
Hannah 62,83
Harriet 64,87
Patience H.(J) 51
Rebecca Wood 83
Salathiel 83
Salome 46
Elliott,Sally 142
Ellis,Barzilli 75
Harriet 149
Mariah 62,83
Elsbree,Edna Blanche(J) 146
Emily 205
Seth 146
Elwell,Adeline Robinson 118
Chiron 118
Clarissa Paige (J) 118
David 118
Thomas 118
William Theodore 118
Emers,Clarence 220
Effie E.Spaulding 220
Emery.Emma F. 130,186
Mahala 186
Reuben 186
Emmons,Ilene (J) 288
Lyle 288
Emmot,Alouda Lois 123
Engle,Margaret 69
Esland,Elizabeth (J) 40
John 40
Eses,Louis William 207
Ruth Marian (J) 206
Esterbrook,Amanda B.Marvel 121
Katherine (J) 286
William 286
Evans,Jane 152B
Jane Edwards 152B
Richard 152B
Everett,Abigail Lord 187
Amelia 188
Betsey Kempton 187
Charles Hosmer 188
Cornelia 188
Elisha Hinman 188
Hinman Luther 188
James Hinman 188
James Townsend 188
Mary E.Skinner 187
Noble 187
Sarah Amanda 188
Susan (J) 131,187
William 188
Ewer,Hannah 68
Mary 50,68,80,94
Benjamin 68

Fales,Martha 189
Maud 185
Failer,Ella Orlinda (J)221
Lewis 221
Fairfield,Revona 105,166
Fairman,Erastus 114
Lucinda T.Howell 114
Fallowell,Ann 39
Gabriel 10,12,13,39
Falvey,Alberta Lillian(J)141
Harold 141
Fanning,Clinton M. 226
Olive S.(J) 226
Fargo,Emily Maria (J) 169,237
Enoch 237
Fanny Maria 237
Frank 237
Frank Brown 237,169
Louise Mears 237
Morilla Churchill 237
Faris,Elizabeth W. 190,249
Farrar,Harriet N. 143
Farnham,Alfred 228,271
Ellen Maria (J)228,271
Jenne Louise 271
Laura Raynor 271
Nathaniel 271
Farnsworth,Mary Elizabeth 273
Fay,Bertha Lois (J)Smith 242
Esther J.Hunt 79
Harold 242
Lindsey 79
Ferris,Amanda Hobart 240
Lura Adele 173,240
Schuyler 240
Ferry,Catherine McLeod 277
Edmund John 277
Janet Caroline 277
Fersons,Chastina A.White 216
Moses B. 216
Fiddler,Frank 113
Helen M. 113
Lois Susanna (J) 113
Maria M.Moore 113
Sarah D. 113
Samuel 113
Wilbur Fisk 113
Wilbur W. 113
Fifield,Anna 156
Filkins,Charity M. 93,146
Finch,Drusilla 119
Jennie E. 120
Patience 53
Finney,Deborah (J) 92
George 92
Firth,Emily 255
Fish,Andrew J. 188
Emma Butler Underwood 188
Grafton Butler 188
Herbert Austin 188
Horatio N. 183
Mary Landon 127,183
Nathaniel Harwood 188
Fisher,Abbie E.Brightman 149
Lottie E.(J) 149
Lulu May 253
Mary H. 64
Paul 149
Sidney 149
Fiske,Josiah 142
Margaret Berry 223
Rebecca (J) Dalton 142
Fitch,Lillian 261
Fitzgerald,Margaret 258
Fitzsimmons,Margaret 152B
Flanders,Erwin 269
Henry W. 159
Juanita 269
May Holt 159
Fleck,Norma Jane 202
Fleming,Margaret 206
Fletcher,Susanna A. 97
Ettie 288
Flint,Charles 178
Ellen A. 178
Harriet A. 178
Jacob 116,178
Jane Murray 178
Jane Parsons(J)116,178
Jay Murray 178
Flood,Sarah 54
Fogg,Azel W. 170
Laura Frances (J) 170
Nathaniel 170
Folsom,Amanda 157
Anna Fifield 156
Huldah 100,156
John 156
Foote,Sterling 173
Ford,Arthur Hillyer 265
Clara Belle 174,243
Cynthia 166,230
Ellen 265
Ivan 288
Judith M.Leighton 243
Margaret (J) 288
Sadie M.Hess 265
Winthrop 243
Foster,Hiram C. 106
Pamelia (J) 106
Fortman,Elizabeth D. 264B
Helen Catherine 264B
Helen E.(J) 264B,223

Fortman (cont.)
Leslie 264B
Matthew 223
Matthew J. 264B
Nancy Wingate 264B
Fortner,Carole 279C
Fosdick,Ada E. 173
Edna Belle 173
Eliza (J) 173
Julius 173
Royal J. 173
Foulke, Almira (J) 128
George Randolph 128
Fowler,Dolly Brown Green 229
Lester N. 229
Sara Ann 165,229
Fox,Nettie 146
Sarah 114
Francis,Mary C. 128
Franklin,Hilda 211
Frabotta,Elizabeth Fortman 264B
Richelle 264B
Richard 264B
Jason A. 264B
Fredericks,Rose 232
Free,Laura 267
Freeman,Annis E. 176
Edmund 12
Emma Spaulding 242
Fred 242
Jerusha Wilcox 162
Rebecca Northam 176
Samuel 176
Sarah 103,162
Susan 218
Susie May 242
William 162
French,Arthur M. 243
Elizabeth 49
Elbridge 210
Helen 282
Jeanette Rogers 210
Jeanette 265
John 49
Kate 98
Lydia 118
Melissa D.Rideout 243
Ruth Marie 210
Silence 42,49
Fromfield,Catherine 196
Frye,Joseph Alger 242
Mary Alice (J) 242
Ruth Marian 242
Fuller,------- 8
Abbie J.Allard 166,231
Anna 158
Charles E. 138
Eliza (J) 158
Frank 158

Fuller (cont.)
Jonathan 92,141
Jonathan Cushman 81
Lot 158
Lt. 20
Lucy Eddy 92,141
Lydia 170,237
Margaret J. 237
Meritta (J)Babcock 138
Mercy 141
Phebe 136
Polly (J) 81
Ransom 158
Sally 68,92
Samuel 5
Stephen 158
Sylvester 158
William 237
Fullerton,Isaiah T. 219
Lucy Cordelia 219
Susan A.Adams 219
Furman,Mary E. 69
Fyles,Alberta (J) 215
Cleveland Saunders 215
Francis 215
Francis Mulford 215
Fred Jenne 215
Jenne 215
Lyndon Fulford 215
Margaret 215
Margaret J.Saunders 215

Gage,Lydia 77
Thomas 77
Gainer,Alexander 220
Lillie May (J) 220
Gaines,J.Estelle 218
Gale,Kate 285
Lucy A. 285
Presson 285
Galpin,Annie 202
Gamlen,Harriet Bennett 146
Gammons,Ellen F.Tibbets 150
Maud Gertrude 150
Dr.Nathaniel 150
Gannon,Joyce 254
Gardner,Abraham 82
Addie B. 221
Edward 82
Francis 236
Ione 183
Millicent Kent 236
Richard Kent 236
Robert Hunt 236
Rebecca (J) 82
Salina 162
Zilpha 82

Garrett,Linda 279C
Gates,Benjamin 78,117
Catherine Smith 117
Eliza Coolidge 164
Erastus 164
Esther 78
Esther G.(J) 117
Esther Jane 117
John Makepeace 117
Makepeace 117
Gaune,Mary 223
Gauthier,Alice 204
Gee,Calista L.White 216
Luman 216
Gelett,Caroline Augusta 95,150
Caroline C.Mendell 150
Catherine Dillingham 95
John 95,150
Olive A. 95
George,Avarissa Simpson 178
Lestina E. 178
Roswell 178
Getchel,James A. 131
Josephine (J) 131
Gettleman,Florence 184
Gibbons,Henry John 192
Margaretha Stewart 192
Mary Stewart 192
Rosanna Roundy 192
Gibbs,Ansel 131
Elizabeth 108
Eliza LeBaron 87,131
Harriet A. 92,143
Joanna 74,109
Lucy LeBaron 131
Marshall 143
Patience 143
Prudence 72
Sarah 227
William LeBaron 131
Gifford,Abigail Chase 80
Abraham 128
Adelaide 137
Alden 143
Amanda Boone 128
Ann 128
Ann E.(J) 137
Ann M. 202
Asa 137
Benjamin 128
Catherine D. 128
Charles 128
Clementina Owen 128
David 80
David Michael 278
Desire 45
Ebenezer 44,45
Edith Russell 145
Gifford (cont.)
Elihu 80
Elizabeth 128,201
Elizabeth B.(J) 143
Eliza Jane (J) 84,128
Eric Warren 278
Fred E. 141
Gideon 40,44
Grace M.Hartley 278
Hananiah 44
Hannah 44
Hannah B.Bourne 137
Humphrey 84,128
Isabel 143
James H. 143
Jane 128,206
Jenny Ann 278
Jenny B. 143
Jesse 137
Joanna Mendal 44
Joseph 128
Joseph A. 84,128
Karen Holly 278
Lois Jackson 44
Louise Dunham 201
Lydia 44
Maria D.(J) 141
Mary 44,40
Mary J. 128
Mary J.Mitchell 128
Martha Russell(J) 278
Maurice Merritt 278
Maxwell Sherman 278
Mehitable (J) 40
Michael Merritt 278
Nancy 137
Obadiah 128
Polly 60,80
Priscilla Hammond 143
Richmond 145
Samantha May 278
Sarah M. 128
Silas 128
Stephen C. 143
Sylvia C.(J) 84,128
William 44
William H. 128
Gilbert,Barbara (J) 264B
Catherine R.Nye 87
Cindy 264B
Cornelius 62
David 47,62
Esther (J) 47,62
Hannah Abbott 62
James 264B
James J. 264B
Joanna 124
John 14
John B. 87

Gilbert,(cont.)
Joseph 119
Judith 264B
Laura S. 264B
Martha 78,119
Rebecca 62
Sarah Wheeler 119
Scott 264B
Susanna 62
Theodore 62
Theodus 62
Gillespie,David 236
Earl A. 209
Earl Curtis 209
Elsie Vaughan (J)236
Isabella B.Curtis 209
Lloyd Lansing 209
Louis J. 236
John Greenlie 236
Margery 209
Mary 152
Margurite Greenlie 236
Robin 236
Gillen,Mary 264B
Mary Fox 264B
Patrick 264B
Gillman,Kate Weston 235
---- 165
Gilmore,Miranda 213
Nancy 164
Roxana Wilbur 242
Giltner,Mary E. 223,265
Marshall 265
Mary Miller 265
Giroux, Clare 181
Gish,Martha Jane 248
Glazier,Ellen W. 226
Gleason,Charlotte Brown 151
Harriet Laurena 151
William 151
Glidden,Alice W.(J) 286
Wright 286
Godbertson,Godbert 5
Goff,Anna M. 244,276
Edward 156
Maud 156
Roxanna 100,155
Thankful Smith 156
Goodale,Sarah 61
Goodspeed,George F. 241
Ivis Josephine (J) 241
Gordon,Nabby Pope 58
William 58
Gesnell,Elaine (J) 212
Kirk 212
Gotee,Elias 173
Mary Harrington 173
Sophia Adelaide 112,173
Gould,John Loring 139
Gould (cont.)
Susan Augusta 139
Susan W.Coggeshall 139
Gove,Minnie 217
Grace,Sarah 86
Graham,Laura 219
Matilda 243
Grant,Mary 63
Graves,Charles J. 285
Doris 285
Eve C.(J) 97
Dr.Frederick 97
Kittie E. 285
Gray,------ 19
Edward 33
Elizabeth Gifford 201
Ellen Topliff 192
Frances 192
John Seward 192
Lillian 148
Myrtle 242
Rachel W. 138
Rachel Woodworth 201
Stanton 201
Green,Catherine 42,48
Dolly Brown 229
Hannah 146
John 165
Pamelia Cady 165
Greene,Emma (J) 157
George A. 157
Greenlie,Margurite 236
Gregory,Ada 240
Griffin,Bethia (J) 162,223
Bridget Molloy 231
Charles 223
Emma Bassett 223
Eugene 223
Frederick 162,223
Ida L. 246
James B. 231
Katherine Elizabeth 231
Mary Gaune 223
Sally Ann 84,129
Griffith,Anna (J) 53
Barbara 211
Eleanor Easty 53
John 53
Obed 56
Rodey 53
Samuel 53
Griggs,Almira (J) 101
Ruse 101
Grime,Rose Marie 268
Grinnell,Bailey 65
Ebenezer 148
Edward Ellsworth 207
Eliza Florence (J) 207
Jane Willis 207

Grinnell (cont.)
Mary Elizabeth 207
Nathan Ellsworth 207
Reliance (J) 65
Ruth Marian 207
Sarah J.Howard 148
Stephen 207
Griswold,John J. 69
Martha 160
Mary (J) 69
Mary 202
Grome,------ 15
Groesbeck,Florence 266
Grosteffen,Sherman 263
Vera Blanche (J) 263
Groves,Joan 270
Thomas 270
Guathmey,Charlotte 235
Gunn,Cecil Baker 235
George 235
Grace W.Leach 235
Rebecca 235
Gurney,Annie L.Hartley 278
Esther 214
Heather Howland 278
James Reed 278
Judith Howland (J) 278
Lisa Joy 278
Ralph Evans 278
Spencer James 278

Hackett,Alexander 200
Hannah F.Miller 200
Mary F. 137,200
Hadley,Henry 43
Haff,Jacob 173
Susanna Newton 173
Zaida Newton 112,173
Hakes,Carrie A. 128
Ella Johnson 128
Frank W. 128
Hannah Vickery 128
Maria C.(J) 128
Robert Emmet 128
Samuel Adams 128
Hale,Agnes 186
Helen Mary (J) 246
Otis 246
Ruth A. 130,186
Sylvanus 186
Hall,Albert Stephen 248
Athelrid 132
Barry 279B
Benjamin 50
Betsey (J) 154
Caroline 83
Charles 154
Daniel 154
Elizabeth A.Pelletier 155,212
Hall (cont.)
Faith A. 279B
Frederick 116
Julina 164
Lucy H.Mason 116
Margaret Patterson 89
Martha 163,224
Martha J.Gish 248
Mary 65,89
Mary Edith 185,248
Patience 42,50
Patience Cory 89
Reuben 89
Robert 43
Sarah E. 238
Susan (J) 279B
Halsey,Mary L.Thompson 114
Stephen 114
Hamblin,Charles 144
Clara May (J) 187
Elkanah 51
Georgianna Weeks 155,211
Harvey 211
Mary Weeks 211
Phebe 187
Reuben P. 187
Timothy 187
Hamil,Charlotte S. 190,249
Hamilton,Albert Jenney 205
Benjamin Tripp 205
Elizabeth 183
Elsie Shaw (J) 205
Evelyn May 205
Grace Hamlett 205
Harry I. 224
Leonard 224
Malcolm Edward 205
Patricia Ann 205
Robert Hamlett 205
Rose (J) 224
Sarah Jane 94,147
Hamlin,Martha 239
Hammond,Abby Wing 127
Abner 52
Anna 55
Anne 50,69
Antis 60,81
Betty Damon 67
Charles 55
Deborah 47,55
Ebenezer Rogers 85
Eliphel 55
Elisha 81
Elizabeth 55
Elizabeth Haskell 81
Elizabeth (J) 55,56
Elizabeth Shepard 61
George F. 127
Hepzibeth 56

Hammond (cont.)
Huldah 52
Jabez 82
James 148
Jane 56
Jedediah 56,69
Jediah 43
Jedidiah 55
Jeduthan 55,56,72
Jenne 55
Lettice 56
Louisa (J) 85
Lydia (J) 41,51,52
Lydia 56
Maria W. 61,82
Mary 56
Mary Bolles 69
Mary Ann 170
Mary (J) 56,82
Mercy Randall 55
Pamelia Howard 148
Parnell 55,58
Patience 55
Paul 56
Phineas 55
Priscilla 143
Roger 52
Rosamond 50
Rowland 41
Ruth 55,75
Sarah 61
Seth 55,67,81
Simson 55
William 61
Zilpha 55
Zilpha Merihew 82
Handy,Abigail Tinkham 151
Anna Bowles 130
Eliza Tinkham 96,151
Frederick 151
Keziah Lincoln 85,130
Silas Jr. 130
Hanbury,William 13
Haney,Belinda F.(J) 148
William V. 148
Hanson,Anna (J) 173
Einas 173
Laure Free 267
Lizzie Walker 267
Nephi 267
Peter 224,267
Rosanna (J) 224,267
Sarah Luella 267
Susan O. 172
William L. 267
Harding,Anna Collins 202
Chester 257
Eva Rebecca 202
Florence Powers 274
Henry 274
Marian P. 240,274
Otis 202
Hardy,Owen 267
Sarah L.Hanson 267
Sally 174
Harker,Mabel 266
Nancy 192
Harless,Elias 181
Naomi 119,181
Naomi Lafon 181
Harlow,Rebecca 52
Harper,Eliza C. 122
Hazel 288
Harrington,Hazel Matilda 194
Mary 173
Harris,Adaline 268
Albert 268
Ann 227
David 118
Dorris Jennings Woods 283
Fannie Jane Buel 207
F.Gentry 283
Frances R. (J) 225,268
Frances Rich 275
Gertrude Elinor 242,275
Henry M. 275
Joseph 207,268
Mary Ann 151,207
Mary C. 118
Nelson 225,268
Rachel 268
Rachel Blood 118
Harrishaw,Margurite 258
Harroun,Fanny Lincoln 221
George M. 221
Hart,Malintha 232
Hartley,Annie Louisa 278
Grace May 278
Hartshorne,Clementina Rhodes 194,252
Edward Yarnell 252
Harvey,Jane 258
Sophronia 100,156
Haskel,Elizabeth 81
Haskell,Millie Florence 194
Haskins,Cynthia 85,130
Hannah Myrick 89
Levi 130
Orris 126
Ruth Case 90
Temperance 130
William 90

Haswell,David 272
Ilean Kendall 272
John 272
Louise I.Linkletter 272
Lucille Aoma 272
Olive Winton 272
Hatch,Alvah 117
Alexander 194
Andrew J.B. 194
Celia (J) 114
Charles Stearns 194
Edwin 114
Ella 114
Esther J.G.Swallow 117
Eva Alberta (J) 213
Henry Dryer 194
Isaiah 102
Joanna Whitcomb 102
Kirsten 194
Louise L.Wylie 194
Marian Sterns(J) 194
May E.Canterbury 194
Norman Lowrie 194
Olive 74,102
Oliver 213
Victoria 194
Hathaway,----- 30
Abigail 46,138
Acsah 102,160
Agnes 186
Arthur 36
Carrie L.Knight 246
Catherine D.Wing 127
Clara C.Perry 168
Clyde 272
Daniel K. 127
David 100
Doris 236
Eliza C. 188
Elizabeth 63,85
Elizabeth (J) 51,52
Elkanah 52
Florence 236
Florence Church (J) 236
Francis D. 246
Georgianna 3,121
Glen Allen 272
Hannah (J) 46
Hannah Clark 62
Hattie C. 236
Isabella 83
Jacob 62
James 96
Jethro 46.60
John 39,46,52
Lester 272
Lewis 83,168
Hathaway (cont.)
Louisa (J) 150
Lovisa 47,62
Lydia 63,79
Lydia (J) 58,85
Maria E. 130,186
Martha M. 181
Mary 46,70,96,154
Mary Ann 273
Mary (J) 58
Mary Myricks 85
Mercy 52
Meribah 72,100
Micah 85
Michael 58
Minnie 272
Minnie Ottinger 272
Nellie Mary (J) 229,272
Nicholas 52
Norman 229,272
Priscilla Hiller 100
Rebecca 52
Rowena 160
Rufus 186
Samuel 58
Sarah E.(J) 83
Sarah L. 83
Thomas 79
Thomas L. 150
William 88
William E. 236
William H. 236
Hatherly,Timothy 11,12,14
Hauxey,Elizabeth 49
Hawes,Abby W.(J) 142
Amelia T.Stoddard 142
Arvilla Cady 165
Benjamin 51
Dorcas 51
Dorcas Smith 51
Elizabeth 51
Jedediah 142
Jonathan 142
Judah 142
Mary Newton 51
Samuel 42,51
Sarah Mansfield 142
Shubael 51
Hawkes,Elva Winifred 273
George Herbert 273
Hester Bulis 273
Hawkins,Miriam 266
Hayden,Joseph 105
Lettice 105,74
Haynee,Brilla (J) 114
Ralph 114
Haynes,Harrison 111
Polly (J) 111

Hazard,Hannah 29
Thomas 28,29
Hazen,Harrison 111
Polly (J) 111
Hazelton,Anna S. 226,269
Galusha 269
Harriet Kelley 269
Heald,Elizabeth Sawyer 113
Joseph 113
Lois 77,113
Hearn,David 279C
Lucille Ruth (J) 265,279C
Marjorie Lucille 279C
Ray Henry 265,279C
Heath,Eva Mabel(J) 237
John Morris 237
Heathcote,Gertrude Emma 265,279C
Hebard,Benjamin S. 271
Ellen I.Parkinson 271
Hedge,Abbie Bowers 191
Elizabeth Bowers 191,134
Franklin 191
Henderson,Jessie 251
Hendrick,Betsey 74,102
Hannah 213
Hendricks,..widow 227
Henry,Alta 165
Chester 165
Emma 165
Frances 165
Milton 165
Newton 165
Sarah (J) 165
Hepperly,Asa K. 276
Janice Carolyn 276
Marian Stroud 276
Herrick,Amelia Ann 167
Ann Sharpe 167
Clara Cotton 109,169
Gen.Jedediah 169
Joanna (J) 106,167
John J. 167
Louisa 167
Luther 106,167
Deacon Luther 167
Mary Jane 167
Sarah Elizabeth 167
Heth,Catherine 264B
Helen Fortman 264B
William D. 264B
Hess,Sadie Murray 265
Hibbard,Jedediah 100
Martha Porter 100
Sarah 72,100
Hickes,Ephriam 4
Lydia 4
Lydia Doane 40
Margaret 4,40
Margaret Winslow 40
Hickes,(cont.)
Mrs.-- 20
Phebe 4,40
Robert 4,40
Samuel 4,13,40
Hicks,Susanna (J) 49
William 49
Higby,Betsey 106
Joseph 106
Lois (J) 106
Higgens,Thomas 6
Higgins,Aaron 104
Amarilla 104
Artemesia (J) 104
Arvilla 104
Aurilla 104
Constant 123
Eliza 80,123
Henry 104
Lewis 104
Lois 123
Richard 12
Sarah 51,52
Wesley 104
Higham,Alice Earle 203
Samuel 203
Susan Pease 203
Hill,Asa 173
Austin Lee 214
Eugene Harlan 247
George 214
Glenna 214
Leonard W. 94
Maria L.Shattuck 247
Marian Elizabeth 214
Nina Almira (J) 214
Priscilla M.Utton 214
Sophia A.G. 173
Sophia A.Gotee 112
Susie May 184,247
Hiller,Bethis Clifton 238
Eunice 171
Eunice Perry (J) 171
Jabez 67
Jane 67
Jenne 67
Joseph 238
Lydia (J)Randall 100
Mary 171,238
Mehitable Randall 171
Nathaniel 100
Nathan 171
Nathan D. 171
Priscilla 100
Hillman,Sylvia (J) 82
Zachariah 82
Hinkley,Amelia Russell 145
George 145
Huldah 145
Samuel 39

Hinds,Anna 180
Hinman,Alice 152B
Phebe 246
Hire,Nellie 217
Hitch,George 125
Susanna 81,125
Hitchcock,Adeline M. 87,132
Albert Emerson 230
Athelrid Hall 132
Barbara Heck 230
Charles 113
Clara M.Bartlett 230
Loretta 87,132
Lucina (J) 113
Dr.Lucius 132
Mary Elizabeth 230
Hitchings,Alice Dumont (J)253
Fred 253
Hoagland,Emma 178
Hobart,Amanda 240
Hodgman,Mary 159
Hoffendahl,Marie R. 199
Rev.Dr. 199
Hogenboom,James 163
Rhoda S.(J) Jones 163
Holbrook,Bathsheba 114,175
David
Holden,Charlotte 158,217
Elizabeth Ardel 239
Holland,F.Raymond 172
Florence Jenner 172
Hollis,Elizabeth 89,136
Hollister,Anna 220
Beulah (J) 123
E.A. 123
Sarah 104
Holloway,Anne 53,72
Experience Wing 72
Gideon 72
Julia Emma 136,196,253
Holman,Edw. 7
Holmes,Charles 209
Emeline Matilda 186
Lucretia Curtis 209
Mary D. 130,186
Peter A. 186
William Mowry 209
Holt,Amanda (J) 159
Anna 159
May 159
Nathan Sylvester 159
Zilpha Amanda 159
Hooper,Henrietta 82
Hopkins,--- 13,15
Agnes (J) 186
Harriet 176
Mabel 79
Robert 186
Stephen 5
Hopler,Glena 187
Hopperton,Mary Patience 131
Samuel 131
Horton,Addie F. 139,285
Phebe 82
Sandra 274
Horvath,George Anton 184
Dana (J) 184
Paget C.Salisbury 184
Hough,Atwater 127
Catherine (J) 127
Houghton,Charles M. 185
Charles Richard 185
Eunice 165,166
John Poole 185
Rose Mary (J) 185
Susan Elizabeth 185
William Wilfrey 185
Hovey,Alfred Howard 228
Julia Raynor 228
Juliet Raynor 228
Olive 52
Howard,Abner L. 148
Annie Eliza 148
Benjamin 49
Betsey Morse 148
Charlotte 148
Content 171
Deborah (J) 95
Diadama Briggs 148
Elizabeth 47,60
Ellen Douglas 148
Eunice (J) 49
Fannie 148
Henry Thomas 148
Isabel 223
Jahaziel Jenney 148
Lucinda 166
Marinda Brown 166
Matthew 95,148,60,63
Mary Case 60,63
Nelson 148
Pamelia Jenney 148
Phebe 47,63
Phebe A. 148
Rhoda 69,96
Samuel 166
Sarah Jane 148
Sarah Tripp 148
Solomon 49
Sophia Briggs 148
Victoria Morris 148
William 148
Howe,Alonzo 123
Blanche 195
Constant 123
Rev.James Albert 195
Mary C. 123
Nancy 61

Howe (cont.)
Rachel E.Rogers 195
Howell,Lucinda T. 114
Howes,Abel 49
Anna (J) 95
Barzilla 134
Blanche 134
Elizabeth 49,95
Elizabeth Easte 134
Frederick C. 199
Capt.Gorham Baker 95
John 49
Mary Hannah 88,134
Marie H.(J) 199
Sarah 49
Silence French 42,49
Howland,Anna 201
Benjamin 90
Clara Weston 154,210
Cornelius 79
Cynthia 67
Deborah Kempton 79
Desire (J) 68
Dorcas 76,111
Elizabeth Warren 138,201
Ellen 145
John 5,7,11,13,201
John C. 201
Jonathan 68
Mary 79
Mary Kimball 111
Phebe Ann 46
Rebecca (J) 46
Rebecca 68,96
Rhoda E.Sherman 210
Susan Case 90
Thomas 111
Weston 210
William 46
Howlett,Joanna 161
Hoxsey,Calpurnia 173,240
Hub,Caroline 239
Hubbard,Chester 119
Emily A. 242
Emma 189
Mary R.Danforth 119
Sarah 47
Huddleston,Ann Eliza 279
Hudson,Dorothea 272
Huff,Amos B. 220
Dorothy 247
Mary A.White 220
Huggins,Fanny A. 174,243
Jacob 243
Hughson, Jerry 264B
Kim 264B
Sharon M.(J) 264B
Hulbert,Jay 241
Mamie (J) 241
Hui,Kim Yung 212
Hume,Bradley 274
Craig 274
Florence H.(J) 274
Sarah H. 274
Dr.Walter Irvin 274
Humphrey,Belinda H. 253
Lizzie 195,253
Richard 253
Hunt,Abigail 79
Almira 177
Charles E. 177
Esther Jenney 79
Harman 79
Helen 177
Helen Mary (J) 177
Hiram 79
Horace 79
John 79
Laura Newton 79
Mabel Hopkins 79
Mary Howland 79
Mary Palmer 79
Moses 79
Oresemus 79
Patty Mayo 79
Rebecca Winslow 79
Sophia 79
William 79
Zephaniah 79
Hunter,Betsey 79,14
Hunting,Edythe May (J) 240
Manry Gardner 240
Hurlbert,Harriet A. 156
Hurst,James 19
Hussey,Belinda 253
Huston,John 129
Hutchings,Annie 155,211
Eben 211
Hannah Taylor 211
Hutchins,Ann Maria Wing 127
Barzillai 122
Eliza 122
Eliza C.Harper 122
Hannah (J) 80,122
James W. 127
Lucretia 122
Porterfield 80,122
Sarah F. 122
Stephen Jenney 122
William 122
Hutchinson,Edna (J) 157
Peter 157
Hyatt,Laura 188

Ingrum,Nancy 175
Irish,James 170
Laura F.(J) Fogg 170
Irvine,Clotilda 250
Elvira 250
Horace 250
Irwin,Ella 231
Ives,Clarissa 115
Emery 115
Hannah (J) 115
Henry 115
Herbert 115
Judson 115
Salina 115
Titus 115

Jacked,Timothy 32
Jackson,Abigail 42
Abraham 35,42
Albert 233
Ann 42
Brooks 192
Charles E. 233
Claribel Burgess 233
Cora Kent 233
Frances (J) 192
George 233
Georgianna 245
Hannah Woodward 42
James M. 176,245
J,Frank 245
Jonathan 192
Joseph 42,44
Lois 44
Lucia (J) 176,245
Lydia 174,218
Mary 245
Mary (J) 44
Nathaniel 36,27,42
Rebecca Poor 42
Remember Morton 42
Remembrance 42
Ruth (J) 36,42
Samuel 42
Thankful Elizabeth 252
Thomas 42
Walter Kendrick 245
Willis 245
Jacob,Wilma 264B
Jacobson,Edythe E.Ott 240
Paul 240
James,Abigail 68,92
Delia M.(J) 144
Franklin 144
Jamison,Ella B.Perkins 201
Janes,Sophronia Maria 215
Jacques,Mary Lucine (J) 216
Wallis 216

Jacquith,Anna Holt 159
Josiah 159
Marshall 219
Mary Jane Burke 219
Nathan Holt 159
Nathan Lucien 159
Sarah C.(J) 159
Sarah Jenne 159,219
Wesley Alphonse 159
Jason,Alonzo 200
Dora A.Mason 200
Fred L. 200
Hazel 200
Marjorie 200
Milton 200
Nellie Mary (J) 200
Jay,Elizabeth T.(J) 83
Franklin 83
Jeffery,Grace E. 174
Jenkins,Clyde (J) 285
Rupert 285
Jenner,Anna 172
Florence 172
William A. 172
Jennings,Abner 63,80
Anna H. Watson 281,282
Adah 282
Ann Crout 86,280
Asa 86
Bernice Allen 282
Bertha Anderson 281
Bertha Wood 86,281
Catherine A.D.Belcher 86,281
Celecta Billings 86
Clare Allen 282,283
Clare Watson 282
Clarissa 281
Clayson 282
Cynthia Billings 86
Dorris Mae 283
Elnathan 59
Frank I. 86
Hannah 86
Harriet DeFlora 281
Harry Loren 281,282
Helen K.O'Leary 282
Henry 63,86
Henry Levi 281
Herman Elliot 281
Herman Winslow 282
Ida Jane 281
Jane A.Whitney 281
Janette Moore 281
Jasper 129
Jessie Bonz 282
John 64
Julia 281
Lecta Billings 86

Jennings,(cont.)
Levi 86,280
Louisa 86
Marian 282
Mary Elizabeth 281
Meribah Dexter 63,86
Nellie K. 258
Phebe Ann 281
Ruth Allison 283
Sarah Grace 86
Sarah Louise 281
Shirley Cummins 282,283
Stephen 86
Temperance 63
Johns,Benjamin 53
Johnson,Amy 157
Anna E.Crowell 189
Charles 189
Deborah 44
Edna F. (J) 211
Ella 128
Eunice Hayden (J)166
Henry 211
Hilda 219
Hope F. 211
Norman 211
Rhoda 163
Samuel Kidder 166
Sarah Jane 105,163,226
Johnston,Laura 224,267
Jones,Amelia 226
Amelia Olin 165
Ann (J) 42
Bessie Carr (J) 239
Betsey 226
Bruce Kendrick 285
Christopher John 285
David William 285
Eben 285
Edith Louise (J) 230
Edward 226
Eleanor E. 239
Ellen W.Glazier 226
Emma B. 177,245
Genevieve 134,194
Gertrude S. 239
Hamilton 163,165,226
John Brayton 239
Lee Dana 276
Marie Theresa 230
Nan Arden (J) 276
Paul E. 285
Rhoda Salome (J)163,165,226
Richard Mott 194
Ruth Adams 245
Susan Charlotte (J) 285
Virginia Costello 194
William Edward 276
William Owen 230
Jordan,Mary 224
Joslin,Levina 160
Joslyn,Betsey 117
Jouvette,Annie Galpin 202
Florence R. 202
Thomas L. 202
Judson,Ann M.(J) 176,285
Orlo L. 176,285

Kaiser,Almira (J) 176
Edward D. 176
Kamiensky,Helen 282
Kasmire,Alfred R. 200
Charles F. 200
Caroline 200
Eugenia Roberts (J) 200
Philip S. 200
Keith,Annie M.Stackpole 181
Elizabeth 217
Patience 43,54
Seth H. 181
Kelley,Ella E. 243
George M. 115
Harriet 269
Kellogg,Bethia 167
Kelsey,Betsey Merriam 172
David 172
Sarah Ann 112,172
Kempton,Adelia (J)125
Agnes 69
Ansel J. 64
Asa 63,79
Benjamin 52,69
Betsey C. 187
Deborah 79
Hananiah 79
James 85
Joanna 69
Jonathan G.W. 125
Lydia 79
Manassah 5,6,7,13,14
Margaret 64
Mary J. 64
Phebe 85
Rebecca 69
Ruth 79
Sarah 69
Sarah(J) 51,52,69
Sally 52,68,79
Silas 64
Silas Swift 64
Stephen 60,79
Sylvia 63,85
Temperance (J) 63,79
William 69,79
Zilpah (J) 60
Kendall,Clara May 245
Ellen A.Lamphear 207
Florence E. 152,207

Kendall (cont.)
Irving Watson 207
Mariette 245
Kendrick,Cynthia Raymond 203
George 7
Izora Clinton 203
Richard 211
Robin (J) 211
Jenny L. 211
Solomon 203
Kennedy,Elmira Philips 109,169
William 169
Kennerson,Hattie 96,156
Hattie Martha 152
Hope Clark 152
John H. 152
Kenney,Bethia Delano 141
Deborah 62,83
Jacob 58
John 58
Jonathan 47
Mary 141
Mary (J) 44,58,83
Lydia Taber 58
Samuel 58
Thomas 44,58,83,141
Kennison,Benjamin 152
Eugene 111
Eunice(J) 111
Hattie 111
Henry 111
Mary Emma 96,152
Mary Burnham 152
Kent,Betsey Wilkerson 161,220
Clara Maud (J) 236
Cora 236
Eliza 161
Enos 161,220
Lura Hannah 161,220
Millicant 236
Percy L. 236
Kenyon,Andrew 165
Delia 165
John 165
Mary 165
Nellie 165
Sophronia (J) 165
Willard 165
Kilburn,Salina M. 163,227
Killam,Samuel 115
Sarah 115
Kim,Young Hui 212
Kimball,Cynthia Basford 213
Fernando Cortez 213
Hannah Osgood 213
Mary 213
Mary Diantha 156,213
Obadiah 97
KImball (cont.)
Sarah C. 71
Sarah Chamberlain 71,97
Kincaide,Elizabeth 97
King,Alexander Walker 254
Alfred C. 148
Anne Eliza Howard 148
Asa 178
Betsey Douglas 150
Caroline H. 199,257
Frances Catherine 196,254
Herbert Raymond 236
John Lord 257
Lottie Bartlett 230
Lucy B. 95
Lucy Bucklin 150
Mary 181
Mary Ann Sayers 254
Miranda Jane 115,178
Nathaniel 150
Sarah Burns 178
Sarah Sedgewick 257
Kingsley,Phebe 169
Kinney,Charles Franklin 258
Jane Harvey 258
Sarah Barlow 211,258
Kirby,Chloe 68,93
Sarah 139
Silas 93
Susanna Rogers 127
Kittredge,Laura 127
Laura Tilden 184
W.F. 184
Kline,Mary 276
Klockner,Gabriel 188
Mary E.Everett 188
Kiely,May Emily (J) 242
Henry 242
Knefley,George 152B
Kathleen 152B
Margaret Fitzsimmons 152B
Knight,Andrew J. 178,246
Arthur B. 246
Arthur S. 246
Benjamin 246
Betsey Wheeler 170
Carrie L. 246
Clara Silsby 246
Daniel 170
Dora M.Orser 246
Edith N. 246
Elvira Morton 246
Eva Nims 246
Hannah W.Ayers 165
Harvey S 246
Jane 125
Joel 165
Lelah C. 246

Knight,(cont.)
Leon E. 246
Lucy Gilman 177
M.Clarence 246
Olive 246
Phebe 109,170
Salome 105,165
Sarah E.(J) 178,246
William A. 246
Knowles,John 32
John P. 121
Susan Crosby 121
Knowlton,Ethel 227
Grace Bradshaw 234
Mark 234
Merab 76,111
Knox,Adelaide 172
Adelaide S.(J) 172
Henry H. 172
Martha M.Brownell 269
Media Gertrude 269
Susanna 172
Theodore 172
William J. 269
Krausmeck,Bertha A. 181
Kuder,Albert D. 222,264A
Cora Augusta (J) 222,264A
Elmer A. 264A
Elizabeth Leiblin 264A
Rev.Frederick Arthur 264A
George I. 222,264A
Lydia A.(J) 222,264A
Merle Scoville 264A
Myrtle 264A
Kuntz,Alice F.Day 212
Dorothy 212
Peter J.D. 212
Kuss,Ethel 279C
LaClair,Patricia 269
LaBarre,Marian 183
Lacey,Bertha 216
Lacy,Roxy Ann Willis 155
Ladd,Ruth Locke 158
Samuel O. 158
Laffey,Helen C. 187
Laffon,Naomi 181
Laiblin,Elizabeth 264
Laing,George F. 215
Helen Cutter 215
Lake,Jane 69
Sandra 206
Lammert,Edna May 251
Lamphear,Anna Bevas 226
Ellen Amelia 207
Ellen Salina 226
George Thomas 226
James T. 226
John B. 163,226
John Burdick 226
Lamphear (cont.)
Joseph 226
Lettice Eliza (J) 163,226
Lucinda E. 226
Lucy T. 226
Nathaniel D. 226
Olive 226
Rose A. 226
Seth T. 226
Lancet,Kenneth 279
Marcia (J) 279
Peter 279
Richard A. 279
William K. 279
Landbacre,Elaine (J) 288
Joseph 288
Landers,Ephriam 56
Hannah 49,63,66,85,86
Hannah Mitchell 66
James 66
Landon,Bethia (J) 103
Horace 103
Luther 103
Mary 183
Sarah 103
Sarah Ann Gibbs 232
Sarah Gibbs 232
William B. 232
Landreth,David Mankin 126,181
Evelyn Mabel (J) 126, 181
Mabel Lottie 181
Landseidel,Althea Buss 152B
Dorothy 152B
Henry 152B
Norma 152B
Lang,Charlotte 285
Charles 285
Kittie Ellsworth 285
Langdon,Charles 281
Phebe A.Jennings 281
Lapham,Ruth 43
Larkin,Mary 209
Larrabee,Betsey 115,177
Sylvia 115,177
Laughlin,Susannah 120
Laurerman,Joseph 234
Marjorie Bradshaw 234
Lavoie,Joseph 174
Pauline (J) 174
Lawrence,Cora (J) 224
George F. 120
Harriet J.Bartholomew 120
Hannah 68
Janes 224
Lawton,Charles H. 207
Harriet Harris (J) 207

Leach,Anna 76
Anna Belle 235
Charles 233
Charles Dwight 235
Charles Warren 168,235
Charlotte Burgess 233
Charlotte Gwathmey 235
Charlotte Lashure 235
Ellen 155,212
Grace Winifred 235
John Martin Soule 235
Rebecca Lucille (J) 168,235
Warren 235
W.H.H. 94
Leavitt,Faith (J) 211
Frederick 211
Hope A. 211
Stephanie 211
LeBaron,Lucy 131
Sarah Elizabeth 206
Leighton,Alice Euphrasia (J)177
Judith M. 243
Silas 177
Leonard,Alice Burr 198
Alonzo H. 98
Amanda Sweet 98
Anne E.Miller 98
Ansel 98
Arthur Chapin 98
Charles M. 98
Clarissa Aspinwall 162
Deborah Conant 98
Delina C.S.Townsend 198
Emily F. 98
Everett Austin 198
Francis A. 98,198
Harriet F.Richmond 198
Henry Myrick 198
James 65
John Jarvis 198
Kate French 98
Mary Eliza 198
Mary Townsend (J) 136,198
Minnie Carson 198
Minot 71
Minot M. 98
Myra Hovey 198
Theodore Otis 136,198
Leshure,Charlotte 235
Lettis,Ann 22,29
Thomas 28
Lewis,Susanna 68
Lezotte,Lawrence W.283
Ruth A.Jennings 283
Lighthall,Celia 99
Jillis 99
Lilley,Ruth Emma 80,122
Lincoln,Abbie J.Bartholomew Trow 120
Benjamin 163
Charles F. 221
Fanny 221
Harriet Jenne 221
Henry G. 162,221
Jennie H. 221
Jerusha 221
Jerusha (J) 162,221
Joseph Nye 120
Mary Cathcart 221
Olive 105,163
Rhoda Johnson 163
Sarah E. 221
Lindsley,Alvira L.Werner 265
Ann 265
Benjamin K. 224,265
David 265
Donald Benjamin 265
Elizabeth Mae 265
Ellen Ford 265
Harold Henry 265
Jane 265
Jean 265
Jeanette French 265
Jennie 279C
John Raymond 265
Kent Sherman 265
Margaret 265
Martha (J) 224,265
Neal 265
Robert K. 265
Sarah Ellen 265
Lingerman,Francis X. 276
Mary Kline 276
Rose Marie 243,276
Linkletter,Lorraine Oscar 272
Louise Inez 272
Lovette J. 272
Mary Arnold 272
Minnie Alta (J) 229,272
Nellie Vera 272
Norma 272
O. 229,272
Olive Eva 272
Willard 272
Winifred 229
Lippett,Ida 273
Little,Esek 139
Mary E. 139
Ruth Macomber 139
Locke,Almira Royce 158
Asa 158
Charles Clarence 246
Edward B. 158
Grace Winifred 246
Ida L.Griffin 246

Locke (cont.)
Mary F.M.Shaw 158
Mason 158
Ruth A. 158
Sally 158
Statira (J) 101
Veranus 101,158
Lockwood,Levant 263
Rose D.Wing 263
Long,Betsey E.Carr 239
Martha B. 162,224
David 224
Mary 172
Mary Jarvis 239
Robert 239
Longmore,Almeda 138
Loomis,Adeline Harris 268
Anna Ione 146,205
Elizabeth 270
Emily Elsbree 205
James P. 268
Philander 205
Lorenzen,Suzanne Kay 202
Lord,Abigail 187
Lothrop,Asa 125
Maria Jenney Toby 125
Lougee,Angeline 176
Ann Woodward 176
Charles T.
Lovrien,Chauncey L. 127
Frances Lane (J) 127
James F. 127
John C. 127
William 127
Lucase,Thomase 32
Luce,Betsey 152
Bertha Allen 203
Bradford Allen 203
Emma Elizabeth 143
Emma T.(J) 143
Emory 143
Hannah 238
Herbert Emery 143
Leander 152
Malcolm Jenney 203
Mary Ann (J) 285
Otis Bradford 203
Peter B. 152
Sarah (J) 152
William 285
Lochman,Rita 212
Luckey,George 179
Maggie Adelaide (J) 179
Luddes,Levi 170
Ludke,Clara E. 241
Luscomb,Abraham 142
Elizabeth 142
James 142
Luscomb (cont.)
Margaret 142
Sally A. 142
Sally Kempton(J) 142
Luther,Benjamin C. 89
Lydia A.(J) 89
Lydia Ann 89
Lyman,Elijah 107
Franceline Clark 159,218
Margaret Pope 107
Lynch,Ellen 212
Lyne,Mary 195
Lyons,Joanna 1

Mace,Clarissa 160,219
Freelove Douglas 219
Nathan 219
Macomber,Eliza J. 139
Jeremiah 94
Mary 49
Ruth N. 139
Sarah Taber 68,94
Madison,Edwin 128
Esther B.(J) 128
Mahan,Mary Ellen 186,249
Mallory,Evelyn Ellen 146,204
Chester 204
Pauline Shipman 204
Manchester,Alice Mildred 206
Anthony Albert 205
Aurilla F.(J) 138,200
Ernest L. 200
Fannie 202
Hannah Abbott 138
Hattie Taylor 200
Helen Esther 206
Ida F. 200
Job 138
Leander Taylor 138,200
Maritta 138
Mary F. 202
Mildred Naomi (J) 205
Otis 200
Patience Davol 200
Phebe 234
Theodore 202
------ 27
Mandell,Hannah 82
Mary 82
Moses 47
Manley,Ernest C. 184
Meredythe Meade 184
Meredythe A. 184
Mann,Brian 253
Bruce 253
Cleo 253
Marjorie (J) 253

Mansfield,Sarah 142
Mainwaring,Amelia (J) 165
Elias 165
Martha 165
Mary 165
Mila 165
Many,Marian Jennings 282
Raymond 261
Roy 282
Stella M.B.Bassett 261
Marciso,Beulah (J) 264B
James T. 264B
Maribelle 264B
Nicklas 264B
Markham,Nancy 281
Marks,Joseph 281
Sarah L.Jennings 281
Markup,Annie L. 173,241
Mariner,Lucy 107
Marques,Mary A.Lima 210
Marsh,Anna Philbrick 241
Gen.Carmi 214
Elijah 167
Eliza Phelps 177
Elizabeth Alden 167
Elizabeth H. 177
Estelle Josephine 174,241
Jason T. 177
Joseph 167
Lathrop L. 214
Mary Euphrasia(J) 167
Minnie Chastina (J) 214
Moody 241
Mary C.Persons 167
Marshall,Dolly Allen 114,176
Clara A.(J) 220
Eugene 220
Mary A.Lucy(J) 166
Polly 176
Martin,Atlanta 101
Azariah Bliss 164
George Augustus 97
Helen Frances (J) 97
Jonathan Freeman 164
Lettice U.Coolidge 164
Sophronia A.Coolidge 164
Marvel,Amanda B. 212
Benonuel 155
Betsey 95,121,149
Eliza S. 120
Elizabeth 120
Harriet 121,155
James 80,81,120,149
James H. 121,155
Mary 120
Rhoda (J) 120,149,80
Marvin,Abigail Stark 216
Eliza 158,216
Luna 240
Martin 216
Mason,Ada Gregory 240
Beatrice 240
Charlotte Motz 240
Dora A. 200
Dorothy Tobey 125
Dorothy V. 240
Earl Willard 240
Ethel C. 240
Eunice C. 116
Gregory 240
Heber Richard 240
John C.Stevens 116
Levant L. 116
Lucy H. 116
Luna Marvin 240
Maona Viola 240
Marvin 240
Mary Fletcher 158
Richard 173,240
Viola Lavonia (J) 173,240
Willard 125
Maxfield,Isaac 93
Lydia Sherman 57
Mary 44,57
Timothy 57
Mayo,Patty 79
Mayer,Adolph Ernest 243
Emil L. 243
Jane Matilda 243
Matilda Graham 243
Mayhew,Bethia 65
Hattie R. 109
Dr.Julius 109
Mary 65
Zephaniah 65
Maynard,Barbara 252
Mawhinney,Mary Ann 122
McCabe,Almira Tower 204
Clara Vilette 204
Richard 204
McCarthy,Florence I.Blanchard 262
William 262
McComb,Isabelle M. 187
McCoy,Sarah 235
McCrane,Louise M.Colligan 213
McClure,Amelia 167,232
McCullock,Angeline Bundy 271
Edward B. 271
Martha Angela 228,271
McCullom,Eliza 127,184
McDole,Ben 152B
Kathleen 152B
Margaret (J) 152B

McDonald,Margaret 112
MacDougall,Phyllis Blanche 193
McGraff,Mildred 261
McIlrath,Eliza Ann (J) 162,223
George Wilson 223
Isabella 162,222
Jennie Belle 223
Jerusha Brainerd 223
Mary Belle 223
Mary E.Wilson 223
Rose 223
Rose Schneider 223
Samuel 223
Samuel Loury 223
Samuel Thompson 223
Samuel Willis 223
Solon 162,223
Thomas 222
McInnes,Calista (J) 169
McIntyre,Dorothy (J) 201
Henry M. 201
Laura Trail 201
Nelson C. 201
McKenzie,C.J. 267
McLaughlin,Nellie F. 225,269
McLeod,Catherine 277
McMichael,Lafayette D. 116
Tillie Davis 116
McMillen,Ella 266
McNevin,Frances May 202
Katherine Brignall 202
William 202
McNitt,Carrie Robbins 119
Frank 119
John W. 119
Lucretia M.(J) 119
Martha L.(J) 119
McQueen,Berton Luther 265
Cora (J) 224,265
James Barton 265
Luther 224,265
Maud H.Poyer 265
Phebe 247
McQuillen,Adam 247
Adelina Lucy 247
Alice Watt 247
Cora M.(J) 181,247
Howard 247
Paul Edward 247
Robert 181,247
McRae,Ellen Elizabeth (J) 219
John 219
McSherry,Mary 175,244
McVey,Elsie Conklin 221,263
McWain,Amanda M.Coolidge 164
Harmon 164
Mead,Blanche Adelia (J) 184
Gilbert 184
Meredythe 184
Meiggs,Mariann 49
Meigs,Ebenezer 66
Mary Ann 66
Meriam 66
Rebecca 66
Meissner,Leo J. 256
Mildred C.(J) 256
Mellen,Anna 194
Mellor,Charles 233
Eva Burgess 233
Mendall,Abner 98
Caleb 98
Catherine Carlyle 150
Ellis 82
Ezra 98
Hannah Wood 98
Harvey 98
John 72
Lydia 53,72
Lydia Bowker 89
Nathan 98
Oliver 89
Prudence Gibbs 72
Mendol,Joanna 44
Menor,Barbara (J) 251
Nancy 251
Patricia 251
Robert John 251
Jill 251
Mens,Jennie 263
Merihew,Grizzle 43
Merchant,Matilda 135
Merriam,Angeline Eleanor 112
Betsey 172
Elizabeth Conant 112
David 112
Merrihew,Amos 48
Preserved 48
Sarah Taber 48
Zilpha 82
Merrill,Narcissa 163,225
Merrils,Charles 163
Dayton 163
Margaret A. 163
Olive 163
Rosannah B. 163
Rose Ann (J) 163
Mervin,Emma 127,184
Lucy 184
Mary E.Cox 184
Thomas 184
Messier,Almeda Longmore 138
Olive 254

Messor,Catherine B. (J) 174
William D. 174
Meyer,Mary 220
Mighill,Abigail 73,101
Ezekiel 101
Millard,Alice 205
John E. 205
Laura Mae (J) 205
Royal Seymour 205
Miller,Anna 98,288
Abigail (J) 288
Betty 288
C.D. 108
Charles 288
Edith 186
Evaline 288
Hannah F. 200
Harriet 288
Josie Jane (J) 186
Louandia 288
Mary 265,288
Louisa 288
Mary Josephine 221
Philip 288
Polly 155
Stephen 288
Vienna Pomeroy 108
Willis 186
Milliken,Eliza Ann 109,169
Mills,Edwin F. 263
Elizabeth A.Edelman 263
Emma Lucy 221,263
Ezra 102
Frank 102
Molly (J) 102
Rebecca 89
Stephen 102
Mind,Alice 39
Miner,Casper 215
Lucy Jane 157,215
Sophronia M,Janes 215
Minnick,Mary 268
Minton,Caspar Maynard 122
Emma A.Smith 122
Claude Maynard 122
Phyllis Elaine 122
Mirick,Polly 74
Mitchell,David 52
Desire 60
Experience 40
Hattie 146
Jacob 31,39
Jane Cook 40
Lucretia 109,169
Mary 37,40
Mary Jane 128
Mercy 42,51
Ruth 52
Sarah Higgens 51,52,60
Mitchell (cont.)
Seth 52
Susanna 31
William 42,51,52,60
Molloy,Nellie 209,231
Money,Nora 223
Monk,Hattie Belle 149
Edith 263
Emma Turner 149
William 149
Moody,Delia M.Reed 269
Dexter 269
Lavilla Elva 226,269
Moore,Abner 158
Edwin M. 183
Jane 281
Maria McCane 113
Mary Cacelia (J) 183
Phebe 101,158
Morgan,Blanche 141
Cheryl E.(J) 152B
John 141
Mary 141
W.E. 152B
Morris,Victoria 148
Morrison,Ella Paden 250
Jane Reynolds 255
Madella 196,255
Martha 191,250
Robert Wakefield 250
Thomas William 255
Morse,Betsey 149
Betsey Eleanor 187
Annie Perry 181
Annie Barlow 181
Hannah Rider 181
Harriet A. 147
John P. 181
Roxanna 83
Theodore 84
Morton,Ephriam 36
Lieft. 33
Nathaniel 2,3,27
Phebe 197
Remember 42
Thomas 29
Mosher,Abigail 73
Caroline Elizabeth 235
Howard F. 235
Sarah 48,168
Sarah Elizabeth 235
Mott,Anne (J) 46
Benjamin 46
Jacob 46
Joseph 46
Stephen 46
Starbuck 46
Susannah 46
Motz,Charlotte 240

Mudge,Eunice 228
Mulholland,Charles H. 255
Mundie,Bessie Russell(J) 190
Elizabeth Jenney 190
Margaret Bryce 190
Mary Church 190
William 190
Munger,Apollos 172,239
Grace 239
Louis 239
Mary Jane (J) 172,239
Nellie VanVechten 239
VanVechten 239
Munson,Lucy 167
Murch,Florence 216,261
Murphy,Clara 247
Murray,Ann 179
Jane 178
Joseph Daniel 277
Lena A.Spencer 277
Margaret Elizabeth 277,258
Myricks,Mary 85

Nachtrieb,Christina J. 179
Mary Josephine (J) 179
Nagle,Catherine 113
Nanzer,Isaac 167
Mary Jane Herrick 167
Nary,Frank E. 194
Frank Henry 194
Lee M. 194
Millie F.Haskell 194
Sheila 194
Sibyl (J) 194
Nash,Robert 20
Simeon 107
Thankful Pope 107
Nastri,Anna 254
Natole,John W. 214
Marian E.Hill 214
Neagus,Edwin 206
Jane Gifford 206
Susan Reed 150,206
Nellis,Eleanor Griffin 198
Grace Eleanor 198
John Erskine 198
Nelson,Abbie 138,201
George 201
John 38
Lydia 201
Neu,Emma Elizabeth 276
Never,Lillian 212
Newell,Amanda M. 249
Augustus 249
Caroline Augusta 190,249
Mary Alice 286
Mary Augusta (J) 286
William 286
Newhall,Almira Earle 135
Eliza E. 89
Newhall (cont.)
Eliza Earle 135
William 135
Neuman,Dorothy (J) 286
Frederick 286
Judith 286
Robert 286
Newschaefer,Fred 122
Margaret Eaton 122
Newton,Clark C. 221
F.J. 227
Laura 79
Mary 51
Olive A.Tinney 227
Sarah E.Lincoln 221
Susannah 173
William 231
Nichols,Antoinette Sisson 157
Edwin W. 157
Lucy 105,166
Nickerson,Lois 211
Lurana 210
Ruth 60
Nickel,Meredythe Manley 184
Neilson,Henry Louis 251
John Malcolm 251
Patricia (J) 251
Virginia 251
Niff,Fred 270
Niles,Ila 245
Nimblet,Polly 105,166
Nims,Eva M. 246
Noonan,James 236
Mildred (J)Webber 236
Norcross,Addie (J) 114
Albert 114
Norman,Glendora Arminda(J) 210
John 210
Mary Elizabeth(J) 210
Warren H. 210
Northam,Rebecca 176
Nowland,Laura S. 111
Noyes,Rosamund Bailey 177
James 61
Mary (J) 61
Nutting,Lucinda Chapman 212
Nye,Abigail Baker 216
Adaline 151
Addie M. 87
Anna (J) 100,154
Ann Elizabeth 154
Annie M. 154
Bathsheba 82
Betsey J. 154
Catherine Russell 87
Charles 151
Elijah 100,154
Elisha B. 81
Ella Frances 87

Nye,(cont.)
Elizabeth (J) 41
Elizabeth Russell 87
Eunice Taber 151
Francis 87
Francis M. 87
Grace C. 154
Hannah (J) 46,81
Hannah 64
Helen F. 154
Ichabod 41
Jabez 41
Joseph Jenney 154
Joseph N. 154
Lizzie A. 154
Lydia (J) 45
Mary Abbie 154
Mary Hathaway 154
Nathaniel Berry 154
Phebe Cushing 87
Rebecca 138,216
Ruth (J) 41
Ruth Snow 154
Sally Swift (J)154
Samuel 45
Sarah 87
Stephen 46
Tanston 99
Theodore 87
Tristram 87
William 154
William Frederick 154
William H. 154
Ziba 216

O"Brien,Chalenor 195
Dennis Cornelius 195
Lavinia Calahan 195
Michael 195
Sarah Olive (J) 195
O'Connor,Gertrude 240,274
Olds,Cynthia 77,112
O'Leary,Helen Kamiensky 282
Olsen,Mary 241
Omans,Adelaid (J) 152B
Erwin Jenne 152B
Orr,Edna Belle 242,275
John Newton 275
Mary E.Crawford 275
Orser,Dora M. 246
Osborne,Ruth A. 135
Osgood,Hannah 97
Oswald,Ellen (J) 288
Ott,Byron Frederick 240
Edythe Elizabeth 240
Owee Pearl(J) 240
Ottinger,Minnie 272
Owen,Clementine 128

Packard,Bessie (J) 269
Eliza F. 168
Eliza Frances 233
Henry O. 269
Martha P.Ames 233
Nelson 233
Sally 120
Paddock,George E. 187
Leonora VanArsdale (J)187
William A. 187
Paddy,Willm. 13,14,15,17,19
Paden,Ella 250
Paedts,Jacob 1
Paige,Benjamin 119
Charles 118,195
Elizabeth A.(J) 195
Lydia French 118
Nathaniel 195
Pamelia Danforth 119
Richard 195
Sophronia 78,118
Palman,Doris 264A,279B
Mabel Crowe 279B
William 279B
Palmer,Ann 139
Eunice 96,152
James 231
Lizzie Stiles 231
Mary 79,139
Sarah E. 97
William 31,139,152
Parker,Albert Earl 208
Arthur Earl 208
Axie 123
Chloe 55,77,112
Clara M.Kendall 245
Clyde Gibbs 208
Dennis M. 123
Edith Emily 245
Elizabeth (J) 153,208
Esther Congdon 245
Frances E.Brignall 208
George Mariah 245
Helen Frances 109
Hicks 123
Irving J. 208
Janet E. 208
Jean Gibbs 208
Jean H.Cramb 208
Jeremiah 54,55,112
Jerusha 80
John B. 208
Leander 109
Leonard 55
Louisa 245
Lucretia (J) 54,73
Lucy Jane (J) 175,245
Lurania (J) 123

Parker,(cont,)
Maria 100,156
Mariette Kendall 245
Mary B. 109
Milton Holister 175,245
Ruth (J) Covell 109
Rufus 245
Sarah Althea 208
Stephen 109
Stephen J. 55
Susan 112
Susan A. 172
Thaddeus 153,208
Titus 245
William Henry 245
William 47
William H. 109
Parkinson,Caroline Miranda (J)228,271
Charles R. 228,271
Ellen Isabella 271
Frederick Charles 271
Isabella Atkinson 271
John 271
Parlin,David B. 273
David Lawrence 273
Carolyn 273
Esther (J) 273
Parlowe,Dolly Sherman 170
Hanna Elizabeth 110,170
Jesse 170
Parr,Betty Wietrich 279
David 279
Delorio 279
Ernest 279
Ernest Lee 279
Frank 264A,279
Herbert 279
Jack Wayne 279
Jean 279
Kenneth 279
Sarah Cipaish 279
Sarah (J) 264A,279
Willard 279
Parrett,Ann Eliza Huddleston 279
Bessie 270,279
Richard Mason 279
Parsons,Ezra 74
Joseph 74
Lavinia 74
Rhoda 74
Rhoda (J) 74
Samuel 74
William 74
Patrick,Capt. 9
Pattee,Lora J. 197
Patterson,Addie 216,261
Annie Smart 261
Deborah 141
Elvira 114
James 261
Jerusha 73,43
Margaret 89
Mary N. 141
Mulford 141
Paul,Edna 206
Elizabeth (J) 106
Emily 106
Hester 84,127
Job S. 106
John 127
Luther 80
Mary (J) 80
Stephen 106
William 106
Pavine,A.B. 266
Rosanna Cannon 266
Peacock,Cecile 270
Pearce,Elsie B.(J) 256
G.Girwood 256
Pearson,Joseph 74
Zerviah (J) 74
Pease,Susan Dyer 203
------ 99
Peck,Adelaide Benson 266
Bernard 286
Charles William 266
Cheryl 286
Diane 286
Douglas 286
Edith Bellwinkle 266
Effie 266
Eleanor (J) 288
Ella McMillen 266
Evelyn Roundy 266
Evaline 288
Frank Snyder 266
George Cannon 266
Gail Lee 286
James Ernest 266
Leo 266
Kenneth 286
Martin Horton 266
Mary E.Cooper 266
Olive Sophronia (J) 224,266
Rosanna 266
Royal Henry 266

Peck (cont.)
Sarah Clough 266
Sarah Olive 266
William P. 224,266
Zina Van Fleet 266
Peckham,Charles H. 200
Cynthia Howland 67
Cyrus 148
Deborah Allen 67
Elizabeth 74,105
George 46
Hannah (J) 41,46,74
Hannah 46
Ida F.Manchester 200
Isaac 125
Jean 61
Joanna Cannon 105
John 67,74
Jonathan 67,105
Lois 67
Lydia 83,125
Lydia Susan 125
Mary 46
Mary (J) 49,67
Mary Barstow 67
Mary H.Cannon 46
Mercy 67
Philip 46
Prince 49,67
Rebecca 46
Rebecca D.(J) 148
Sarah Austin 67
Samuel 41,46
Stephen 46
Thomas 46
Timothy 148
Zoe 148
Peletier,Elizabeth A. 155,212
Lewis 212
Rhoda 212
Pelkie,Mariah 242
Penny,Thelma 287
Penfield,George 188
Frances M.Perry 188
Penowayanquis 10
Pennington,Inez 229
Percival ,Barsheba 63
Perkins,Carrie I. 273
Cordelia 147
Dorothy Ellen 147
Edward 147
Ella Baker 201
Helen S. 217
Polly 72,101
Ora 214
Perry,Aaron Fyfe 190
Angeline Chappelle 168
Charles J. 168
Perry (cont.)
Clara C. 168
Clarissa (J) 107,168
Deborah Johnson 44
Deborah 39
Elizabeth Williams 190
Eunice 110
Frances Martin 188
Francis Edmund 206
Hannah 59
Henry Francis 168
John 168
John H. 107
Lemuel 44,56,110
Lena Everett 188
Lydia Babcock 110
Lydia Melinda 168
Mary 131,190
Mary Hilda (J) 206
Melinda 168
Rodolphus DeLos 188
Sarah 99,110
Sarah A,Everett 188
Person,Sarah 262
Peters,George 281
Mary E.Jennings 281
Peterson,Charlotte Eaton 122
Earl 122
Petty,Catherine Ann 280
Phelps,Chloe 101
Eliza R. 177
Harriet Eliza 214
Phicard,Fred 214
Leonette (J) 214
Philbrick,Anna 241
Philip,King 31,32
Philips,Elmira L. 109,169
J.P. 169
Lucy 143
Sarah L.Roundy 266
Pier,Joseph 82
Susan Stetson 82
Pierce,Clarissa 231
Cynthia 168,234
Deborah B. 234
Frederick J. 130
Henry 89,167
Joseph 187
Lavinia 189
Lydia 65,81,89,110
Russell 81
Sally T. 187
Salome Hinds 89
Sarah 130,187
Sarah E.Herrick 167
Sybil Chase 81
Thomas R. 234

Pietch,Edward 279C
Ethel Kuss 279C
Marilyn 279C
Pike,Ebenezer 174
Lucinda Waters 174
Mary 112,174
Pillsbury,Isaac A. 104
Martha Young 104
Pinney,Ina Belle 255
Piper,Catherine Crosby 252
Catherine W.Cutter 252
Ralph Crosby 252
Pittsley,Hannah Westgate 211
Place,Angeline Lougee 176
Plant,Adeline 243
Charles 243
Rose Ann 243
Platt,Sarah 192
Polhemus,Ann M. 144
Deborah E. 144
Elizabeth (J) 93,144
Jeanette 144
John G. 144
Thomas 93,144
Pomeroy,Alanson, 108
Alanson H. 108
Elizabeth C. 108
Harlan 108
Hollis C 108
Hollos L. 108
Keziah Pope 108
Lorency 108
Orlando 108
Perlina M. 108
Vienna 108
Pontius,Deborah W.(J) Baker
Wilbur 138,201
Poole,Rebecca 185
Poor,Rebecca 42
Pope,Abigail 40,48
Alice 52,70
Amaziah 48
Alice (J) 45,58
Alice Mind 39
Ansel J. 107
Deborah 59
Deborah Perry 39
Dorcas 58,77,107
Elizabeth Bourne 58
Elizabeth A.Holden 239
Elnathan 170
Ephriam 68
Frank Burwell 239
Hannah 39
Isaac 39,48,70,77,107
Jeduthan 74
Joanna 39,48
John 31,39,58
Pope (cont.)
Jonathan 74,103,107
Keziah 108
Keziah (J) 74,107
Lydia (J) 103
Margaret 107
Mary 68,107
Mercy 108
Miriam 58,77
Nabby 58
Narcissa 108
Nathaniel 81
Olive Holden 239
Pamelia 110,170
Phebe Caswell 170
Philander 107
Rachel 48
Reliance (J) 41,42,48
Sally Worth 70,77
Sarah 39,75,107
Sarah (J) 21,24
Seth 39,49
Thankful 107
Thankful (J) 68
Thomas 19,20,21,24,25,28,30,
31,39,41,42,45,58,107
Worth 67
Gen.---- 77
Porter,Martha 100
Potter,Catherine 68,93
deLora 166
Powell,Molly 128
Powers,Edmund 181
Florence 274
Irene 112
Margaret Elizabeth 125,181
Mary King 181
Priscilla 288
Poyer,Maude H. 265
Pratt,Benjamin 28
Joshua 6,7,11,12,13
Maria Acsah (J) 160
Moses 160
Sarah D. 141
Prence,----- 15,27,39
Thom 9,10,11,12,13,14,16,17
Prescott,George W. 193
Mary G.Tufts(J) 193
Mary Snow 193
Sherburne Usher 193
Price,Ann Eliza (J) 225
Charles 225
Desire (J) 51
Elizabeth (J) 49
Ethel May 242
Eugene 225
Frank 225
James 242
John 51

Price (cont.)
Mariah Pelkie 242
Pearl (J) 269
Simon 49
Thankful 68
Priest,Harriet N. 164
Proctor,Samuel 87
Susanna 64,87
Susanna Alden 87
Proudfoot,James R. 255
Jemima Beadie 255
Mary Robertson 255
Pyle,Charles McAlpine 252
Jeanette Brewer 252

Quesko,William H. 98
Quint,Rosanna Merrils 163
Quinn,Rose Evelyn 264A
Earl 279B
Clara Lockwood 279B

Ramsden,Joseph 14,15,29
Randall,Alice May 253
Alvina 102,159
Capt.Ebenezer 153
Elizabeth 100
Elizabeth D. 100,153
Elizabeth Dexter 153
Hathaway 92
John H. 100,153
John Theodore 100
Lydia (J) 72,100,153
Mehitable 171
Merchant 159
Philena Bullard 159
Rapalje,Bessie Farnham 271
Helen Louise 271
Jennie L.Farnham 271
John P. 271
Rasey,Thankful 288
Rathbone,Martha 163
Raymond,Cynthia 203
Raynor,Julia 228
Laura 271
Rays,Carry F. 104
Matthew 104
Read,Mary 59
Real,Rita 258
Reed,Ellen E.(J)McRae 219
Betsey 154
Delia Maria 269
Georgianna 126
Jirah 126
Orrie Haskins 126
Maria 262
Perry 219

Remington,Alvah 183
LeBarre J. 183
Marian LeBarre 183
Render,Annice Clarinda (J) 225,268
George Henry 268
Hannah Spirit 268
Mary Ellen 268
Robert 225,268
Sarah E.Cook 268
William 268
William Tompkins 268
Reum,Charles 262
Henrietta 221,262
Mary 262
Rexford,Marriet Charlotte 223
Reyburn,Adele Morrison 252
Albert Tevis 251
Constance Brewer 251
Reyner,Mrs.... 28
Reynolds,Jane 255
Rhodes,Clementina 252
Rice,Clara Button 270
Dimond 113
Earle M 204
Edward M. 146,204
Edna (J) 204,205
Fred J. 204
George M. 204,205
Herbert I. 205
Jessie 204
Lydia Bradley 113
Mahlon F. 204
Ned.J. 204
Otis H. 270
Sally 77,113
Seba C.(J) 146,204
Rich,Frances 275
Hariet Eckley 196,255
Herbert Thomas 197
Mabelle Clark (J) 197
Hubert 255
Ina Belle Pinney 255
Richards,Benjamin 228
Ellen M. 155
Elizabeth (J) Ayer 257
Miranda 163,228
Richard 257
Richardson,Clara Giroux 181
Etta Blaisdell 156
Fabiola R. 181
Guy S. 156
Mary Fisher 207
Orvilla 181
Richmond,Albert 222
Anna Sibley 176
Byrd 222
Edwin Churchill 176

Richmond (cont.)
Esther Marie 176
Frances 222
Frank 222
Harriet E.(J) 176
Henry W. 175
Mariette (J) 175
Mary 222
Otis Abiathar 176
Rickard,John 29
Ricker,Annie Donahue 191
Charles H. 191
Peral G. 191
Ricketson,Hattie 257
Ruth 47,60
Rickett,Giles 19
Rideout,Albert G. 175,243
Charles Albert 243
Amos 243
Mary Ann (J) 175,243
Melissa D. 243
Susan 243
Rider,Allen Augustus 171
Allen D. 110,171
Bethia 57,74
Elizabeth (J) 60
Ezekiel 60
George W. 171
Hannah 57,84
Hannah Jane 74
Hepzibah Davis 171
Rebecca Winslow 74
Rebecca (J) 110,171
Samuel 74
Zenas 171
Riggs,Ethel Croll 264
Frank 264
Riley,Brian Baine 254
Edward Shea 254
Jeremiah Green 254
Mary Shea 254
Mildred (J) 254
Ring,Andrew 13,29
Ritchie,David 98
Jane 98
Julia 98
Susan Stetson 82
William 82
Roach,Daniel 172
Harlin P. 220
Lela Edith 172
Lenora (J) 172
Luella Mason 172
Lyman Stacey 172
Persis White 220
Susan Hanson 172
Wilbur Eddy 172
Robb,John M. 213
Mary A.Stiles 213
Robbins,Carrie 119
Cephas 119
Druzilla Finch 119
Georgianna (J) 131
Jeduthan 55
John 54,55
Mary 54,72
Mercy 43,55
Rebecca Clark 55
Sarah Howes 49
Robertson,Daniel 221
Esther 161,221
Esther Bigelow 221
Robigue,Julia 214
Robinson,Adeline 118
Benjamin 170,238
Betsey E.Morse 187
Charlotte Frances (J) 186
Edna Estelle 187
Eleanor H. 238
Elizabeth 79
Hattie T.Manchester 200
Ichabod 73
John 2
Josiah 170
Lewis Tobey 187
Lydia 238
Mary Ann Hammond 170
Mary Eliza 170
Moses 238
Moses M. 238
Phebe (J) 170,238
Philander Crapo 187
Rufus 238
Sarah E.Hall 238
Susan 238
Thomas Jenney 238
William George 200
Rockwell,Sarah 173
Rockwood,Clara C. 288
Roe,Mary B.C.(J) 195
Thomas W. 195
Rogers,Charles 165
Elsie (J) 236
Jeanette 210
Nehemiah 101
Philane (J) 101
Rachel Elizabeth 195
Rhoda 73,102
Sephea (J) 165
Susanna 93
Rolph,Eliza E. 164
Rood,Elizabeth Keith 217
Humphrey 217
Wealthy Goodman 159,217

Rook,Elizabeth Ann 80
Roosevelt,Franklin D. 10
Root,Amelia Polly 114,175
Jesse 175
Theodosia Cook 175
Rose,Anson 288
Jane 288
Louraney 288
Lydia (J) 288
Thankful 288
Ross,Bertha Lois (J) Smith Fay 242
Carrie W. 200
Max O. 242
Rossman,Blanche Elizabeth 248,276
Emma Elizabeth Neu 276
William Edward 276
Rothwell,Phyllis 2o1
Roundy,Evelyn A 266
Frank Spooner 266
George Snyder 266
Ida May 266
Jared Curtis 224,266
Lovisa (J) 224,266
Maud S. 266
Rosanna 266
Sara Lovisa 266
Shadrach 266
Rounseville,Hannah (J) 44
John 50
Joseph 50
Philip Jr. 44
Sarah 234
Rouses,John 22
Rowan,Dennis 245
Dorothy 245
Georgianna Jackson 245
Rowe,Frances Katherine 205
Rowell,Josiah Gilman 218
Sarah Cummings 218
Rowley,Emily(J) 220
Royce,Almira 158
Charlotte Stryker 212
Frances L. 155,212
John Spofford 212
Rubush,Clara (J) 269
William 269
Rudd,Bertram 227
Bessie (J) 227
Edith (J) 227
Eunice 227
George 227
Grace 227
Lottie 227
Olive 227
Thelma 227
Russ,Andrew 102
John 102
Kezia (J) 102
Kimball 102
Ray 102
Russell,---- 30
Amelia 145
Anna W. 145
David 87
Edith 145
Ellen Howland 145
Elizabeth (J) 93,145
Elizabeth Rotch 87
Elmira 145
Frederick 145
John 32
John L. 145
Joseph 145
Joseph L. 145
Lemuel 88
Marianne 120
Mary 87,145
Mary Jane 165,221
Sophia Vaughan 139
Timothy O'Shea 93,145
Ryder,Sarah E. 137

Safford,Horace 212
Lucy Ann 155,212
Salisbury,Eleazer 128
Isabella Paulina 84,127
Elizabeth D.(J) 128
Saltsciffer,Amanda 128,185
John 185
Mary Capper 185
Saltonstall,Katrina (J) 195
Nathaniel 195
William 195
William Jr. 195
Sampson,Alice L. 205
Benjamin B. 148,205
Charles Arthur 236
Clara B. 205
Cora Mabel (J) 236
Elnathan 67
Frederick T. 205
James 205
Janet 236
Maria Louisa (J) 148,205
Marilyn 236
Mary 205
Mary Damon 67
Mercy E.Thurston 205
Phebe 125
Ruth 236
Samson,Rachel (J) 111

Sanderson,Alice Euphrasia (J) 232
William Leon 232
Sanford,Asa 106
Susanna 106
Susanna Baldwin 106
Sanger,Rev.George Jedediah 120
Susan V.Bartholomew 120
Sargent,Abbie Louise 177
Elizabeth 88
Lucy G.Knight 177
Moses George 177
Susanna 105
Saul,George 199
Julie R.Steiner 199
Marie Regula 136,199
Saunders,Margaret Julia 215
Savage,Lucy 155,219
Savory,Thomas 48
Sawyer,Charles S. 181
Barbara Maxim 286
Elizabeth 113
Emily M. 115
Harriet Maona (J) 172
John Wayne 286
Katherine 286
Irving 172
Oral Leslie 286
Margaret Kanaley 172
Máry Helen (J) 181
Margaret Ann 286
Sandra E. 286
Sharon 286
Stephen 172
Terry L. 286
Sayer,Alma 152B
Sayers,Mary Ann 254
Schafer,Charles 263
Estelle Wing 263
Schneider,Rose 223
Schwitzke,Ruth 279C
Scofield,Laura 209
Sarah J. 166,230
Silvia Damon 67
Scott,Mayme 205
Scripture,Lovina 83,126
Scudder,Irene 134
Sears,Charity S. 137
John 137
Nancy Gifford 137
Seaver,Hannah 151
Keziah 151
Stephen 151
Seavers,Betsey Stetson 82
Thomas 82
Seavey,Hannah 96
Sedgewick,Sarah W. 257
Seekins,Lydia 47,65
Segar,Alice E.(J) 227
George 227
Sellers,Delia A. 220
Severance,Melita 117
Philip 104
Benjamin 117
Betsey Joslyn 117
Lovina (J) 104
Severence,Matilda 78
Seymour,Evva Victoria W.Sweeny 217
Frank 217
Shank,Carrie 144
Sharfie,Josephine 252
Sharpe,Ann 167
Sharpsteen,Esther 93,144
John 144
Sally A. 93,144
Susan 144
Shattuck,Maria Louisa 247
Shaw,Abishai 95
Albert 210
Arminda Cady 165
Cleo 152B
E.B. 165
Ellen 269
Emmeline 95
Eunice 228
Harriet (J) 95
James 40
Jane (J) 63
John 38,124,210
Joseph 63
Mary F.Mason 158
Phebe 210
Phebe Watson 27,40
Phebe Tobey 124
Richard 95
Sarah 95
Sarah F.Dexter(J) 210
Sargent 29,40
---- 30
Shearman,Joseph 56
Leah (J) 56
Sheldon,Joanna 84,129
Joanna Brown 129
Rufus 129
Sarah 221
Shepherd,Elizabeth 261
Shepard,Emily 215
Jerusha (J) 101
Mark 101

Sherman,Abigail 87
Ann Eliza 162,224
Clarissa 110
Clara L.Whitney 107
Daniel 40,43
Capt.David 136
Dolly 170
Ebenezer 43
Eliza Ann 162
Elizabeth 43
Experience 49
Gary Richard 278
Gen. 189
Grissel Merehew 43
Ida May 230,273
Isabel 43
Isreal 43
James 43
James Blackman 107
Lydia 57
Martha 43
Mary (J) 44
Mary E.Farnsworth 273
Mary Manwaring 165
Meribah Wood 43
Nathaniel 44,57
Peleg 43
Phebe Clark 136
Phebe (J) 63
Rachel 43
Rhoda Edson 210
Ruth 43,80,123
Ruth Lapham 43
Samantha Gifford 278
Sarah Ann 89,136
Sarah (J) 40,43
Sarah Nye 87
Seth 43
Sidney Harvey 273
Wait Barker 43
William Everett 107
William H. 87
Stephen 63
Sherive,Martha 28
Thomas 28
Sherwell,F.R. 214
Glenna Hill 214
Shibley,Eliza 180
Shine,Annie 122,181
John 181
Margaret 181
Shipman,J.S. 128
Jane Gifford 128
Pauline 204
Shiltz,Rev.George 279C
Shippee,Mary L. 270
Shiverick,Ethel (J) 255
George 255
Roger Kelly 255
Susan 255
Shorey,Evangeline St.C.138,202
Shurtleff,Carrie E.(J) 150,206
Catherine 206
Edna Paul 206
Elbert Harrison 206
Lewis Thomas 150,206
Peter 206
Sarah E.LeBaron 206
Ruth 206
Sibley,Albert Jr. 270
Anna 176
Gertrude Mae 270
Hannah Danforth 119
Mary L.Shippee 270
Waterville 119
Sickley,Mary 219
Siebert,Frederick 206
Mary H.Perry (J) 206
Silsby,Clara A. 246
Silver,Albert Allen 176
Mary Frances 266
Sarah Warren (J) 176
Simmons,Abishai 109
Anna M.Gifford 202
Everett 236
Isaac 109
Lidia S. 108
Ruth Sampson 236
Susan A.G. 138,202
William 202
Simpson,Avarissa 178
Simon,Barry Richard 278
Lisa J.Gurney 278
Sinnott,Carol W. 270
Sipperly,Ida May 230
Sisson,Agnes Kempton 69
A.L. 128
Antoinette E. 157
Carrie A Hakes 128
Clara B. 130
George 69
Skiff,Abraham 80
Nancy (J) 80
James 27
Skinner,Mary E. 187
Sloane,Electe 179
Slocum,Dolly 261
Smart,Annie 261
Smethurst,Clarabelle E.D.(J)236
John Thomas 236

Smith,Abigail (J) 92,144
Barbara Walker 200
Benjamin 288
Benjamin McClellan 144
Bertha (J) 190
Bertha Lois (J) 242
Bessie (J) 269
Betsey 93,94
Betty 68
Catherine P.(J) 93
Capt. 65
C.C. 108
Celia J. 156
Charles 128
Clarissa W. 144
Cornelius D. 156
David Wood 100,156
Deborah 45
Dorcas 51
Edwin Sanford 253
Effie J.(J) 161
Eliezer 32
Elizabeth 71
Emma Augusta 122
Esther 215
Etta 288
Frank Bulkeley 192
Frederick Street 122
Friend 288
George W. 144
Harry 288
Helen 263
Henry D. 92,144
Isabel 123
James H. 144
Jane 288
Dr.Jesse S. 166
John 5,28
Joseph M. 161
Julia E.Holloway 136,196,253
Julia Gertrude 196,253
Justin 242
Knox 269
Lela E.Roach 172
Lecta (J) 288
Leon 122
Lieft. 32
Lydia 64,68
Mary 93
Mary Elizabeth (J) 122
Mary Ewer 94
Mary Frank 97
Mary Gifford 128
Miranda 288
Myra Elizabeth (J) 166
Nancy Earle 192
Nancy H.Earle 192

Smith (cont.)
Nancy J. 157
Nettie 288
Perlina Pomeroy 108
Peter 94
Phebe Ann 138,200
Rafe (Ralph) 7,8
Riley 288
Ruth 156
Sarah (J) 100,156
Starbuck 190
Thankful 156
Wilbur 288
William 93,200
William Arthur 172
William C. 144
Smyth,Richard 19
Snapp,Suzie (J) 184
Snell,Marcia Clark 205
Maude 288
Snider,Frank 264A
Kate 222,264A
Polly Casler 264A
Snooks,Eliza 89,134
Snow,Adaline 90
Ann 90
Ann (J) 66
Ansel Hervey 154
Arthur Maurice 186
Betsey (J) 100,154
Betsey O. 154
Benjamin 90
Delia Ames 90
Ephriam 90
Edith Miller (J) 186
Fred P, 90
Harvey 100
Hervey 154
Howes 90
James Madison 90
Joshua 90
Lemuel 90
Martha Dexter 154
Mary 193
Nelson 90
Olive Gellet 95
Prince 154
Philip 90
Rhoda Sturat 90
Ruth 154
Ruth Bolles 90
Samuel 90
Stephen 90
Timothy 66,90
Snyder,Isaac 224
Lovisa Comstock 224
Sarah Comstock 163,224

Solesbury,Beersheba (J) 84
Lord 84
Sorensen,Nancy 252
Soule,Effie B. 218
George 26,29
Souther,Eliza Matilda 192
Southward,Reliance (J) 72
Stephen 72
Southworth,Nathaniel 33
Thomas 21,22,30,41
Sowther,Nathaniel 14,15,17,19
Spach,Bessie Ellen (J) 181
Erwin Rhodes 181
James W. 181
Spalding,Daniel Witter 161,220
Effie Eliza 220
Emma 242
Enos 218
Frances Viola 220
Helen Adelaide 220
Helen Elizabeth 241
Heman 220
Heman Norton 220
Heman Newton 220
Julia Adelle 220
Julia (J) 161,220
Lulu Mabel (J) 241
Marjorie 241
Mary Elizabeth 220
Mary Meyer 220
Melissa Sproe 220
Samuel Jenney 220
Susan Freman 220
Susan Lucretia 159,218
Wilmer 241
Sparkling,Susie 177,246
Sparrow,Richard 20
Spaulding,John 137
Mary Ann Churchill 137
Spencer,Ann 103
Ambrose 103
Christopher 103
Daniel 215
Dorinda 157,215
Elizabeth C. 103
Esther Smith 215
Julia 103
Lena Alice 277
Mary 103
Mary (J) 103
Matilda 103
Persis 103
Polly (J) 103
Polly 103
Samuel 103
William 103
Sperry,Helen 234
Spicer,Clay 185
Hannah M.Bell(J) 185
Rush L. 185
Spirit,Hannah 268
Spooner,Abigail 45,59
Alice 48
Benjamin 48,65
Charity 50
Cornelius 48
Deborah 48,54,59
Deborah Pope (J) 59
Elizabeth (J) 45
Elizabeth 48
Elnathan 45,47,59
Experience 65
Gamaliel 48
Isaac 48
Jeduthan 41,42,50
John 50
Joseph 48
Joshua 83,135
Lemuel 59
Lot 59
Lydia 89,135
Mary 85,130
Mary Read 59
Matilda Merchant 135
Mercy 48
Rebecca 65
Reliance 65
Rosamond 50
Ruth 42,50
Samuel 49,59,65
Sarah West 50
Seth 59
William 32,47,48,65
Sprague,Mary 99,153
Samuel 36,72
Sproe,Melissa L. 220
Squires,Elizabeth 103,161
Joanna Rowlett 161
William 161
Stackpole,Absalom, 181
Annie M. 181
Barry B. 181
Charles 181
Elizabeth Eldridge (J)125,181
Eunice Grinnell 181
Frank Augustus 181
Harriet Stevens 181
Henry Hiram 181
Kate 181
Laura Blood 181
Martha 104
Martha Hathaway 181
Nancy Markham 181
William Stevens 181

Stacy,Etta 146
Standish,Experience Sherman 49
Myles 7;9;10;11;12;13;16;
49
Patience 42;49
Sarah 49
Staples,Lydia Hinds Pierce (J)
89;136
Nathaniel 89
Stark,Abigail 216
Starr,Charles 225
Cora 225
Etta 225
Margaret A.(J) 225
Philander Payne 225
Stayton,Constance Webling (J) 251
William H.Jr. 251
Stead,Joshua 175
Steadman,Emma.F.Emery 130;186
Stearns,Anna Mellen 194
Annie Clap 134;194
Charles H. 194
Marian Howe 134;194
Stebbins,Aaron 100
Dorothy 185
Stephens,Betsey 87
Cora J. 136
Steiner,Julie R. 199
Sterling,Adelaide 253
Charles G. 253
Lulu May Fisher 253
Stertevaunt,Samuel 15
Stetson,Bathsheba Nye 82
Belinda 95;148
Betesy 82;
Betsey Stevens 95;148
Charles 61;82
David 80
Ebenezer 82
Esther (J) 80
Francis 82
Fred P. 148
Hannah Mandall 82
Hannah Bennett 82
Henrietta Hooper 82
Jane 82
Jane (J) 82
Mary Mandell 82
Mary Thrift 82
Nathaniel 90;95;148
Peleg H. 82
Phebe Horton 82
Polly 95
Priscilla Ward 82
Sarah 82
Samuel 82
Silas 82
Smith 82
Sophia Briggs Howard 148
Stetson,(continued)
Sukey 82
Susan 82
Thaddeus 60
William 82
Stevens,Adelaide Lucy 143
Anna B. 195
Benjamin 143
Benjamin Eddy 116
Betsey 95
Blanche 138
Caroline Campbell 116
Cora Jerusha 198
Dennis 148
Ella 179
Ella Medora 225
Eunice C. 116
Eunice Eddy (J) 78
Frank H. 138
Glenn 246
Harriet Eddt 116
Harriet Martha 116
Horace 198;225
John C. 78;116
John Caldwell 116
Lucy Delano 116
Lucy O. 116
Lucy Philips 143
Myra (J) 246
Myra T.(J) 138
Phebe Howard 148
Sally 70;96
Sarah 96
Sarah C. 116
Sarah Caroline 116
Seth 84;96
Stevenson,Cora S. (J) 178
Dorritt 138
Frank 138
Fred W. 178
James 97
Mary 97
Myra T.(J)Stevens 138
Sarah Jane 97
Stewart,Abigail J. 144
Luther M. 144
Mary 192
Samuel J. 144
Sarah J.(J) 144
William H. 144
St.Germaine,Hermanie 143;204
Nelson 204
Stiles,Albert Johnson 231
Benjamin Franklin 156;213
Charles Bartlett 231
Clarence Luther 231
Clarissa Pierce 231
Ella Irwin 231

Stiles (cont.)
Ellen Frances 231
Hannah Hendrick 231
Harry Otis 231
Jennie B. 231
Lizzie W. 231
Luther Charles 167,231
Luther 231
Mary Amelia 231
Samuel Sylvester 231
Sarah Ann (J) 156
Sarah (J) 167
Stockbridge,Charles 33
Stoddard,Amelia T. 142
Elizabeth Sargent 88
Lucinda 64,88
Noah 88
Stone,Clark 119
Hannah Perry(J)Danforth 119
William 78
Stoops,Alice Neoma 249,277
Anna M.Strawsbough 277
Calvin 277
Storey,Normanda Eddy (J) 172
Katherine (J)Sawyer Esterbrook 286
Myron 286
William 172
Storm,Desire Eldridge 69
James 69
Stowell.Alexander 273
Joseph 120
Mary A.Hathaway 273
Nancy J.Marvel 120
Nellie E. 234,273
Straight,Bertha Lacey 216
Isadora (J) 216
Mary 216
Monroe 216
Willia 216
Straw, Mary A. 176
Strawsbough,Anna May 277
Streeter,Clara 115
Audrey 212
Straley,Abigail 144
Andrea 92,121,144
John 92,144
Mary (J) 92
Strayley,Lemuel 144
Samuel 144
Strong,Dorothy 245
Mary Jackson 245
Walter 245
Zelma 245
Stroud,Marian L. 276
Stryker,Charlotte 212
Stuart,Rhoda 90
Studson,Elizabeth 52
Mitchell 52
Nathaniel 52
Parnell 52
Ruth (J) 52
William 52
Sullivan,George 88
Summerton,Daniel 49,67
Benjamin 67
Catherine 67
Catherine Pope 67
Hannah Drew 67
Reliance (J) 49,67
Thomas 67
Sumpter,Carrie Ross 200
Doris Edna 200
Edwin F. 200
Sursdolph,Belle 181
Susaman,Aurel 279C
Sutherland,Ruth 152B
Swaffield,John 162
Nellie (J) 162
Swallow,Esther J.Gates 117
Isaiah 117
Swan,Edward 108
Elizabeth (J) 108
Lucinda 163,227
Marian H. 193
Sweeny,Evva V.White 217
Hazel Ruth (J) 261
Orange 261
Willia W 217
Sweet,Amanda 98
Swenson,Annie 98
Swift,Anna 66
Augustus 121
Betty Briggs 99
Elizabeth 75
Fear 99
Huldah Hinkley 145
Solomon 145
Susan Chloe (J) 145
Sylvester,Charles H. 121
Elizabeth Briggs (J) 121
Symington,Martha 257

Taber,Addie Folsom (J) 97
Abby Dyer 121
Ann M.(J) 85
Asa French 68,96
Benjamin 68,94,121
Caleb 68
Camilla 146
Celia J.Tobey 81,124
Desire 68
Desire Tobey 94
Eliza H. 96

Taber (cont.)
Elizabeth 68
Ella Brayton 124
Eunice 151
Gamaliel 146
Hannah Tripp 81
Helen T. 125
Horace B. 124
Jeduthan 68
Jethro J. 81,124
John 81
John D. 70
Joseph 47,81
Joseph B. 81
Joseph Bartlett 85
Lydia H. 70
Mary Pope 68
Mercy Hathaway 52
Pardon 52
Patience 68
Patience (J) 49,68
Phebe Ann Howland 81
Philip 32
Polly 68
Priscilla 43,52
Rebecca Hammond 96
Rebecca Harlow 52
Rebecca Howland 68
Rebecca (J) 70
Robert Walter 97
Reuben 68
Ruth 80,121
Sarah 48,60,68,81,94
Susanna 68
Susanna Lewis 68
Thankful Price 68
Thomas 32,36,52
Tacey,Margaret 228
Taeusch,Benjamin Leigh 195
Elizabeth (J) 195
Henry William 195

Tallman,Emily K. 139,203
Jethro 203
Rebecca Brownell 203
Tanner,James 221
Jerusha 221
Tarbox,Octavia Charlotte 230
Taylor,Abby 93
Adelia (J) Kempton 125
Alva J. 224
Andrew 153,208
Benjamin 140
Betsey 164
Clarence 208
Clark William 208
Hannah 211

Taylor (cont.)
Harriet Stevens (J) 181
Henry J. 181
Henry 219
Ida Clarissa (J) 219
Maritta (J)B.Fuller 138
Mary 140
Nancy 140
Olive (J) 102
Parker 102
Robert 54
Sarah M.(J) 153,208
Temperance (J) 54
William 125,208
Teller,Maud 282
Terry,Betsey Stevens 87
Caroline Coleman (J) 87
Elias 87
Isaiah 87
Joanna (J) 48
John 48
Phebe Bryant 87
Thacher,George 134
Irene Scudder 134
Martha Crocker 88,134
Thatch,Christian C. 110
George O. 110
Rufus Jenney 110
Lydia Ann (J) 110
Thomas,Betsey Ann 92,143
Charles H 197
Ichabod 143
Lydia Vaughan 197
Mary 195
Nathaniel 37
Susan A. 80,122
Thompson,Adah M. 114
Arlington Reed 114
Arthur 272
Chester C. 114
David 77
Elizabeth (J) 167
Eloise 262
Florence Jenney 167
Harvey Leonard 272
Helen Louise 272
Hiram A. 114
James J. 114
Joseph 229
Laverne Arthur 272
Margaret 58,77
Marian 272
Mary Blackman 77
Mary Barnes 114
Mary Lucretia 114
Mary White 229
Maud Roundy 266
Miriam (J) 114

Thompson (cont.)
Nellie V.Linkletter 272
Ralph B. 77,114
Sarah Fox 114
Sarah S. 114
William Wisner 167
Thornburgh,Fay 253
Thornwhite,Carrie 160
Thrall,Katherine 132,191
Miriam Hunt Bowman 191
Rev.Samuel Rollin 191
Thrift,Mary 82
Throckmorton,Clarissa 113
Ellen A.Carey 120
Mercy Ella 205
Royal Gleason 120
Tibbets,Ellen Freeman 150
Viola 203
Tilden,Convers 126
Frances P. 83,126
Laura 184
Mary Chamberlain 126
Tillotson,Mildred Edna 177
Ormal O. 177
Rosamond B.Noyes 177
Tilson,Ann (J) 193
Barnard 193
Benjamin O. 137
Clifton Willis 137
Jenney P. 193
Lemuel Otis 137
Sally R.Cobb 137
Sarah B.(J) 137
Stephen 193
Thomas 137
Tinkham,Hezekiah 60
Peter 60
Tinney,Apolona 227
Edward Clark 227
Eurette 227
George Luke 227
Olive Aurilla 227
Olive Sophronia (J) 163,227
Riley 163,227
Tisdale,John 32
Titto,Barbara 279B
Titus,Benjamin 104
Thankful Young 104
Tobey,Abigail Tompkins 75
Anna Swift 66
Betty 47
Celia J. 81,124
Desire (J) 81,124
Dorothy 125
Elisha 81,124,125
Elizabeth Hathaway 124
Tobey (cont.)
Elizabeth Swift 75
Elmener Dexter 75
Franklin 124,125
Jane Knight 125
Keziah 74,74,103
Keziah (J) 75,103
Lot 57,75,103
Love Butler 125
Luke 66,81,124
Maria 124
Maria Jenney 125
Mary F. 125
Patience 125
Patience Wing 124
Phebe 124,125
Phebe (J) 81,124
Phebe Sampson 125
Rebecca 63,84
Rebecca Brayton 124
Ruth 75
Ruth Hammond 75
Sarah 75
Sarah Pope 75
Silvenus 57,75
Stephen 125
Sylvanus 75
Thomas 75,124
William 124
Zacheus 47,75
Tompkins,Abigail 75
Carl 287
Judith Ann 287
Thelma Penny 287
Topliffe,Calvin 163
Ellen 192
Lucinda 105,163
Ruth Webber 163
Topping,Ella F.Nye 87
John C 87
Tower,Patience 61
Towner,Almira 204
Townsend,Clara 136
Tracy,Mary A. 101,157
Stephen 6,7
Trail,Laura 201
Tribble,Ann (J) 42
Joseph 42
Tripp,Abigail Mosher 73
Benoni 73
Betsey Coggeshall 93,145
Betty 73
Charles Edwin 97
Experience (J) 73
Fannie Kimball (J) 97
Francis H. 168,234
Capt.Frederick 168

Tripp (cont.)
Gilbert 234
Hannah 81
Isabella Palmer (J) 168,234
Ishmael 54,73
James 205
Job 73
Lizzie A. 234
Lydia M.Perry 168
Mabel C, 234
Marcia Church Snell 205
Nancy Maria 150,205
Nathan 73
Phebe Brightman 73
Phebe Manchester 234
Sarah 145,148
Stephen 73,145
Trombley,Charlotte E. 176
Trow,Abbie Bartholomew 120
Charles 120
Trudeau,Ethel Jane 259
Eugenie Emily (J) 212,259
Joseph Napoleon 212,259
Lawrence Earl 259
Lester Joseph 259
True,Rebecca Willett 194,252
Dr.Richard Smith 252
Thankful Jackson 252
Tucker,Annie F. 135
Nettie 178
Thomas L. 178
Tufts,Eliza M.Souther 192
James W. 193
Mary E.Clough 193
Mary Gertrude 134,193
Mary Whiting 134,192
William Felt 192
Tupper,Betsey 109
Hannah 109
John 109
Turner,Betsey 71
Bette 71
Carolyn E. 152C
Charles 152C
David 42
Donald 152C
Harold 152C
Harold Ray 152C
Jennie 147
John Rogers 71
Josephine 152C
Philip 53,71
Lynda A. 152C
Mary L. (J) 152C
Rebecca (J) 53
Rita J. 152C
Sarah 71
Sarah Wing 71
Tuttle,Bertha 203
Galen 203
Viola Tibbets 203
Twyman,Joseph 116
Josephine Nathalie 116
Levant Mason 116
Lucy Rosetta 116
Sarah C.Stevens 116
Vernon Montifiore 116
Tyler,Ella M.Curtis 209
Doris (J) 288
George A. 209
Henry 288
Sylvia 217

Ulrich,Louise 187
Underhill,Capt. 9
Underwood,Emma Butler 188
Otis 188
Utlin,Arthur 246
Susie Sparkling (J) 246
Utton,Priscilla M. 214

Valentine,Albert 261
Daniel R. 99
Ethel 261
Frederick 153
Hannah (J) 99
Lillian Fitch 261
Margery 99,153
Mary Gillespie 153
Ruth (J) 165
Valmore,Mary 146
Van Arsdale,Minnie 130,186
Vanderlest,Florence R.(J) 261
Fred 261
Van Fleet,Zina 266
Vanorman,Rachel 288
Vaughan,Abby 168
Albert C. 168
Annette Florence 168,197,236
Clara A. 197
Cushman 168
Daniel 37
Ernest 197
Gillian 37
Isaac 136,197,236
Isabel M. 197
John 37
Kate R. 197
Lydia N. 197
Lydia Pierce (J) 136,197,236
Mary Elizabeth 168
Peter 197
Phebe Morton 197
Sophia 139
Susanna (J) 37

Vey,Edith May (J) 187
Ethel May 187
Glena Hopler 187
William G. 187
Vickery,Hannah 128
Viera,Patricia 257,258
Vietta,Patricia 287
Vigeant,Caren 258
Florence (J) 258
Richard 258
Ronald 258
Vincent,Jared 201
Reba 201
Sarah 201
Von Sickles,Phebe 280
Voorhies,Bessie Florence (J)220
Byron William 220

Wade,Bernard 234
Mabel I.Tripp 234
Wadleigh,Robert 287
Sandra Sawyer 287
Wadsworth,Bethia 65
Walbridge,Louisa Clarissa 113
Clarissa Thurston 113
John 113
Wait,Lucinda 106,167
Lucy Munson 167
Nathan 167
Dr..... 268
Ida Jane 210,258
Rachel Harris 268
Walden,Georgia E. 139
Walker,Aaron 180
Abigail A.(J) 113
Arthur Henry 180
Barbara 200
Bella 181,247
Charles C. 180
Charles Hyatt 188
Charlotte Everett 188
Earl 257
Edith F. 188
George Richard 180
Hester 38
Jesse 113
Laura Hyatt 188
Lizzie 267
Mary C.(J) 118
Mary E. 118
Mary J.Everett 188
Nathaniel 188
Nina Dean (J) 257
Richard B. 118,180
Submit Clark 180
Susan Jenney 188
Walker (cont.)
William C. 180
Wallace,Alice Clark 69,95
Eunice Clark 95
John 95
Wamsganz,Henry Jacob 216
Mary Straight 216
Wangenheim,Elizabeth 249
Ella Doris (J) 249
Herbert F. 249
Herbert LeBaron 249
Wanzer (or Nanzer) Isaac 167
Mary Jenne Herrick 167
Wardman,Mary 174
Mildred 279C
Ward,Priscilla 82
Warner,Angeline (J) 227
Ann Boynton 64,88
George 227
Milton J. 166
Myra Eliza (J)Smith 166
Warren,Betsey Ann (J) 175
Edward 273
Elizabeth 273
Fannie (J) 86
Henry Wheeler 273
Ida Lippett 273
Jonathan 175
Joseph 21
Mary 160
May Pauline (J) 273
Richard 46
Sarah 41,46
Washburn,Abigail (J) 48
Elizabeth L. 123
Frances D. 217,262
Huldah 160
Mary Ann 160
Peter 48
Rufus 262
Ruth 80,221
Sarah Person 262
William 160
Washer,Floyd Emerson 207
Frank 207
Mildred Ellen (J) 207
Sarah 207
Waterbury,Martha 214
Waterman,Erastus 177
Mary Jane (J) 177
Monroe 177
Robte 27
Waters,Charlotte 227
Lucinda 174
Watson,Alonzo 282
Anna Henrietta 281,282
Benjamin 84,129

Watson (cont.)
Edward 193
Elizabeth Catherine 129
George 7,8,27,40
Harriet 193
Harriet Farrar 193
Henrietta Wenman 282
Irene Jenney Brown 193
James R. 193
Janette M.J.Anderson 281
John Grainger 129
Mary G. 216
Mary Grant (J) 84,129
Nancy Brewer 193
Nelson 281
Phebe 40
Phebe Hicks 40
Polly Blodgett 193
Richard Brown 193
Robert Blake 193
Watt,Alice 247
Way,Amelia A. 167,232
Dennis 232
Rose Fredericks 232
Weaver,Abby Caswell (J) 142
Frank 165
George S. 142
Mila Manwaring 165
Webber,Mildred Raymond(J) 236
Rodman S. 236
Ruth 163
Webling,Constance 192,251
Edith Brigham 251
Walter 251
Webster,Martha 97
Weed,Baxter Wellington 214
Henrietta Estelle (J) 214
Lorenzo Wellington 214
Ora Arlington 214
Sterling Darwin 214
Weeden,Hannah Case 90
Week,Elmira Russell 145
George 145
Weeks,Capt.Edward 125
Patience T.Brayton 125
Weld,Capt.Elias 103
Wenman,Henrietta 282
West,Abigail Hathaway 138
Almy 46
Anne 46,257
Bartholomew 46
Deborah 138
Elizabeth 49
Hannah 46
Lucy 152C
Marcy, 46
Mary 49
Mary (J) 41,42,49,83
Mercy Cook 46
West,(cont.)
Nellie S. 222,264A
Pernel 49
Richard 49
Salome Eldridge 46
Samuel 46,62
Stephen 40,41,46,49
Susanna (J) 40,41,46,49
Thomas 41,42,49,83
William 138
Wescott,Sonja 278
Westcott,Polly 222,263
Westerfield,Joy Ann 202
Westgate,Emily E.(J) 273
Hannah 211
William G. 203
Westman,Charlotte B.(J) 273
Elizabeth Lynne 273
James R. 273
Virginia 273
Weston,Abner 49
Alice (J) Segar 227
Leonard 227
Seth 49
Sarah Standish 49
Westover,Rosa 214
Wetmore,Mary E.(J) 133
Stanley 133
Whalen,Catherine 101
Wheeler,Abbie 148
Betsey 170
Daniel 118
Daniel Warner 118
Fidelia (J) 118
Harold 286
Hazel (J) 286
Sally 118
Sarah 119
Whinnery,Jennie Rachel 229,272
Sarah 272
Silas 272
Whipple,Helen 174,242
Roxana W.Gilmore 242
Thomas 242
Whitacre,Anna Frances 241
Mary A. 76,241
Robert W. 241
Whitbeck,Eliza Shipley 180
John 180
Kate 117,180
Whitcomb,Joanna 102
White,Alexander 97
Abigail 110
Alice A. (J) 231
Amanda 221
Anson 53
Caroline E. 220
Calista Lora 216
Charles S. 220

White (cont.)
Chastina Agnes 216
Clara Adeline 220
Claribel 200
Cornelius 64
David 64
Deborah T.(J) 163,229
Delia Adelaide 220
Edward Franklin 231
Elijah, 220
Eliza Ferguson 97
Elizabeth 53
Elizabeth Ellsworth 285
Elizabeth Kincaide 97
Emily (J) 161,220
Emily Jane 220
Evva Victoria 217
Friend Elijah 220
George 53
George B. 93
Rev.Harry 163,229
Hannah 220
Henry Seth 229
Horace N. 220
Jane B.(J) 285
Jean 206
Jesse 216
Joseph 64
Joseph Jenney 64
Josephine Adams(J) 210
Lewis E. 210
Lucinda Jenney 229
Lydia 110
Mary A. 220
Mary B.H.(J) 158
Mary S. 229
May Atwood 216
Mercer V. 285
Nancy Ayer 216
Nancy Mary 217
Nathan 53
Nelson 161,220
Patience Finch 53
Persis E. 220
Peter Kendrick 285
Rebecca (J) 93
Samuel 110
Sarah E. 220
Stephen 53
Stephen Donaldson 285
Sylvia Tyler 216
Thomas 53
Warrington 217
Washington 158,216
William 53
William Henry 220

Whitefield,Amelia 70
Betty 70
David 70
George 70
Humphrey 70
Joseph 70
Lydia 70
Nancy 70
Nathaniel 70
Parnel 51
Parnel (J) 70
Sibbell 70
Sophia 70
Whitfield,Abby Delano 148
Marcellus 148
Whitford,Alta 269
Whitin,Marian Lovett 251
Whiting,Angeline 160,219
John W. 219
Mary 133
Mary Sickley 219
Whitney,Clara Lucy 107
Ebenezer 107
Eliza 271
George 95,107
Isaac 107,281
Jane Ann 281
Jane Moore 281
Lucy Mariner 107
Sarah Price (J) 107
Whittemore,Mary Tobey 125
Richard 66
Zenas 125
Whitten,Dr.Daniel 274
Gertrude O'Connor 240,274
Whyte,Fred 215
Ruth (J) 215
Wicker,Lavinia 118
Lemuel 79
Lucy 78,116
Mary P.Hint 79
Susanna Parker 116
William 116
Wicks,Irene A. 194
Widman,Elmerine 253
Widner,Amanda (J) 104
John 104
Susan 128
Wietrich,Betty 279
Wilbour,Charles 138,201
Deborah West(J) Baker 138,201
Wilbur,Adam 141
Delacey 141
Waitstill 141
Wilcher,May 266

Wilcox,Amanda E.(J) 149
Calvin S. 134
Edwin T. 149
Estelle 138
Hannah Hazard 29
Jerusha 162
Margaret Amelia(J) 134
Persis (J) Curtis 134
Ramona 266
Stephen 29
Wilder,Hattie S.Badger 176
Horace 176
Wiley,Edward J. 237
Nellie Mae (J) 237
Wilkerson,Betsey 161,220
Wilkins,Mary 215
Willard,Amanda Wilson 262
Clinton Joseph 217,262
Edna Mary 262
Elizabeth Miranda (J) 217,262
Elizabeth W. 262
Levi H. 262
Mary E.Wooley 262
Nathaniel Clinton 262
Pearl May 262
Willett,Thomas 7,8,13,17,24
Willey,Agnes 215
Anson 157,215
Charles 215
Cleveland 215
Josiah 158
Margurite Burns 215
Mary Wilkins 215
Nettie (J) 101
Orson 101
Ruth Alma (J) 157,215
Sally Locke 158
Williams,Charlotte 269
David W. 228
Dean S. 270
Edward 270
Ellen Shaw 269
Elizabeth 190
Eunice 202
Henry 189
Ida Button 270
Isabel 270
Jane 114,175
Jane Mitchell 175
Janie M. 279B
Jessie Mae 241
Judson Taylor 228
Margaret Tacey 228
Margaret 279B
Mary Crowell 189
Mary Nichols (J) 228
Williams (cont.)
Richard 269
Roger 10
Sarah 84
Taylor 228
Tully 279B
William 175
Williamson,Addie 209
Donna E.(J) 181
William 181
Willis,Jane 207
Roxy 100,155
Sarah Schofield 166,230
Wilson,Adam 223
Amanda 262
Arlene Lois (J) 242
Brenda S. 253
Caroline (J) 220
Craig 242
Deborah 223
Elmerine 253
Mary Elizabeth 223
Roger 1
Winder,Abner 185
Rebecca Poole 185
Susan 185
Wing,Abby 127
Ann Maria 127
Benjamin 222,263
Betsey 233
Catherine D. 127
Clara E.(J) 222,263
Deborah Damon 67
Ebenezer 84,127
Ella C. 263
Estelle M. 263
Hannah (J) 44
Harriet E. 263
James C. 127
John 44
Joseph 127
Joshua 127
Mary Bethia 263
Pamela 71
Patience 58,124
Phebe 162,222
Polly Westcott 222,263
Rose D. 263
Sarah 61,71
Sarah Davis (J) 84,127
Sarah Handy 127
Savory 64
Shubal 52
Sterling 222,263
Sylvia (J) 64
Timothy 67

Winne,Hannah 69
Winslow,Gov. 2.5,9
E..... 102
Edward 9,10,14,16,17
Fanny (J) 102
Hezekiah 49,54
Job 54
John 5,6,7,13
Mris. 16
Rebecca 74,79
Winthrop,Gov. 9,16
Wissler,Susan 243
Witham,Elizabeth (J) 160
Gilbert 160
Susie 219
Wixson,Ella Kelley 243
Etta (J) 243
Frederick 243
George B. 243
Wolcott,Emily 117
John S. 117
Laura Collins 117
Wolfe,Nancy 279
Robert A. 279
Winifred (J) 279
Wolverton,Dennis 173
Susan Dunham 173
Susan Gertrude 173
Wood,Abial 38
Abigail (J) 21,24,38
Arthur J. 223
Augustus R. 203
Benjamin 38
Bertha 281
David 38
David C. 96
Ella Wing 263
Hannah 98
Hannah Joy 240
Henry 16,19,22,24,28,29,30,38
James 38
James H. 223
Jay Henry 223
Jenne Tripp 73
Jennie B.McIlrath 223
John 19,25,27,38
John C. 263
Jonathan 38
Joseph 38
Margaret B.Fiske 223
Mary 38
Mary Coombs 38
Meribah 43
Nora Money 223
Rebecca 38,83
Reuben 73
Wood,(cont.)
Sadie B.(J) 203
Samuel 38
Sarah 21,30,38
Susanna 25,27,28
Thomas 27
William 27
Woods,Dorris Jennings 283
George G. 283
Janet Whitney 283
Woodward,Ann 176
Woodworth,Charlotte Thompson 156,213
Chastina Austin 213
James Harlow 213
Wooley,Frank 262
Maria Reed 262
Mary E. 262
Wooster,David 281
Harriet DeF.Jennings 281
Worcester,Charles I. 186
Lydia Ann (J) 186
Worran,Charlotte 222
Worth,Ruth (J) 75
Sally 70,74,77,107
Sasson 75
Thomas 107
Mary Pope 107
Wright,Anna (J) 53
Daniel 53
Wrightington,Aaron 54
Abigail 54
Betsey 60
Deborah (J) 60,61
Desire 60
Henry 54
John 53
Mary (J) 54
Richard 60,61
Robert 54
Susan G. 84
Wycoff,Eliza 112
Wylie,Louise Lowrie 194
Wyman ,Rachel 287
Wynslowe,John 6,7
Kenelm 6,26

Yates,Cora Mae (J) 243
Harrison S. 243
Harrison P. 243
Susan Wisler 243
Yeonge,John 19
Young,Ansel 104
Amanda (J) 104
Asa 104
Eleanor Cole 42,47

Young (cont.)
Elisha 104
Hannah 104
Henry 47
Ida May 178
John 178
Lovina Tupper 104
Martha 104
Minerva 104
Moses 74,104
Nancy 104
Sarah Hollister 104
Seth 104
Thankful 104
Thankful (J) 74

Zigler, Theresa 249

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Official Town Records:

1. Plymouth Colony Records
2. Plymouth Colony Deeds
3. Plymouth Colony Laws
4. Plymouth Colony Court Records
5. Plymouth Town Records
6. Plymouth County Wills
7. Plymouth Church Records (1620-1859)
8. Early Records of Portsmouth
9. Dartmouth Proprietors'Book
10. Dartmouth Town Meeting Book
11. Dartmouth Vital Records
12. Dartmouth First Church Records
13. Plymouth Vital Records
14. New Bedford Vital Records
15. Rochester Vital Records
16. Sandwich Vital Records
17. Duxbury Vital Records
18. Bridgewater Vital Records
19. Eastham Vital Records
20. Hardwick Vital Records
21. Bristol County Deeds
22. Suffolk County Court Files
23. Records of the Court of Common Pleas 1696-1702
24. Massachusetts State Archives
25. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors
26. Vermont Revolutionary Service
27. Colonial Records of Rhode Island
28. New York Record 1897
29. North Kingston Probate Records
30. Rhode Island Colonial Records
31. North Kingston Town Council Books
32. Carver Death Records
33. Acushnet Cemetary Records
34. Worcester County Probate Records
35. Gloucester Deeds
36. Uxbridge Vital Records
37. Gloucester Vital Records
38. New Bedford Cemetary Records

Histories:

39. Charles E.Banks:English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers
40. Young: Chronicals of the Pilgrims 1841
41. Henry Martin Dexter: The England and Holland of the Pilgrim Fathers
42. Leon Clark Hills: Mayflower Planters and First Comers 1936
43. Nathaniel Morton: New England Memorial 1669
44. Gov.Bradford: History of Plymouth Plantation
45. Baylies: New Plymouth
46. Edward Arba: The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers 1897
47. W.T.Davis: Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth 1883
48. F.Freeman : History of Cape Cod 1858-1862
49. Hurd: History of Plymouth County 1884
50. Emery : The Lands of Old Dartmouth 1930
51. History of Bristol County 1890
52. Daniel Ricketson: History of New Bedford 1858

53. Henry B.Worth: Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches
54. New Bedford 1889
55. G.M.Bodge: Soldiers in King Philip's War
56. Cape Cod Library No.45 1914
57. Savage
58. R.LeBaron:Bowen: Early Rehoboth 1945
59. The Field Notes of Benjamin Crane,Benjamin Hammond and Samuel Smith
60. Wm.J.Potter : The First Congregational Society in New Bedford 1889
61. Ellis: History of New Bedford 1892
62. Franklyn Howland : History of Acushnet 1907
63. Weston: History of Middleborough 1906
64. Private Collection of Mr.Hugh Bonham
65. Drew : Burial Hill 1894
66. Paige : History of Hardwick 1883
67. Bowen : Woodstock 1930
68. Biographical Record of Huron Co.,Ohio 1894
69. Smith : History of Chatham
70. Pease : History of New Bedford 1918
71. Southeastern Massachusetts 1912
72. Banks : Martha's Vineyard
73. Harris : Old Time Fairhaven

Genealogies:

74. Mayflower Descendant
75. Howland Assn: Howlands in America
76. Underhill : Small Genealogy 1934
77. Alvin Page Johnson: Franklin Roosevelt 's Colonial Ancestors
78. Elizabeth N.White : Mary Brown,Wife of Capt.Thomas Willett 1935
79. Wilcox: Daniel Wilcox of Puncatest 1943
80. Charles H.Pope: Pope Genealogy
81. Worden,Langworthy and Burch : Pope Genealogy
82. Colonial Society of Massachusetts
83. L.Vernon Briggs: Briggs Genealogy
84. Thomas Spooner : Spooner Genealogy
85. Wood and Atwood : Henry Wood Genealogy
86. Finney: Finney Genealogy 1957
87. Jones : Brewster Genealogy 1908
88. Roebling : Warren Genealogy
89. Hawkins and DeVries : Barlow Genealogy 1930
90. H.E.Gifford : Gifford Genealogy
91. F.H.Benson : Benson Family Records 1920
92. Holman : Scott Genealogy
93. The Leonard Manuscript at the New Bedford Public Library
94. Osburn and West Families 1938 Manuscript at N.E.H.G.S.
95. C.A.Torrey : John Young of Eastham,Manuscript at N.E.H.G.S.
96. The Dunbar Manuscript at Old Colony Hist.Soc.of Taunton,Mass.
97. The Gorham Manuscript at N.E.H.G.S.
98. Higgens Genealogy 1924
99. Roland Hammond : Hammond Genealogy
100. Appleton : Badcock Genealogy 1881
101. Winslow Genealogy 1877
102. Amerind Ancestry
103. Brainerd,Gilbert & Torrey : Gilbert Genealogy
104. Cornish : Cornish Genealogy 1907
105. Peckham Genealogy

106. Damon Genealogy 1935
107. Holman : Sherman Genealogy
108. Henry B.Wright : John French Jr.of Taunton
109. Randall : Taber Genealogy 1924
110. Higgens Genealogy 1924
111. The Jones-Hathaway Genealogy 1934
112, Sutherland : Pioneer Popes 1938
113. The William A.Kirby Manuscript
114. Frank D.Sherman Manuscript at N.Y.Public Library
115. New England Historic Genealogical Society Register
116. General History of Rhode Island
117. Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings
118. Mormon Records,Springfield Batch 8104009,serial sheet 37
119. William Reed Deane : Watson Genealogy
120. Ancestral Lines,Revised. Carl Boyer III 1981
121. The Early History of Hopkinton ,New York.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.